National Year Book 1919

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution

Gc
973.3406
S6aay
1919
1633353

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01080 6310

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

http://archive.org/details/nationalyearboo1919sons

Chancellor L. Jenks,

President General

NATIONAL YEAR BOOK

1919

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

CONTAINING NAMES OF TRUSTEES; BIOGRAPHIES OF GENERAL OFFICERS; NATIONAL COMMITTEES FOR 1919; GENERAL OFFICERS FROM 1889 TO 1919; NATIONAL CHARTER; CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS; OFFICERS OF STATE SOCIETIES AND LOCAL CHAPTERS; PROCEEDINGS OF DETROIT CONGRESS, MAY 19–20, 1919; MEETINGS OF THE TRUSTEES AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE; RECORDS OF MEMBERS ENROLLED FROM MAY 1, 1918, TO APRIL 30, 1919.

COMPILED BY

PHILIP F. LARNER

SECRETARY GENERAL AND REGISTRAR GENERAL

PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC., WASHINGTON, D. C.

1633353

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT THE DETROIT CONGRESS, MAY 20, 1919.

President General:

CHANCELLOR L. JENKS, 30 North La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

Vice-Presidents General:

GEORGE F. BURGESS, 204 Bishop Street, New Haven, Conn.

New England District: (Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut).

THOMAS W. WILLIAMS, 78 N. Arlington Ave., E. Orange, N. J.

Middle and Coast District: (New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida).

MOULTON HOUK, Delaware, Ohio.

Mississippi Valley, East District: (Michigan, Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, West Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi).

LINN PAINE, 904 Locust Street, St. Louis, Mo.

Mississippi Valley, West District: (Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas).

OVERTON ELLIS, 719 Leary Building, Seattle, Wash.

Mountain and Pacific District: (Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico, Oregon, Washington, California, Hawaii, Philippines).

Secretary General and Registrar General:

PHILIP F. LARNER, 918 F Street N. W., Washington, D. C.

Treasurer General:

JOHN H. BURROUGHS, 1111 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Historian General:

GEORGE CARPENTER ARNOLD, Arnold Building, Providence, R. I.

Chaplain General:

REV. LEE S. MCCOLLESTER, D. D., Tufts College, Mass.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The General Officers, together with one member from each State Society, constitute the Board of Trustees of the National Society. The following Trustees for the several States were elected at the Detroit Congress, May 20, 1919, to serve until their successors are elected at the Congress to be held at Hartford, Conn., in May, 1920; Alabama (vacant); Arizona, Dwight B. Heard, Phœnix; Arkansas, John R. Gibbons, Bauxite; California, William E. R. Warner, San Francisco; Colorado, Edward V. Dunklee, Denver; Connecticut, Clarence H. Wickham, Hartford; Delaware, Capt. Horace Wilson, Wilmington; District of Columbia, Wm. S. Parks, Washington; Far Eastern, H. Lawrence Noble, Manila; Florida, Frank G. Renshaw, Pensacola; Hawaii, Rev. L. L. Loofbourow, Honolulu; Idaho, Lieut.-Col. M. W. Wood, Boise; Illinois, Fred. A. Smith, Wilmette; Indiana, Lieut. Charles T. Jewett, Terra Haute; Iowa, Elmer Marston Wentworth, State Center; Kansas, John M. Meade, Topeka; Kentucky, J. Stoddard Johnston, Jr., Louisville; Louisiana, C. Robert Churchill, New Orleans; Maine, Wm. K. Sanderson, Portland; Maryland, Hon. Henry Stockbridge, Baltimore; Massachusetts, Charles F. Read, Boston; Michigan, Gen. Chas. A. Coolidge, Detroit; Minnesota, Clifford L. Hilton, St. Paul; Mississippi, Judge Gordon G. Lyell, Jackson; Missouri, W. D. Vandiver, St. Louis; Montana, Wm. R. Burroughs, Helena; Nebraska, Benj. F. Bailey, Lincoln; Nevada, Hon. Albert D. Ayres, Reno; New Hampshire, Harry T. Lord, Manchester; New Jersey, C. Symmes Kiggins, Elizabeth; New Mexico, H. F. Robinson, Albuquerque; New York (Empire State), Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley; North Carolina, Henry Clarke Bridgers, Tarboro; North Dakota, Frank D. Hall, Fargo; Ohio, Moulton Houk, Delaware; Oklahoma, Edw. G. Spillman, Oklahoma City; Oregon, Hon. Wallace McCamant, Portland; Pennsylvania, Col. R. W. Guthrie, Pittsburgh; Rhode Island, Arthur P. Sumner, Providence; South Carolina, Paul T. Hayne, Greenville; South Dakota, W. L. Baker, Sioux Falls; Tennessee, Leland Hume, Nashville; Texas, C. P. Dorchester, Sherman; Utah, George A. Smith, Salt Lake City; Vermont, Hon. Guy W. Bailey, Essex Junction; Virginia, Arthur B. Clarke, Richmond; Washington, Robert Chancellor Saunders, Seattle; Wisconsin, Walter H. Wright, Milwaukee; Wyoming, James H. Walton, Cheyenne.

BIOGRAPHIES OF GENERAL OFFICERS.

CHANCELLOR L. JENKS,

PRESIDENT GENERAL.

CHANCELLOR L. JENKS, elected President General at the Detroit Congress, May 20, 1919, was born in Chicago, May 11, 1863. He is the ninth generation of the Jenks family in America, the immigrant being Joseph Jenckes, who came to Boston from England in 1642. The first American patent was issued to him for an improvement in scythes. He was the coiner of the "Pine Tree shilling." His son Joseph early cast his lot with Roger Williams, became the founder of Pawtucket, was for forty years a member of the Rhode Island Legislature, and occupied for a period the office of Lieutenant Governor. Joseph Jenckes of the third generation was Governor of the Colony of Rhode Island for five successive terms. Chancellor L. Jenks, Senior, the father of the subject of this sketch, was one of Chicago's most noted pioneers and a distinguished member of the bar.

Chancellor L. Jenks joined the Sons of the American Revolution November 23, 1907, qualifying under, first, Joseph Jenckes, of Smithfield, R. I., captain of a company of Minute Men; second, Joab Hoisington, of Woodstock, Vt., Major of four companies of Rangers; appointed July 24, 1776, by the Convention of the Representatives of the State of New York assembled at White Plains; third, Preserved Buffington, of Swansea, Mass., private in Col. Christopher Lippett's Rhode Island Regiment; fourth, John Strong, of Woodstock, Vt., captain and colonel of a company of Rangers under General Schuyler and Member of Council of Safety chosen for Cumberland County; member of the Vermont Legislature and Delegate to the convention at Bennington, Vt., January 6, 1791, called by the General Assembly of Vermont "to take into consideration the expediency of joining the Federal Union."

Mr. Jenks received his preliminary schooling at Evanston, Ill., and was graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1886. After a course at the Union College of Law at Chicago, he was admitted to the bar in 1888. Except for four years at San Diego, Calif., he has continued at Chicago in the active practice of his profession. During most of that time he has been on the Board of Education at Evanston, adjoining Chicago, where he resides. At the present time he is President of the High School Board. He has always been active in musical circles and has composed and published a number of songs. Among other positions filled by Mr. Jenks are National President of the Dartmouth College Alumni Association, President of the Evanston Musical

Club, President of the Chicago and North Shore Festival Association, and President of the University Club (two terms). During the late war he was a member of the Chicago District Draft Board No. 1 and chairman of the Evanston War Council. He has traveled extensively in all parts of the world.

In the Sons of the American Revolution he was twice elected President of the Illinois Society, was for several years chairman of the National Committee on Americanization and Aliens, and a member of the Executive Committee.

June 25, 1889, he was married to Janet Lyons, at Oakland, Calif. They have two children—Herbert Chancellor Jenks, a member of the Illinois Society, who saw service in France as lieutenant, and Ruth Elizabeth, wife of Earl T. De Moe.

GEORGE FRANKLIN BURGESS,

Vice-President General for New England District.

George Franklin Burgess, former President of the Connecticut Society, was born at Washington, Conn., the son of George Camp and Sarah Hawley Burgess, and is a descendant of Thomas Burgess, of Dedham, Mass., one of the early settlers of the colony, and Joseph Hawley, who was one of the founders of Stratford, Conn.

He left a preparatory school for business and in 1877 moved to New Haven, Conn., where he has been active in the business life of the city.

He is president of the Connecticut Mortgage and Title Guaranty Company, a vice-president of the First National Bank, and a director in many corporations.

In 1879 he married Ella M. Frost, who died in 1885, and in 1887 he married Emma A. Bryant.

There are two children—Harry Frost and Josephine.

He was elected Vice-President General at the Detroit Congress, May, 1919.

THOMAS WRIGHT WILLIAMS,

Vice-President General for Middle and Coast District.

Thomas Wright Williams, of East Orange, N. J., elected Vice-President General at the Newark Congress in 1916, re-elected at Rochester in 1918, and at Detroit in 1919, was born at Princeton, N. J., January 31, 1854, a son of George Washington and Amy Olden (Wright) Williams. He joined the New Jersey Society May 20, 1893, through the services of his great-grandfather, John Van Tassel, of Tarrytown, N. Y., a private in Col. James Hammond's Regiment of New York Militia.

Thomas Wright Williams received his education in Grammar School No. 35, New York City (the famous Thomas Hunter School), and en-

tered the College of the City of New York in 1870. He then engaged in commercial business in New York City, and in 1878 assisted in organizing the Bissell Carpet Sweeper Company, of Grand Rapids, Mich., of which company he is Vice-President, Eastern and Foreign Manager, with offices in New York City.

Mr. Williams served on the National Executive Committee in 1912 and 1914. He was Trustee to the National Society from New Jersey in 1913; Vice-President of the New Jersey Society in 1909, 1910, 1911, and 1912, and President of the Orange Chapter in 1905. He served on the National Committee of Fifteen on the Celebration of Washington's Journey from Philadelphia to Cambridge, 1775. Mr. Williams is a member of the Council of the New Jersey Society of the Colonial Wars, member of the New Jersey Historical Society, member of the Board of Managers of the New England Society of Orange, and of the Board of Managers of the Thomas Hunter Association of New York City; member of the Hardware Club of New York City and of the Republican Club of Orange.

Mr. Williams's son, Thomas Wright Williams, Jr., and his sons-in-law, Graham King and Philip Osborne, became members of the Society in 1911.

Mr. Williams enjoys the very unusual distinction of having been honored three times with the office of Vice-President General.

MOULTON HOUK,

Vice-President General of Mississippi Valley—East District.

Moulton Houk, of Delaware, Ohio, elected Vice-President General at the Detroit Congress, in 1919, was born on May 16, 1859, at Sandusky, Ohio. He is great-great-grandson of Stephen Moulton, who was Lieutenant-Colonel in 22d Regiment of Connecticut Militia; was taken prisoner September 15, 1776, and exchanged March, 1777. Great-grandson of Noah Fuller, who was a private in Captain Washburn's and Captain Drew's Massachusetts companies and in Colonel John Chandler's Connecticut Regiment. Great-great-grandson of John Wilson, who was a private in the Lexington Alarm; also private in Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment. Great-great-grandson of John Johnson, who was Ensign of Lieutenant Thomas Way's Company, which went from Lynn for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; served nine days; Ensign of Captain Roger Ryley's Company, Colonel Enos' Regiment, 1776; Captain in guard service at Lynn. Great-great-great-grandson of Josiah Converse, who was a Lieutenant in Captain Amos Walbright's Company in the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, ten days; Ensign in Captain Roger Enos' Third Company, Continental Regiment, June 26 to December 18, 1775; First Lieutenant, Second Company, Captain Parson, Colonel Sage, General Wadsworth's Brigade, from June, 1776, to December 26, 1776; served in New York City and on Long Island; was in battle of White Plains. Great-great-

great-grandson of Elias Lee, who served as a Captain, John Watson's, Jr., Company (the Ninth); discharged in Northern Department, August 23, 1775; in Fourth Regiment, Colonel Hinman's, 1775. Regiment reached Ticonderoga in June, 1775, and took part in the operations of Northern Department until expiration of term of service, December, 1775. He enlisted as a private February 19, 1776, in Captain John Stevens's Company (officers from Canaan and Stratford). From muster-roll, dated in Camp Mount Independence, Ticonderoga, November 25, 1776, was in a company in Colonel Burratt's Regiment in 1776. Enlisted as Corporal Elias Lee, April 27, 1777, for a term of three years; promoted to sergeant December 1, 1777; discharged April 27, 1780; was in Captain Kimball's Company, Eighth Regiment, Connecticut Line Formation, from 1777 to 1781, Colonel John Chandler's Regiment.

He has been President of Anthony Wayne Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution; President of Ohio State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and chairman of the National Society Sons of the American Revolution Press Committee for the years 1900, 1901, 1902, and 1903, under the administrations of General Breckenridge, Mr. Walter Seth Logan, Governor Edwin Warfield, and General Greeley, respectively.

From 1886 to 1917 was general passenger agent of the Toledo and Ohio Central Railway and is now retired. For eleven years was member of Ohio National Guard, retiring therefrom as Lieutenant-Colonel, Chief Quartermaster Division.

In World War assisted in routing and handling troops for the Government and railways, with headquarters at Toledo, Ohio.

LINN PAINE,

VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL FOR MISSISSIPPI VALLEY—WEST DISTRICT.

LINN PAINE, of St. Louis, Mo., elected Vice-President General for Mississippi Valley, West District, at the Detroit Congress, May 20, 1919, was born at Linneus, Linn County, Missouri, April 24, 1870, and at the age of seven moved to St. Louis to enter school under the educational advantages of that city.

He became a member of the Sons of the American Revolution in 1901, through the service of his great-grandfather, William Payne, who was a member of Capt. Mathew Smith's Company of the Connecticut Militia.

Although actively engaged in the jewelry business and in civil affairs at St. Louis, he is interested in many patriotic enterprises in the Mississippi Valley and is a member of various societies devoted to art, history, and music.

Mr. Paine is a charter member and vice-president of the Apollo Club of St. Louis, an organization of men singers that has for twenty-five years maintained a national reputation for its interpretation of patriotic songs and American musical compositions.

In the capacity of State Registrar he has served the Missouri Society for seventeen years.

Since 1910 Mr. Paine has been chosen as delegate to each Congress of the National Society and was elected a member of the Board of Trustees at the National Congress, in Louisville, May 2, 1911.

OVERTON G. ELLIS,

Vice-President General for Mountain and Pacific District.

Overton G. Ellis, of Seattle, Wash., lawyer, was elected Vice-President General for the Mountain and Pacific District at the Congress held in Detroit, Mich., May 20, 1919. Mr. Ellis was born in White Cloud township, County of Nadaway, State of Missouri, on the 26th day of October, 1860, and became a member of the Sons of the American Revolution in 1898, as great-grandson of Richard Gentry, his ancestor, who assisted in establishing American independence while acting as a private in the Virginia State troops in 1780 and 1781, being present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, Va.

PHILIP F. LARNER,

Secretary General and Registrar General.

Philip F. Larner, elected Secretary General and Registrar General at the National Congress held in Detroit, Mich., May 20, 1919, is a native of the City of Washington, D. C., as also were his father and grandfather. His great-grandfather, Jacob Gideon, Jr., removed to Washington from Philadelphia, Pa., about the time the location of the National Capital was established.

Mr. Larner is a graduate of the original Emerson Institute, located in Washington for many years and a well-known educational institution; afterward a graduate of the Law College of the Columbian University and a member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. Later he has been actively connected for many years with various business organizations in Washington. He is a member of the University Club, as well as several civic and religious organizations.

Mr. Larner became a member of the District of Columbia Society, Sons of the American Revolution, in 1891, his ancestor being his great-great-grandfather, Jacob Gideon, Sr., who enlisted at Valley Forge and served with the Pennsylvania troops in the battles at Guilford, Eutaw Springs, Cowpens, and Yorktown.

Mr. Larner was for a long term of years Treasurer and afterwards President of the District of Columbia Society, and has been a delegate from that Society to numerous annual congresses of the National Society. His wife, Fannie D. Larner (deceased), was a charter member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, having the national number 185 in that organization. His daughter, Mrs. Albert J. Gore,

is an active member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the founder and first regent of the Captain Molly Pitcher Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, in the City of Washington. His father, Noble D. Larner, at one time President of the District of Columbia Society, died in 1903, while holding the office of Vice-President General in the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

JOHN HARRIS BURROUGHS,

Treasurer General.

John Harris Burroughs was born at Trenton, N. J., April 17, 1849, son of Charles Burroughs, who served as mayor of Trenton for fifteen consecutive years—from 1832 until 1847—who was also judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Mercer County, N. J., for sixteen years. John Burroughs, the grandfather of the subject of this sketch, was active in the Revolutionary War from the latter part of 1776 until the surrender of Cornwallis, at the battle of Yorktown, in 1781. Mr. Burroughs is descended from John Burroughs, who settled in Newtown, Long Island, in 1653, with other English colonists. In the capacity of Treasurer, Vice-President, and President, he has served the Union League Club, Brooklyn, N. Y., in which city he has resided since 1865. He was President of the Empire State Society in 1910 and 1911. From 1874 to 1918 Mr. Burroughs was a dealer in commercial paper and bank stocks in New York City. He is now manager of the Brooklyn Branch of the Corn Exchange Bank of New York.

He was elected Treasurer General at the Baltimore Congress, in 1909, and re-elected at each succeeding Congress.

LIEUT. GEORGE CARPENTER ARNOLD,

Historian General.

George Carpenter Arnold, of Providence, R. I., First Lieutenant, Company C, First Regiment of Infantry, Rhode Island Militia, elected Historian General at the Rochester Congress, May 21, 1918, and re-elected at Detroit Congress, in 1919, was born at Providence July 31, 1868, son of William Rhodes and Sarah Hill (Carpenter) Arnold. His ancestry runs without break back to the Puritan immigration, William Arnold, the immigrant, being mentioned in Lincoln's history of Hingham, Mass. In 1635 William Arnold and family left Somersetshire, England, and came to New England. After residing a short time at Hingham, he became associated, in 1636, with Roger Williams and others in the purchase from the Indian sachems, Canonicus and Miantonomoh, of land at Mooshausic, afterward called Providence, and received grants of land from Williams. His initials, "W. A.," are second on the famous Indian deed of Roger Williams. His real estate was mostly in Providence, Pawtuxet, and Warwick, R. I. One hundred and twenty acres of the

original grant (including a 27-acre lake) at Warwick, R. I., are now owned by the subject of this sketch, the ancestral home, built in 1771 (by his great^2-grandfather, George Arnold), being used by him as a summer residence.

Lieutenant Arnold became a charter member of the Rhode Island Society, S. A. R., February 1, 1890, his eligibility in the Society being derived from the following ancestors: Great^3-grandson of James Arnold, of Providence, First Lieutenant, 1776, Captain-Lieutenant, 1778, of Kent County, Rhode Island Militia, member of Council of War, signer of the Declaration of Independence of Rhode Island, 1776. Great^2-grandson of Robert Rhodes, of Pawtuxet, R. I., recruiting officer for town of Warwick, 1777; in 1778-1779 Captain of Warwick Alarm Company, participated in the Lexington fight April 19, 1775, and battle of Rhode Island, August 29, 1778. Great^3-grandson of James Rhodes, of Warwick, Deputy in General Assembly, 1760, 1766, 1770 to 1773, and 1777. Great^2-grandson of Joseph Carpenter, of Uxbridge, Mass., private, Lieut. James Chapman's Company of Minute Men (Capt. Jos. Chapin), which marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted again in Colonel Wade's regiment, Capt. Edw. Seagraves's Company, June 19, 1778, Rhode Island Alarm; discharged July 19, 1778. Great^2-grandson of Joseph Wood, of Northbridge, Mass., Captain in Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; commissioned Captain of the 7th Company, Col. Ezra Wood's (Third Worcester County) Regiment of Massachusetts Militia, July 9, 1776. Great^3-grandson of Jeremiah Finney, Bristol, R. I., private, Capt. Ezra Ormsbee's Company, May 28, 1778; Bristol County Alarm Company, October, 1779; Senior Class Company, Bristol County, July 30, 1780.

Lieutenant Arnold received his education in the schools of his native city and at the Episcopal Military Academy of Cheshire, Conn., class of 1887.

In November, 1887, he joined Company C, First Regiment of Infantry, Rhode Island Militia; was elected Corporal, 1889; Second Lieutenant, 1890; First Lieutenant, 1891, 1892, 1893, and 1894. For nearly a quarter of a century he was engaged in the worsted yarn business. He is President and Treasurer of the Possnegansett Ice Company; Treasurer and Director of the Arnold Real Estate Company; Treasurer of the Arnold Numismatic Company; Director of the Central Real Estate Company and of the Providence Realty Company; Treasurer of the Motor League of Rhode Island; Treasurer of the Society of Descendants of the Founders of Providence Plantations. He is the author of several books—one treating on Numismatics (of which he is an authority)—and publisher of the "Genealogical Tree of the Arnold Family, embracing nearly thirty generations, from 1100 A. D."

He married Flora Etta Richards December 14, 1892, by whom he has three sons: Lincoln Richards Arnold, Brown University, Class of 1916; Philip Rhodes Arnold, Amherst College, Class of 1918, and Capt. George Carpenter Arnold, Jr., Dartmouth College, Class of 1918, now United States Vice Consul at Milan, Italy.

LEE S. McCOLLESTER, D. D.,

Chaplain General.

Lee S. McCollester, D. D., elected Chaplain General at the Rochester Congress, in 1918, and re-elected at the Detroit Congress, in 1919, was born in Westmoreland, N. H., on the Connecticut River, in 1859. He is the son of Rev. S. H. McCollester, D. D., minister, college president, traveler, and author. His mother was Fanny Sophia Knight, of Windham County, Vermont, a descendant of a loyal colonial family. Dr. McCollester traces his lineage from Capt. Isaac MacAllister, who was one of the first settlers of Cheshire County, N. H., and an officer in the colonial wars.

Dr. McCollester was educated in the city schools of Nashua, N. H.; Buchtel College, Akron, Ohio, and Tufts College, Massachusetts. He graduated from Tufts College in 1881 and from the Theological School in 1884. He has traveled extensively and studied abroad and has been active in religious and educational affairs. His first pastorate was in Clermont, N. H., of three years, where he married Miss Lizzie S. Parker, daughter of ex-Congressman Hosea W. Parker. In 1889 he took the pastorate of the Church of Our Father, Detroit, Mich., and remained there twenty-four years, becoming a leader in the religious, educational, and civic interests of the city and State. He is a thirty-second-degree Mason, a member of Detroit Commandery, No. 1, Knights Templar, and for ten years its prelate. He held successively the offices of Chaplain, Vice-President, and President of the State Society, S. A. R., of Michigan, and was also at the time of his leaving Michigan the Chaplain of the Society of Colonial Wars. In 1912 he left Detroit to become the Dean of Crane Theological School, Tufts College. He is now serving a second term of two years as the President of the Universalist General Convention, and for several years has been chairman of its Board of Trustees. He is still a member of the Michigan Society, S. A. R., and also of the Massachusetts Society, and an honorary member of the Essex Chapter of Lynn.

NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1919.

Executive Committee.

Chancellor L. Jenks, President General, *Chairman,* 30 North La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Louis Annin Ames, 99 Fulton St., New York City, N. Y.
Elmer M. Wentworth, State Center, Iowa.
Lewis B. Curtis, Bridgeport, Conn.
Albert M. Henry, Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
George E. Pomeroy, Toledo, Ohio.
Jno. Milton Reifsnider, Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

Advisory Committee.

The Executive Committee.
The Past Presidents General.
The Secretary General.
The Treasurer General.

Committee on Credentials.

Teunis D. Huntting, *Chairman,* 220 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Leverett Belknap, Hartford, Conn.
Geo. E. Bushnell, Fort Wayne, Detroit, Mich.
William J. Conklin, Orange, N. J.
Harold M. Hine, Hartford, Conn.
Fred. B. Seymour, Hartford, Conn.
John D. Vandercook, Lombard, Ill.
Herbert O. Warner, Hartford, Conn.
Herbert H. White, Hartford, Conn.

Committee on Auditing and Finance.

George D. Bangs, *Chairman,* Huntington, N. Y.
Norman P. Heffley, 1350 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
C. Symmes Kiggins, 96 W. Grand St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Albert J. Squier, Gray Oaks, Yonkers, N. Y.

Memorial Committee.

R. C. Ballard Thruston, *Chairman,* Louisville, Ky.
Rev. Lyman W. Allen, D. D., Newark, N. J.
Arthur B. Bibbins, Baltimore, Md.
Stephen C. Bragaw, Washington, N. C.
William E. Crawford, Richmond, Va.
Col. George A. Elliott, Equitable Bldg., Wilmington, Del.
William Chase Greene, Phovidence, R. I.
Otis G. Hammond, State Library, Concord, N. H.
Hon. Philip F. Larner, Secretary General, *Secretary of Committee.*
Brig. Gen. Philip Reade, U. S. A. (retired), The Wadsworth, Boston, Mass.
Col. John W. Vrooman, Herkimer, N. Y.
Dr. Geo. C. F. Williams, Hartford, Conn.
Thomas Wynne, Philadelphia, Pa.

Committee on Organization (New England District).

George F. Burgess, Vice-President General, *Chairman,* New Haven, Conn.
Philip F. Turner, *Vice-Chairman,* 40 Exchange St., Portland, Me.
Charles Loring Andrews, Augusta, Me.

Guy W. Bailey, Essex Junction, Vt.
Hon. Harry T. Lord, Manchester, N. H.
General N. J. Patterson, Concord, N. H.
Henry Fuller Punderson, Springfield, Mass.
Wm. K. Sanderson, Portland, Me.
Arthur Preston Sumner, 639 Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R. I.
Frank L. Fish, Vergennes, Vt.
Dr. George C. F. Williams, 995 Prospect Ave., Hartford, Conn.

COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION (MIDDLE AND COAST DISTRICT).

Thomas W. Williams, Vice-President General, *Chairman,* 70 No. Arlington Ave., East Orange, N. J.
Hon. Edwin C. Bonniwell, City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.
Frank H. Bryan, Washington, N. C.
Arthur B. Clarke, Richmond, Va.
Col. George A. Elliott, Equitable Bldg., Wilmington, Del.
Paul T. Hayne, Greenville, S. C.
Hon. David Jayne Hill, 1745 Rhode Island Ave. N. W., Washington, D. C.
Hon. James H. Preston, 820 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.
Hon. Harvey F. Remington, Rochester, N. Y.
Dr. Frank G. Renshaw, Pensacola, Fla.
Carl M. Vail, 141 Broadway, New York City.

COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION (MISSISSIPPI VALLEY—EAST DISTRICT).

Moulton Houk, Vice-President General, *Chairman,* Delaware, Ohio.
Gen. Chas. A. Coolidge, U. S. A., Detroit, Mich.
Joseph B. Doyle, Steubenville, Ohio.
Leland Hume, Nashville, Tenn.
Lieut. Chas. Jewett, Terre Haute, Ind.
Judge Gordon G. Lyell, Jackson, Miss.
Fred. A. Smith, Wilmette, Ill.
Rev. Frank M. Thomas, Louisville, Ky.
Walter H. Wright, Milwaukee, Wis.

COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION (MISSISSIPPI VALLEY—WEST DISTRICT).

Linn Paine, Vice-President General, *Chairman,* 904 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.
Robert E. Adreon, St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. Benj. F. Bailey, Lincoln, Neb.
W. L. Baker, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
C. Robert Churchill, New Orleans, La.
C. P. Dorchester, Sherman, Texas.
Frank D. Hall, Fargo, N. Dak.
Clifford L. Hilton, St. Paul, Minn.
John M. Meade, Topeka, Kans.
Frank W. Rawles, Little Rock, Ark.
Hon. Parley Sheldon, Ames, Iowa.
E. G. Spilman, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Col. W. D. Vandiver, St. Louis, Mo.

COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION (MOUNTAIN AND PACIFIC DISTRICT).

Overton G. Ellis, Vice-President General, *Chairman,* Seattle, Wash.
Hon. Albert D. Ayres, Reno, Nev.
Wm. R. Burroughs, Helena, Mont.
Dwight B. Heard, Phœnix, Ariz.
Jesse M. Hitt, Olympia, Wash.
Wm. Penn Humphreys, San Francisco, Calif.

Hon. Wallace McCamant, Portland, Ore.
Chas. L. Nichols, Grand Junction, Colo.
George A. Smith, Salt Lake City, Utah.
James H. Walton, Cheyenne, Wyo.
David L. Withington, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Lieut.-Col. M. W. Wood, Boise, Idaho.
Meldrum K. Wylder, Albuquerque, N. M.

Committee on Patriotic Education.

Jno. Milton Reifsnider, *Chairman,* 1714 Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
George A. Brennan, *Vice-Chairman,* 24 W. 110th Place, Chicago, Ill.
Wallace McCamant, *Vice-Chairman,* Northwestern Bank Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Mathew Page Andrews, 849 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md.
Luther Atwood, 8 Sagamore St., Lynn, Mass.
Albert R. Barnes, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Dorr A. Felt, Chicago, Ill.
Arthur W. North, Woodland, Calif.
Dr. William F. Peirce, Gambier, Ohio.
Pearce C. Rodney, Albuquerque, N. M.
S. B. Sage, Rochester, N. Y.
Addison E. Sheldon, Lincoln, Nebr.
Judge Ernest C. Simpson, New Haven, Conn.
David V. Webster, Chicago, Ill.
Prof. William K. Wickes, Syracuse, N. Y.
George T. Wood, 417 Main St., Louisville, Ky.

Committee on Naval and Military Records.

Charles W. Stewart, *Chairman,* Navy Department, Washington, D. C.
Gen. Charles Wheaton Abbott, Jr., Warren, R. I.
Rear Admiral George W. Baird, U. S. N. (retired), Washington, D. C.
Gen. John B. Castleman, Louisville, Ky.
Arthur B. Clark, Richmond, Va.
Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester, U. S. N. (retired), Washington, D. C.
Col. R. W. Guthrie, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Dr. James D. Iglehart, Baltimore, Md.
Rear Admiral T. F. Jewell, U. S. N. (retired), Washington, D. C.
Brig. Gen. Philip Reade, U. S. A. (retired), (deceased), Boston, Mass.
Dr. Geo. C. F. Williams, Hartford, Conn.

Committee on Americanization and Aliens.

Judge Harvey F. Remington, *Chairman,* Rochester, N. Y.
Samuel Judd Holmes, M. D., *Vice-Chairman,* West, Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Commander John H. Moore, U. S. N. (retired), *Vice-Chairman,* East, The Wyoming, Washington, D. C.
W. I. Lincoln Adams, Montclair, N. J.
Dr. Samuel Denham Barnes, Honolulu, H. T.
Arthur H. Benton, Omaha, Nebr.
Thomas Stephen Brown, 1101 Berger Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rawlins Cadwalader, M. D., Schroth Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.
Alfred Coit, New London, Conn.
Edward M. Hall, Jr., Engineers' Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.
Rev. Edwin Tuttle Lewis, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Vernon P. Squires, Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Frank Steele, Buffalo, N. Y.
John H. Weston, Logtown, Miss.
Col. M. W. Wood, Boise, Idaho.
Walter H. Wright, Milwaukee, Wis.

Flag Committee.

W. V. Cox, *Chairman,* Second National Bank, Washington, D. C.
Col. Geo. Greenhalgh, Toledo, Ohio.
Col. George V. Lauman, 99 Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.
Neal M. Leach, New Orleans, La.
Brig. Gen. James Rush Lincoln (retired), Ames, Iowa.
William C. Nevins, Edgartown, Mass.
Charles Lincoln Nichols, Grand Junction, Colo.
C. C. Richards, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Brig. Gen. Charles A. Woodruff, U. S. A. (retired), 2701 Larkin St., San Francisco, Calif.

Publicity Committee.

David L. Pierson, *Chairman,* 21 Washington St., East Orange, N. J.
Arthur Henry Bennett, Topeka, Kans.
Chas. Hopkins Clark, Hartford, Conn.
Edwin S. Crandon, Evening Transcript, Boston, Mass.
William M. Finck, 145 Van Dyke Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Park Mathewson, 347 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Frank L. Stetson, Oak Park, Ill.
Arthur S. Thompson, Associated Press, 51 Chambers St., New York, N. Y.
John B. Torbert, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C.

Committee on Local Chapters.

Newell B. Woodworth, *Chairman,* Syracuse, N. Y.
Engene C. Bonniwell, Philadelphia, Pa.
Louis A. Bowman, 30 North La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Clarence M. Burton, 20 Home Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
Raymond G. Dann, Rochester, N. Y.
Capt. Eldridge Drew Hadley, Des Moines, Iowa.
Edward L. Howe, Superior Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland, Ohio.
Earl Paine, Rushville, Ind.
Henry F. Punderson, 21 Riverview St., Springfield, Mass.
Carl Montaigne Vail, Ridgewood, N. J.

Committee on Legal Aid.

Judge Henry Stockbridge, *Chairman,* Baltimore.
Major Walter B. Hopping, New York, N. Y.
Judge Eddy Orland Lee, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Judge Wallace McCamant, Portland, Ore.
Hon. Arthur Preston Sumner, Providence, R. I.

Committee on Investment of Permanent Fund.

The President General.
The Treasurer General.
Hon. Cornelius Amory Pugsley, 12 W. 122d St., New York, N. Y.

Committee on National Archives Building.

Major Frederick C. Bryan, *Chairman,* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D. C.
Rear Admiral George W. Baird, U. S. N. (retired), Washington, D. C.
Edward D. Baldwin, The Dalles, Ore.
Amedee B. Cole, 3705 Lindell Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
James P. Goodrich, Winchester, Ind.
Commander J. H. Moore, U. S. N. (retired), The Wyoming, Washington, D. C.
William S. Parks, The Farragut, Washington, D. C.

Gen. G. Barrett Rich, 1305 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Hon. M. L. Ritchie, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Nathan Warren, Waltham, Mass.

COMMITTEE ON INCREASED MEMBERSHIP.

Lewis B. Curtis, *Chairman,* Bridgeport, Conn.
William K. Boardman, Nashville, Tenn.
George E. Pomeroy, Toledo, Ohio.
Parley Sheldon, Ames, Iowa.
C. Fred. Smith, Swampscott, Mass.
Fred. M. Smith, Wilmette, Ill.
George A. Smith, Salt Lake City, Utah.

COMMITTEE ON CEREMONIES AND COLORS.

Col. George V. Lauman, *Chairman,* Ashland Block, Chicago, Ill.
John S. Camp, Hartford, Conn.
Frederick E. Doolittle, Bridgeport, Conn.
Fred. H. Hahn, Roselle, N. J.
J. Judson Hess, Rochester, N. Y.
Drayton H. Hite, Baltimore, Maryland.
Capt. H. Wyckoff Mills, Hartford, Conn.
Herbert Randall, Hartford, Conn.
S. L. Stewart, Newburgh, N. Y.
R. C. Ballard Thruston, 100 Columbia Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
Arthur E. Woodruff, New Haven, Conn.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON OBSERVANCE OF CONSTITUTION DAY, SEPTEMBER 17, 1919.

Office of the Chairman, 99 Fulton Street, New York City.

Louis Annin Ames, New York, *Chairman.*
Major W. I. Lincoln Adams, U. S. A., New Jersey.
Hon. George W. Aldridge, New York State Senator.
Major Frederick M. Alger, U. S. A., Michigan.
Gen. Francis Henry Appleton, Massachusetts.
Hon. Albert D. Ayres, Nevada.
Hon. Simeon E. Baldwin, Connecticut.
Thomas F. Bayard, Delaware.
Judge Morris B. Beardsley, Connecticut.
John G. Bragaw, Jr., North Carolina.
Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. (retired), District of Columbia.
Brig. Gen. Oliver B. Bridgman, New York.
John H. Burroughs, Treasurer General, Sons of the American Revolution.
H. M. Bushnell, Nebraska.
Hon. William G. Cody, New York.
Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester, U. S. N. (retired), District of Columbia.
Col. C. Robert Churchill, Louisiana.
Arthur B. Clarke, Virginia.
Col. Robert Colgate, New Jersey.
Gen. Charles A. Coolidge, U. S. A., Michigan.
Edwin S. Crandon, Massachusetts.
Hon. W. Murray Crane, former U. S. Senator from Massachusetts.
John Hobart Cross, Florida.
Hon. Albert B. Cummins, Iowa., U. S. Senator.
Lewis B. Curtis, Bridgeport Conn.
Col. William L. Curry, Ohio.

Hon. Paul Dana, New York.
Lucius P. Deming, New York.
William C. Demorest, New York.
Hon. Chauncey M. Depew, New York.
Hon. William P. Dillingham, U. S. Senator from Vermont.
Louis H. Dos Passos, New York.
Hon. Ralph D. Earl, New York.
John A. Eckert, New York.
Hon. Walter E. Edge, U. S. Senator from New Jersey.
Col. George A. Elliott, Delaware.
Vernon Ashley Field, Massachusetts.
Rear Admiral Frank F. Fletcher, U. S. N., District of Columbia.
Hon. J. Franklin Fort, former Governor of New Jersey.
Hon. Joseph Sherman Frelinghuysen, U. S. Senator from New Jersey.
Judge Elbert H. Gary, New York.
Judge J. Howard Gates, South Dakota.
Gen. John R. Gibbons, Arkansas.
Hon. James P. Goodrich, Governor of Indiana.
Gen. Edwin S. Greeley, Connecticut.
Edward Hagaman Hall, New York.
Hon. James Denton Hancock, Pennsylvania.
Prof. Ashly K. Hardy, New Hampshire.
Dwight B. Heard, Arizona.
Hon. Albert M. Henry, Michigan.
Dr. David Jayne Hill, Washington, D. C.
Major Walter B. Hopping, U. S. A., New York.
Hon. Colgate Hoyt, New York.
Hon. Charles Evans Hughes, New York.
Gen. Willis A. Hulings, Pennsylvania.
Chancellor L. Jenks, Illinois.
Rear Admiral T. F. Jewell, U. S. N. (retired), District of Columbia.
Lt. Col. C. T. Jewett, U. S. A., Indiana.
Chester A. Jones, New Jersey.
Rear Admiral Albert H. Knight, U. S. N., Massachusetts.
Philip F. Larner, Secretary General, Sons of the American Revolution.
Judge Eddy Orland Lee, Utah.
Brig. Gen. James Rush Lincoln, Iowa.
Hon. Chas. Warren Lippitt, former Governor of Rhode Island.
Hon. Henry F. Lippitt, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island.
Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, U. S. Senator from Massachusetts.
Rev. L. L. Loofbourow, Hawaii.
Hon. Frank O. Lowden, Governor of Illinois.
Judge James Gordon Lyell, Mississippi.
Dr. Chas. A. McCallum, Minnesota.
Hon. Wallace McCamant, Oregon.
Nelson A. McClary, Illinois.
Dr. Samuel B. McCormack, Pennsylvania.
Hon. Wm. W. McDowell, Montana.
Rev. Wm. Gerry Mann, Maine.
William A. Marble, New York.
John M. Meade, Kansas.
Stanwood Menken, New York.
Gen. Nelson A. Miles, U. S. A. (retired), District of Columbia.
Frank M. Mills, South Dakota.
Edwin P. Mitchell, N. Y.
Hon. Levi P. Morton, New York.
Hon. Geo. H. Moses, U. S. Senator from New Hampshire.
Hon. Franklin Murphy, former Governor of New Jersey.

Hon. Harry S. New, U. S. Senator from Indiana.
Chas. L. Nichols, Colo.
La Verne Noyes, Illinois.
Geo. Hales Nutting, Massachusetts.
Hon. Carroll S. Page, U. S. Senator from Vermont.
Gen. J. N. Patterson, New Hampshire.
Hon. Thomas A. Perkins, California.
David L. Pierson, New Jersey.
Hon. Morton F. Plant, Connecticut.
George E. Pomeroy, Ohio.
Gen. Horace Porter, New York.
Col. James H. Preston, former Mayor of Baltimore, Md.
Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley, New York.
Henry F. Punderson, Massachusetts.
Brig. Gen. Philip Reade, U. S. A. (retired), Massachusetts.
Judge Jno. Milton Reifsnider, Maryland.
Gen. G. Barrett Rich, New York.
John D. Rockefeller, New York.
Lt. Col. Theodore Roosevelt, New York.
Hon. Elihu Root, New York.
Col. Henry W. Sackett, New York.
William K. Sanderson, Maine.
Hon. George H. Shields, Missouri.
Hon. Frank Sidney, New York.
Judge Ernest C. Simpson, Connecticut.
Hon. George Albert Smith, Utah.
Hon. Wm. Alden Smith, U. S. Senator from Michigan.
E. G. Spilman, Oklahoma.
Vernon P. Squires, North Dakota.
Judge Henry Stockbridge, Maryland.
Hon. William H. Taft, Connecticut.
R. C. Ballard Thruston, Kentucky.
Col. Ralph Emerson Twitchell, New Mexico.
Carl M. Vail, New Jersey.
Theodore N. Vail, New York.
Col. John Vrooman, New York.
Hon. James W. Wadsworth, U. S. Senator from New York.
Hon. Edwin S. Warfield, former Governor of Maryland.
Hon. Francis E. Warren, U. S. Senator from Wyoming.
Dr. William Seward Webb, Vermont.
Elmer Marston Wentworth, Iowa.
Hon. Charles S. Whitman, New York.
Prof. William K. Wickes, New York.
Dr. Geo. C. F. Williams, Connecticut.
Hon. Robert L. Williams, former Governor of Oklahoma.
Hon. Wardner Williams, Colorado.
Thomas Wright Williams, New Jersey.
Col. Elmer E. Wood, Louisiana.
Lieut. Col. M. W. Wood, U. S. A., Idaho.
Brig. Gen. Charles A. Woodruff, U. S. A., California.
Newell B. Woodworth, New York.
Prof. Levi Edgar Young, Utah.

GENERAL OFFICERS OF THE WASHINGTON GUARD.

Honorary Commander-in-Chief, CHANCELLOR L. JENKS, President General.
Governor General, JOHN LENORD MERRILL, East Orange, N. J.
Lieutenant Governors General, BENJAMIN C. ALLEN, 1215 E. 52d St., Chicago, Ill.; WEBSTER BRUCE, 80 Baker St., Lynn, Mass.; EARLE A. MILLER, East Orange, N. J.
Secretary General, H. DONALD HOLMES, Summit, N. J.
Registrar General, LUTHER ATWOOD, 8 Sagamore St., Lynn, Mass.
Treasurer General, ALBERT J. SQUIER, Gray Oaks, Yonkers, N. Y.
Chaplain General, Rev. J. EDWARD KIRBYE, D. D., Des Moines, Iowa.

BANNERS AWARDED FOR INCREASE IN MEMBERSHIP.

THE TRAVELING BANNER.

The Traveling Banner, presented to the National Society by the Colorado Society, is awarded each year, by terms of the gift, to the State Society of one hundred or more members which makes the largest percentage of net gain in membership during the year ending March 31.

THE SYRACUSE BANNER.

The Syracuse Banner, presented to the National Society by the Syracuse Chapter, is awarded each year to the State Society making the greatest actual enrollment of new members during the year ending March 31.

GENERAL OFFICERS FROM 1889 to 1919.

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT NEW YORK, APRIL 30, 1889.

President General.....HON. LUCIUS P. DEMING (Conn.)
Vice-President General for Alabama.....MAJOR G. B. WEST
Vice-President General for Arkansas.....COL. S. W. WILLIAMS
Vice-President General for California.....COL. A. S. HUBBARD
Vice-President General for Connecticut.....MAJ. J. C. KINNEY
Vice-President General for Delaware.....A. J. WOODMAN
Vice-President General for Illinois.....BISHOP C. E. CHENEY
Vice-President General for Indiana.....WILLIAM E. ENGLISH
Vice-President General for Kentucky.....SIMON B. BUCKNER
Vice-President General for Maine.....C. H. DENISON
Vice-President General for Maryland.....REV. JOHN G. MORRIS, D. D.
Vice-President General for Massachusetts.....EDWIN S. BARRETT
Vice-President General for Michigan.....WILLIAM H. BREARLY
Vice-President General for Minnesota.....JOHN B. SANBORN
Vice-President General for Missouri.....D. R. FRANCIS
Vice-President General for New Hampshire.....H. K. SLAYTON
Vice-President General for New Jersey.....ROBERT S. GREEN
Vice-President General for New York.....WILLIAM H. ARNOUX
Vice-President General for Ohio.....RUTHERFORD B. HAYES
Vice-President General for Rhode Island.....E. B. ANDREWS
Vice-President General for South Carolina.....WADE HAMPTON
Vice-President General for Tennessee.....DR. D. C. KELLY
Vice-President General for Vermont.....W. P. DILLINGHAM
Vice-President General for Virginia.....FITZHUGH LEE
Vice-President General for West Virginia.....JOHN J. JACOB
Vice-President General for Wisconsin.....WILLIAM D. HOARD
Vice-President General for District of Columbia. ADMIRAL D. D. PORTER
Vice-President General for France.....EDMOND DE LAFAYETTE
Secretary General.....LIEUT. J. C. CRESAP, U. S. N. (Md.)
Assistant Secretary General.....CHAS. J. KING (Cal.)
Assistant Secretary General.....WILSON J. GILL (Ohio)
Assistant Secretary General.....WILLIAM FRANCIS CREGAR (Md.)
Treasurer General.....JAMES OTIS (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....L. L. TARBELL (Mass.)
Chaplain General.....REV. TIMOTHY DWIGHT (Conn.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT LOUISVILLE, KY., APRIL 30, 1890.

President General.....DR. WILLIAM SEWARD WEBB (Vt.)
Honorary Vice-President General..ADM'L D. D. PORTER, U. S. N. (D. C.)
Honorary Vice-President General...GEN. JOSEPH E. JOHNSTON (D. C.)
Honorary Vice-President General.....EDWIN S. BARRETT (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....LUCIUS P. DEMING (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....GOV. SIMON B. BUCKNER (Ky.)

Vice-President General.....William H. Arnoux (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Josiah C. Pumpelly (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Dr. G. Brown Goode (D. C.)
Secretary General.....Lieut. James C. Cresap, U. S. N. (Md.)
Treasurer General.....James Otis (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....Luther L. Tarbell (Mass.)
Historian General.....William Francis Cregar (Md.)
Surgeon General.....William Thornton Parker, M. D. (Mass.)
Chaplain General.....Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D. (Ill.)

General Officers Elected at Hartford, Conn., April 30, 1891.

President General.....Dr. William Seward Webb (Vt.)
Active Vice-President General.....Gen. Horace Porter (D. C.)
Active Vice-President General.....Jonathan Trumbull (Conn.)
Active Vice-President General.....Gen. Bradley T. Johnson (Md.)
Active Vice-President General.....Judge Albert Edgerton (Minn.)
Active Vice-President General.....Col. Champion S. Chase (Neb.)
Honorary Vice-President General..Rear Adm'l Worden, U.S.N. (D. C.)
Honorary Vice-President General.....Luther L. Tarbell (Mass.)
Honorary Vice-President General.....William Wirt Henry (Va.)
Secretary General.....Lieut. James C. Cresap, U. S. N. (Md.)
Treasurer General.....James Otis (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....Dr. G. Brown Goode (D. C.)
Historian General.....Henry Hall (N. Y.)
Surgeon General.....Dr. Chas. E. Briggs (Ohio)
Chaplain General.....Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D. (Ill.)

General Officers Elected at New York City, April 30, 1892.

President General.....Gen. Horace Porter (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Jonathan Trumbull (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. T. S. Peck (Vt.)
Vice-President General.....Paul Revere (N. J.)
Honorary Vice-President General.....Chauncey M. Depew (N. Y.)
Honorary Vice-President General.....Thos. F. Bayard (Del.)
Honorary Vice-President General....Gen. Bradley T. Johnson (Md.)
Secretary General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....Charles Waldo Haskins (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....Dr. G. Brown Goode (D. C.)
Historian General.....Henry Hall (N. Y.)
Surgeon General.....Dr. Aurelius Bowen (Neb.)
Chaplain General.....Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D. (Ill.)

General Officers Elected at Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1893.

President General.....Gen. Horace Porter (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Chauncey M. Depew (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Henry M. Shepard (Ill.)

Vice-President General....Col. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....Henry C. Robinson (Conn.)
Secretary General.....Franklin Murphy (N. J.)
Treasurer General.....Chas. W. Haskins (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....Henry Hall (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D. (Ill.)

General Officers Elected at Washington, D. C., April 30, 1894.

President General.....Gen. Horace Porter (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General....Col. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....Col. William Ridgely Griffith (Md.)
Vice-President General.....Edwin S. Barrett (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....John Whitehead (N. J.)
Secretary General.....Franklin Murphy (N. J.)
Treasurer General.....Chas. W. Haskins (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....Henry Hall (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D. (Ill.)

General Officers Elected at Boston, Mass., May 1, 1895.

President General.....Gen. Horace Porter (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General....Col. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....Edwin Shepard Barrett (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....John Whitehead (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....Cushman K. Davis (Minn.)
Secretary General.....Franklin Murphy (N. J.)
Treasurer General.....Chas. W. Haskins (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....Henry Hall (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D. (Ill.)

General Officers Elected at Richmond, Va., April 30, 1896.

President General.....Gen. Horace Porter (N. Y.)
Vice-President General....Col. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....Edwin S. Barrett (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....John Whitehead (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....Col. William Ridgely Griffith (Md.)
Vice-President General.....William Wirt Henry (Va.)
Secretary General.....Franklin Murphy (N. J.)
Treasurer General.....Chas. W. Haskins (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....Henry Hall (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D. (Ill.)

General Officers Elected at Cleveland, Ohio, April 30, 1897.

President General.....Edwin Shepard Barrett (Mass.)
Vice-President General....Col. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....John Whitehead (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....James M. Richardson (Ohio)
Vice-President General.....Capt. Samuel Eberly Gross (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Secretary General.....Franklin Murphy (N. J.)
Treasurer General.....Chas. W. Haskins (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....Henry Hall (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D. (Ill.)

General Officers Elected at Morristown, N. J., April 30, 1898.

President General.....Edwin Shepard Barrett (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....Franklin Murphy (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General....Col. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....James M. Richardson (Ohio)
Vice-President General.....John Whitehead (N. J.)
Secretary General.....Capt. Samuel Eberly Gross (Ill.)
Treasurer General.....Chas. W. Haskins (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....Edwd. M. Gallaudet, LL. D. (D. C.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. Rufus W. Clark, D. D. (Mich.)

General Officers Elected at Detroit, Mich., May 2, 1899.

President General.....Franklin Murphy (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....John Whitehead (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....Thos. W. Palmer (Mich.)
Vice-President General.....Jonathan Trumbull (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....James H. Anderson (Ohio)
Secretary General.....Capt. Samuel Eberly Gross (Ill.)
Treasurer General.....Charles Waldo Haskins (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....Edwd. M. Gallaudet, LL. D. (D. C.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. Rufus W. Clark, D. D. (Mich.)

General Officers Elected at New York City, May 1, 1900.

President General.....Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General....Col. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....James H. Gilbert (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. Francis H. Appleton (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. Edwin S. Greeley (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....Howard De Haven Ross (Del.)

Secretary General.....Capt. Samuel Eberly Gross (Ill.)
Treasurer General.....Cornelius Amory Pugsley (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....Gen. Theodore S. Peck (Vt.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. Ethelbert D. Warfield, D. D. (Pa.)

General Officers Elected at Pittsburgh, Pa., May 1, 1901.

President General.....Walter Seth Logan (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....James Denton Hancock (Pa.)
Vice-President General.....Thomas Pitts (Mich.)
Vice-President General.....Horace Davis (Calif.)
Vice-President General.....John Whitehead (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....George A. Pearre (Md.)
Secretary General.....Capt. Samuel Eberly Gross (Ill.)
Treasurer General.....Cornelius Amory Pugsley (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....George Williams Bates (Mich.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. Ethelbert D. Warfield, D. D. (Pa.)

General Officers Elected at Washington, D. C., May 1, 1902.

President General.....Edwin Warfield (Md.)
Vice-President General.....Cornelius A. Pugsley (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Capt. Samuel Eberly Gross (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....Noble D. Larner (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....Howard De Haven Ross (Del.)
Vice-President General.....Col. Albert J. Logan (Pa.)
Secretary General.....Charles Waldo Haskins (N. Y.)
Treasurer General.....Nathan Warren (Mass.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....George Williams Bates (Mich.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. Rufus W. Clark, D. D. (Mich.)

General Officers Elected at New Haven, Conn., May 1, 1903.

President General.....Gen. Edwin S. Greeley (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....Major Ira H. Evans (Texas)
Vice-President General.....Dr. John W. Bayne (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....Daniel M. Lord (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....John J. Hubbell (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....Arthur W. Dennis (R. I.)
Secretary General.....Edward Payson Cone (N. Y.)
Treasurer General.....Nathan Warren (Mass.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....George Williams Bates (Mich.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. Rufus W. Clark, D. D. (Mich.)

General Officers Elected at St. Louis, Mo., June 16, 1904.

President General.....Hon. James Denton Hancock (Pa.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. George Howell Shields (Mo.)

Vice-President General.....John Paul Earnest (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....Col. A. D. Cutler (Calif.)
Vice-President General.....Edward Payson Cone (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Charles Kingsbury Miller (Ill.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....Isaac W. Birdseye (Conn.)
Historian General.....George Williams Bates (Mich.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. J. W. Atwood, D. D. (Ohio)

General Officers Elected in Independence Hall, Philadelphia, May 3, 1905.

President General.....Gen. Francis Henry Appleton (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....Hon. Morris B. Beardsley (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....Col. John C. Lewis (Ky.)
Vice-President General.....Prof. Benjamin Blake Minor (Va.)
Vice-President General.....Hon. Henry Stockbridge (Md.)
Vice-President General.....Nelson A. McClary (Ill.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....Isaac W. Birdseye (Conn.)
Historian General.....Prof. William K. Wickes (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. J. W. Atwood, D. D. (Ohio)

General Officers Elected in Faneuil Hall, Boston, May 1, 1906.

President General.....Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Moses Greeley Parker, M. D. (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....Hon. Henry Stockbridge (Md.)
Vice-President General.....Hon. Edward Anson Butler (Me.)
Vice-President General.....Hon. Lunsford L. Lewis (Va.)
Vice-President General.....Andrew W. Bray (N. J.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....Isaac W. Birdseye (Conn.)
Historian General.....Prof. William K. Wickes (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. J. W. Atwood, D. D. (Ohio)

General Officers Elected at Denver, Colo., June 4, 1907.

President General.....Nelson A. McClary (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....Trueman G. Avery (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....William Hamilton Bayly (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....Pelham W. Ames (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. J. W. Whiting (Ala.)
Vice-President General.....Dr. Clarkson N. Guyer (Colo.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....Willard Secor (Iowa)
Historian General.....William Frederick Slocum, LL. D. (Colo.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. J. Herman Randall (Mich.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT BUFFALO, N. Y., MAY 1, 1908.

President General.....HON. HENRY STOCKBRIDGE (Md.)
Vice-President General.....GEORGE WILLIAMS BATES (Mich.)
Vice-President General.....WILLIAM JAMES VAN PATTEN (Vt.)
Vice-President General.....JOHN R. WEBSTER (Neb.)
Vice-President General.....DR. CLARKSON N. GUYER (Colo.)
Vice-President General.....GEORGE ROWLAND HOWE (N. J.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....WILLARD SECOR (Iowa)
Historian General.....WALTER KENDALL WATKINS (Mass.)
Chaplain General.....REV. FRANK OLIVER HALL, D. D. (N. Y.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT BALTIMORE CONGRESS, SESSION AT ANNAPOLIS, MAY 1, 1909.

President General.....HON. MORRIS B. BEARDSLEY (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....DR. CLARKSON N. GUYER (Colo.)
Vice-President General.....COL. PETER F. PESCUD (La.)
Vice-President General.....WILLARD SECOR (Iowa)
Vice-President General.....GEORGE C. SARGENT (Calif.)
Vice-President General.....MAJOR MOSES VEALE (Pa.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....JOHN H. BURROUGHS (N. Y.)
Historian General.....WALTER KENDALL WATKINS (Mass.)
Chaplain General.....REV. FRANK OLIVER HALL, D. D. (N. Y.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT TOLEDO, OHIO, 1910.

President General.....WILLIAM A. MARBLE (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....R. C. BALLARD THRUSTON (Ky.)
Vice-President General.....WILLIAM T. DEWEY (Vt.)
Vice-President General..COMMANDER JOHN H. MOORE, U. S. N. (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....COL. SAMUEL E. BLISS (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....R. M. SIMS (Cal.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....JOHN H. BURROUGHS (N. Y.)
Historian General.....DAVID L. PIERSON (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....REV. JOHN TIMOTHY STONE, D. D. (Ill.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT LOUISVILLE, KY., MAY 3, 1911.

President General.....MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M. D. (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....JOSEPH G. BUTLER, JR. (Ohio)
Vice-President General.....GEN. IRVING HALE (Colo.)
Vice-President General.....R. C. BALLARD THRUSTON (Ky.)
Vice-President General.....GEORGE O. DIX (Ind.)
Vice-President General..COMMANDER JOHN H. MOORE, U. S. N. (D. C.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)

Treasurer General.....John H. Burroughs (N. Y.)
Historian General.....David L. Pierson (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. John Timothy Stone, D. D. (Ill.)

General Officers Elected at Boston, Mass., 1912.

President General.....Hon. James M. Richardson (Ohio)
Vice-President General.....Amedee B. Cole (Mo.)
Vice-President General.....O. D. Baldwin (Calif.)
Vice-President General.....Henry V. A. Joslin (R. I.)
Vice-President General.....Newell B. Woodworth (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Edwin Sanford Crandon (Mass.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....John H. Burroughs (N. Y.)
Historian General.....David L. Pierson (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. John Timothy Stone, D. D. (Ill.)

General Officers Elected at Chicago, Ill., May 20, 1913.

President General.....Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston (Ky.)
Vice-President General.....La Verne Noyes (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....Willson Whipple Kirby (Colo.)
Vice-President General.....James Phinney Baxter (Me.)
Vice-President General.....Wallace McCamant (Ore.)
Vice-President General..Rear Adm. George W. Baird, U. S. N. (D. C.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....John H. Burroughs (N. Y.)
Historian General.....David L. Pierson (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. William Force Whitaker, D. D. (N. J.)

General Officers Elected at Syracuse, N. Y., May 19, 1914.

President General.....Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston (Ky.)
Vice-President General..Commander John H. Moore, U. S. N. (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....Alvin M. Woolson (Ohio)
Vice-President General.....Herman W. Fernberger (Pa.)
Vice-President General.....William K. Boardman (Tenn.)
Vice-President General.....Lieut.-Col. M. W. Wood, U. S. A. (Idaho)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....John H. Burroughs (N. Y.)
Historian General.....David L. Pierson (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. William Force Whitaker, D. D. (N. J.)

General Officers Elected at Portland, Ore., July 20, 1915.

President General.....Newell B. Woodworth (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Henry F. Punderson (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....Lieut.-Col. M. W. Wood, U. S. A. (Idaho)
Vice-President General.....Samuel Judd Holmes (Wash.)
Vice-President General.....W. K. Boardman (Tenn.)
Vice-President General.....Samuel Culver Park (Utah)

Secretary General and Registrar General....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....John H. Burroughs (N. Y.)
Historian General.....David L. Pierson (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. R. L. McCready, D. D. (Ky.)

General Officers Elected at Newark, N. J., May 16, 1916, and Continued in Office until May 21, 1918.

President General.....Elmer M. Wentworth (Iowa)
Vice-President General.....Orison J. C. Dutton (Wash.)
Vice-President General.....Frederick E. Emerson (Va.)
Vice-President General.....Thomas W. Williams (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....Philip F. Turner (Me.)
Vice-President General.....W. K. Boardman (Tenn.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....John H. Burroughs (N. Y.)
Historian General.....David L. Pierson (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. J. O. Foster (Wash.)

General Officers Elected at Rochester, N. Y., May 21, 1918.

President General.....Louis Annin Ames (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Charles French Read (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....Thomas W. Williams (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....Albert M. Henry (Mich.)
Vice-President General.....C. Robert Churchill (La.)
Vice-President General.....Thomas A. Perkins (Calif.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....John H. Burroughs (N. Y.)
Historian General.....George Carpenter Arnold (R. I.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. Lee S. McCollester, D. D. (Mass.)

General Officers Elected at Detroit, Mich., May 20, 1919.

President General.....Chancellor L. Jenks (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....George F. Burgess (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....Thomas W. Williams (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....Moulton Houk (Ohio)
Vice-President General.....Linn Paine (Mo.)
Vice-President General.....Overton G. Ellis (Wash.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....Philip F. Larner (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....John H. Burroughs (N. Y.)
Historian General.....George Carpenter Arnold (R. I.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. Lee S. McCollester, D. D. (Mass.)

(Note.—A Howard Clark, Secretary General and Registrar General, died December 31, 1918, and by appointment of the Executive Committee, the office of Secretary General was filled by William S Parks, of the District of Columbia, and that of Registrar General by Teunis D. Huntting, of New York, until the Annual Congress at Detroit, Mich., May 20, 1919.)

SEC. 4. That the property and affairs of said corporation shall be managed by not more than sixty nor less than forty trustees, who shall be elected annually at such time as shall be fixed in the by-laws, and at least one trustee shall be elected annually from a list of nominees to be made by each of the State Societies and submitted to this Society at least thirty days before the annual meeting, in accordance with general provisions regulating such nominations as may be adopted by this Society.

SEC. 5. That the first meeting of this corporation shall be held on a call issued by any fifteen of the above-named corporators by a written notice signed by them, stating the time and place of meeting, addressed to each of the corporators personally named herein and deposited in the post-office at least five days before the day of meeting.

SEC. 6. That this charter shall take effect upon its being accepted by a majority vote of the corporators named herein who shall be present at said meeting, or at any other meeting specially called for that purpose; and notice of such acceptance shall be given by said corporation by causing a certificate to that effect signed by its President and Secretary to be filed in the office of the Secretary of State.

SEC. 7. That Congress reserves the right to alter, amend, or repeal this act.

J. G. CANNON,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.
CHAS. W. FAIRBANKS,
Vice-President of the United States and President of the Senate.

Approved June 9, 1906.
THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

CONSTITUTION

OF

The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution

(Adopted at the Denver Congress, June 3, 1907; amended at Toledo Congress, May 2, 1910; at Louisville Congress, May 2, 1911; at Rochester Congress, May 20, 1918, and at Detroit Congress, May 19, 1919.)

Article I.—Name.

The name of this organization shall be "The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution."

Article II.—Purposes and Objects.

The purposes and objects of this Society are declared to be patriotic, historical, and educational, and shall include those intended or designed to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war and of the Revolutionary period; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble of the Constitution of our country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

Article III.—Membership.

Section 1. Any man shall be eligible to membership in the Society who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to, and rendered active service in, the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman, or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or

States, or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

Provided, however, that any male person, above the age of 18 years and under the age of 21 years, whose qualifications in regard to ancestry and personal character are as above prescribed, shall be eligible to a qualified membership to be known and designated as junior membership, said junior membership to permit to each junior member all privileges granted to full membership except those of holding office, of voting, of holding any interest in the property or funds of the Society or of any Chapter thereof, or of receiving a certificate of membership except as hereinafter provided, or of wearing any insignia of the Society other than the rosette; a special certificate may be issued to such junior member in such form as may be prescribed by the Board of Trustees: providing such junior member shall not be in arrears for dues, on attaining the age of twenty-one years he shall automatically be vested with full membership in the Society.

SECTION 2. No one shall be entitled to membership in any State Society who has previously been a member of any other State Society and dropped for non-payment of dues, until the indebtedness of such individual to the first Society shall have been adjusted.

SECTION 3. Application for membership shall be made to any State Society, in duplicate, upon blank forms prescribed by the Board of Trustees, and shall in each case set forth the name, occupation, and residence of the applicant, line of descent, and the name, residence, and services of his ancestor or ancestors in the Revolution, from whom he derives eligibility.

The applicant shall make oath that the statements of his application are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Upon the approval of an application by the State Society to which it is made, one copy shall be transmitted to the Registrar General of the National Society, who shall examine further the eligibility of the applicant. If satisfied that the member is not eligible, he shall return the application for correction.

Until the State Society shall satisfy the Registrar General of the eligibility of such applicant, his name shall not be placed on the roll of membership.

SECTION 4. The official designation of the members of The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution shall be "Compatriots."

ARTICLE IV.—NATIONAL AND STATE SOCIETIES.

SECTION 1. The National Society shall embrace all the members of the State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution now existing or which may hereafter be established under this Constitution.

1633353

SECTION 2. Whenever in any State or Territory in which a State Society does not exist, or in which a State Society has become inactive, or failed for two years to pay its annual dues to the National Society, fifteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in this Society may associate themselves as a State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and organize in accordance with this Constitution, they may be admitted by the Board of Trustees to the National Society as "The —— Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," and shall thereafter have exclusive local jurisdiction in the State or Territory or in the District in which they are organized, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, but this provision shall not be construed so as to exclude the admission of candidates residing in other States.

SECTION 3. Each State Society shall judge of the qualifications of its members and of those proposed for membership, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, and shall regulate all matters pertaining to its own affairs. It shall have authority to establish local Chapters within its own jurisdiction, and to endow the Chapters with such power as it may deem proper, not inconsistent with the charter of the National Society or with this Constitution. It shall have authority, after due notice and impartial trial, to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman, shall render himself unworthy to remain a member of the Society.

SECTION 4. Each State Society shall submit to the Annual Congress of the National Society a report, setting forth by name the additions, transfers and deaths, and any other changes in the membership, and the progress of the State Society during the preceding year, and making such suggestions as it shall deem proper for the promotion of the objects of the National Society.

SECTION 5. Whenever a member in good standing in his Society shall change his residence from the jurisdiction of the State Society of which he is a member to that of another, he shall be entitled, if he so elects, to a certificate of honorable demission from his own State Society, in order that he may be transferred to the State Society to whose jurisdiction he shall have changed his residence: *Provided*, That his membership shall continue in the former until he shall have been elected a member of the latter.

Each State Society shall, however, retain full control of the admission of members by transfer.

SECTION 6. Whenever the word "State" occurs in this Constitution, it shall be held to include within its meaning the District of Columbia and the Territories of the United States.

SECTION 7. A Society may be formed in any foreign country by fifteen or more persons who are eligible to membership under this Constitution, which shall bear the same relation to the national organization as the State Society, subject to the provisions of this Constitution.

ARTICLE V.—OFFICERS AND TRUSTEES.

SECTION 1. The General Officers of the National Society shall be a President General, five Vice-Presidents General, a Secretary General, Treasurer General, Registrar General, Historian General, and Chaplain General, who shall be elected by ballot by a vote of a majority of the members present and entitled to vote at the annual meeting of the Congress of the National Society, and shall hold office for one year and until their successors shall be elected and qualified.

In case of the death or disability of any of the above officers, the Executive Committee is empowered to elect a successor to fill the unexpired term.

In the election of the five Vice-Presidents General one shall be chosen from each of the five districts, as follows:

(1) New England District: (Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut).

(2) Middle and Coast District: (New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida).

(3) Mississippi Valley, East District: (Michigan, Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, West Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi).

(4) Mississippi Valley, West District: (Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas).

(5) Mountain and Pacific District: (Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico, Oregon, Washington, California, Hawaii, Philippines).

The boundaries of the said districts may be changed by vote of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. The General Officers provided for in section 1, together with one member from each State Society, shall constitute the Board of Trustees of the National Society. Such Trustees from each of the several State Societies shall be elected annually at the Congress of the National Society, upon the nomination, or from a list of nominees, to be made by each of the State Societies and submitted to the National Society by the filing thereof with the Secretary of the National Society at least thirty days before the meeting of the Annual Congress of the National Society. And in the event that any one or more of the State Societies shall omit or neglect to make such nominations or submit said list of nominees, by the time herein required, then the President of the State Society so in default shall, *virtute officii*, be chosen as and become the representative of his State Society upon said Board.

SECTION 3. The Board of Trustees shall have charge of, and be charged with the care and custody of, all property belonging to the National Society, and to that end shall be vested with the powers conferred by section 3 of the Act of Incorporation of the National Society: *Provided, however,* That it shall not have the power to sell, convey, or

in anywise encumber any real estate belonging to the Society without the assent of three-fourths of the members of said Board. The Board of Trustees shall also have authority to adopt and promulgate the By-Laws of the National Society, to prescribe the duties of the General Officers, to provide the seal, to designate and make regulations for the issue of the insignia, and to transact the general business of the National Society during the intervals between the sessions of the Congress.

Meetings of the Board of Trustees may be held at the call of the President General. Meetings shall be called at the request of seven members. At such meetings seven shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 4. An executive committee of seven, consisting of the President General as chairman, and six members to be nominated by him and approved by the Board of Trustees, shall, in the interim between the meetings of the Board, transact such business as may be delegated to it by a Congress of the Society or the Board of Trustees.

The members of the Executive Committee other than the President General, shall be known as Directors General, and by virtue of their office shall be members of the National Congress and entitled to vote at the annual meeting of the National Congress during their terms of office.

ARTICLE VI.—DUES.

Each State Society shall pay annually to the Treasurer General, to defray the expenses of the National Society, fifty cents for each active member thereof, unless intermitted by the National Congress.

All such dues shall be paid on or before the first day of April in each year for the ensuing year, in order to secure representation in the Congress of the National Society.

ARTICLE VII.—MEETINGS AND ELECTIONS.

SECTION 1. The Annual Congress of the National Society for the election of the General Officers and for the transaction of business shall be held on the third Monday of May in each year. The place of such meeting shall be designated by the Board of Trustees.

SECTION 2. Special meetings of the Congress may be called by the President General, and shall be called by him when directed so to do by the Board of Trustees, or whenever requested in writing so to do by at least five State Societies, on giving thirty days' notice, specifying the time and place of such meeting and the business to be transacted.

SECTION 3. The following shall be members of all such annual or special meetings of the Congress, and shall be entitled to vote therein:

(1) All the General Officers and the ex-Presidents General of the National Society.

(2) The members of the Board of Trustees and the President or Senior Vice-President of each State Society.

(3) One delegate at large from each State Society.

(4) One delegate from every fifty members of the Society within a State and for a fraction of twenty-five or over.

SECTION 4. After the adjournment of the Eighteenth Annual Congress of this Society, State Societies shall be represented at meetings of the National Society only by members of their own State Society, either duly elected, or who in the absence of regularly elected delegates, may be chosen by the regularly elected attending delegates of such State Society from the members of such State Society who may be present at any meeting of the National Society.

ARTICLE VIII.—PERMANENT FUND.

SECTION 1. There shall be created and maintained a Permanent Fund of the Society, the income or interest from which shall be covered into the general treasury of the Society and available for the general purposes of the Society, but the principal of which shall be maintained intact, and shall only be used or diminished upon the unanimous recommendation of the Executive Committee, approved by the Board of Trustees, and ratified by a four-fifths vote of the delegates present at the annual or special Congress to which such recommendation of the Executive Committee shall be reported.

SECTION 2. The Permanent Fund shall be composed of all legacies or donations to the Society, where no other application of the funds is designated by the testator or donor, all commissions received from the sales of badges, rosettes and ribbons, and such sum or sums as may from time to time by the Executive Committee be transferred to such fund from the general funds of the Society.

SECTION 3. The permanent fund shall be invested in securities authorized to be held by Savings Banks in Massachusetts, Connecticut, or New York, and any premium paid in purchasing such securities shall be repaid from the first income received.

ARTICLE IX.—AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Congress of the National Society: *Provided,* That sixty days' notice of the proposed alterations or amendments, which shall first have been recommended by a State Society, or by a prior Congress, or by the Board of Trustees, or by the Executive Committee of the National Society, shall be sent by the Secretary General to the President of each State Society.

A vote of two-thirds of those present shall be necessary to their adoption.

ARTICLE X.

This Constitution shall take effect upon its adoption.

BY-LAWS

OF

The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution

(Adopted at Denver Congress, June 3, 1907; amended at Boston Congress, May 20-22, 1912; at Portland Congress, July 20, 1915; at Rochester Congress, 1918, and at Detroit Congress, 1919.

Article I.—Election of Officers.

All nominations of General Officers shall be made from the floor, and the election shall be by ballot. A majority shall elect. The nominations may be acted upon directly or may be referred to a committee to examine and report.

Article II.—Officers.

The duties of the General Officers shall be such as usually appertain to their offices, and they shall have such other duties as are hereinafter imposed or shall be delegated to them by an annual Congress or by the Board of Trustees.

They shall report at the annual meeting, and at such other times as they may be required to do so by the Board of Trustees.

Article III.—President General.

Section 1. The President General, in addition to his general duties, shall be *ex officio* chairman of the Board of Trustees, and of the Executive Committee, and a member of every other committee.

Section 2. He shall appoint the following committees:

Committee on Auditing and Finance.
Committee on Credentials.
Committee on Resolutions.
Memorial Committee.
Committee on Organization.
Committee on Education.

The duties of the above committees shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character. He may also appoint such other committees as in his judgment may be deemed necessary or advisable.

Article IV.—Vice-Presidents General.

The Vice-Presidents General shall, in each of their respective districts, seek in every manner to promote the interest and activities of

the National Society and of the State Societies within their jurisdiction; encourage the formation of new chapters and the enrollment of new members. They shall represent the National Society in the absence of the President General on any proper occasion, but acting at all times under his direction and control.

Article V.—Secretary General.

The Secretary General, in addition to his general duties, shall have charge of the seal, and give due notice of all meetings of the National Society or Board of Trustees. He shall give due notice to all General Officers and State Societies of all votes, orders, and proceedings affecting or appertaining to their duties. He shall distribute all pamphlets, circulars, rosettes, and supplies, as directed by the Board of Trustees.

Article VI.—Treasurer General.

Section 1. The Treasurer General shall collect and receive the funds and securities of the National Society. He shall deposit the same to the credit of the "Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," and shall draw them thence for the use of the National Society, as directed by it or by the Board of Trustees, upon the order of the President General, countersigned by the Secretary General. His accounts shall be audited by a committee to be appointed at the Annual Meeting.

Section 2. He shall give bond for the safe custody and application of the funds, the cost of such bond to be borne by the National Society.

Article VII.—Registrar General.

The Registrar General shall keep a register of the names and dates of the election, resignation, or death of all members of the several State Societies, and shall have the care and custody of all duplicate applications for membership. He shall issue upon the requisition of the Secretary or Registrar of the several State Societies certificates of membership and insignia to every member entitled thereto, through such Secretary or Registrar.

Article VIII.—Historian General.

The Historian General shall have the custody of all the historical and biographical collections of which the Natural Society may become possessed and shall catalogue and arrange the same, and shall place the same in a fireproof repository for preservation.

Article IX.—Chaplain General.

The Chaplain General shall be a regularly ordained minister, and shall open and close all general meetings of the National Society with the services usual and proper on such occasions.

NOTE.—Article X of the National By-Laws, printed herein as in the 1918 Year Book, now found to be incorrect. The following is the correct form of Article X.—State Societies.

SECRETARY GENERAL.

ARTICLE X.—STATE SOCIETIES.

Each State Society shall—

(1) Notify the Secretary General of the election and appointment of all officers, nominees for Board of Trustees, and delegates.

(2) Transmit to the Registrar General duplicate applications of all accepted members, and promptly notify him of the resignation or death of all members thereof, and the names of those dropped from the roll for non-payment of dues.

(3) Transmit to the Registrar General, on April 1 of each year, the report required by section 4, Article IV, of the Constitution, such reports to cover the changes in membership occurring between April 1 of the previous year and March 31 of the current year, and to be made on the blank forms furnished for the purpose by the Registrar General.

(4) Pay to the Treasurer General, on April 1 of each year, the annual dues for such Society, computed at the rate of fifty cents for every member carried on the rolls of such Society on that date.

(5) Cause the Treasurer of such Society, when remitting funds for any purpose to the Treasurer General, to use the blank form of letter of transmittal prescribed by the Board of Trustees or Executive Committee, and furnished by the Treasurer General for the purpose.

place of such meeting shall be given.

ARTICLE XII.—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

A meeting of the Executive Committee may be called at any time by the President General, and such meeting shall be called upon the written request of three members thereof. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to exercise the powers and perform the duties committed to it by any annual or special Congress or by the Board of Trustees; to control and supervise all arrangements for the holding of the annual or any special Congress, and the social and other functions connected therewith; it shall, upon the request of the proper committee of the National Society or of the Board of Trustees, assist in the organization of new State Societies, and increasing the membership of weak State Societies, and for these purposes may incur its necessary expenses, limited to such amounts as may be in the Treasury unappropriated, and not required for the current expenses of the National Society during the year.

Societies, and shall have the care and custody of all duplicate applications for membership. He shall issue upon the requisition of the Secretary or Registrar of the several State Societies certificates of membership and insignia to every member entitled thereto, through such Secretary or Registrar.

Article VIII.—Historian General.

The Historian General shall have the custody of all the historical and biographical collections of which the Natural Society may become possessed and shall catalogue and arrange the same, and shall place the same in a fireproof repository for preservation.

Article IX.—Chaplain General.

The Chaplain General shall be a regularly ordained minister, and shall open and close all general meetings of the National Society with the services usual and proper on such occasions.

Article X.—State Societies.

Each State Society shall—

(1) Notify the Secretary General of the election and appointment of all officers, nominees for Board of Trustees, and delegates.

(2) Pay to the Treasurer General on the first day of March or within thirty days thereafter, the sum of fifty cents for each active member thereof.

(3) Transmit to the Registrar General duplicate applications of all accepted members, and notify him of the resignation or death of all members thereof.

Article XI.—Board of Trustees.

Section 1. The Board of Trustees shall prepare and carry out plans for promoting the objects and growth of the Society; shall generally superintend its interests, and shall execute such other duties as shall be committed to it at any meeting of the National Society. It shall have charge of the printing of the Diploma and the manufacturing of the Insignia, and shall determine the price at which the same shall be issued.

Section 2. It shall have the authority to admit or reorganize as a State Society any association of fifteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in the Society.

Section 3. It shall have authority to make, alter, and amend the By-Laws as hereinafter provided.

Section 4. The President General may call meetings of the Board of Trustees at any time he may deem necessary, and shall call such meetings upon the written request of any five members thereof, provided that of any meeting, other than such as may be called during the session or immediately upon the adjournment of an annual or special Congress of the National Society, not less than five days' notice of the time and place of such meeting shall be given.

Article XII.—Executive Committee.

A meeting of the Executive Committee may be called at any time by the President General, and such meeting shall be called upon the written request of three members thereof. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to exercise the powers and perform the duties committed to it by any annual or special Congress or by the Board of Trustees; to control and supervise all arrangements for the holding of the annual or any special Congress, and the social and other functions connected therewith; it shall, upon the request of the proper committee of the National Society or of the Board of Trustees, assist in the organization of new State Societies, and increasing the membership of weak State Societies, and for these purposes may incur its necessary expenses, limited to such amounts as may be in the Treasury unappropriated, and not required for the current expenses of the National Society during the year.

Article XIII.—Seal.

The seal of the Society shall be two and three-eighths of an inch in diameter, charged with the figure of a minute man grasping a musket in his right hand and surrounded by a constellation of thirteen stars, who shall be depicted in the habit of a husbandman of the period of the American Revolution, and as in the act of deserting the plough for the service of his country; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, within which shall appear the legend, "National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, organized April 30, 1889."

Article XIV.—Certificates.

All members of this Society, wherever admitted, shall be entitled to a certificate of membership duly attested by the President General, Secretary General, and Registrar General, countersigned by the President, Secretary, and Registrar of the State Society to which such member shall have been admitted.

Article XV.—Insignia.

The insignia of the Society shall comprise (1) a cross surmounted by an eagle in gold, (2) a rosette.

Section 1. The cross shall be of silver, with four arms, covered with white enamel and eight gold points, same size as a Chevalier's Cross of the Legion of Honor of France, with a gold medallion in the center bearing on the obverse a bust of Washington in profile, and on the reverse the figure of a minute man, surrounded by a ribbon enameled blue, with the motto "Libertas et Patria" on the observe, and the legend "Sons of the American Revolution" on the reverse, both in letters of gold. The cross shall be surmounted by an eagle in gold and the whole decoration suspended from a ring of gold by a ribbon of deep blue, with white and buff edges, and may be worn by any member of the Society on ceremonial occasions only, and shall be carried on the left breast, or at the collar if an active or Past Officer General of the National Society or President, active or past, of a State Society.

The President General, during his term of office and while acting in that capacity on official and ceremonial occasions, shall wear the distinctive badge of his office. It may be carried at the left breast or suspended from the neck ribbon. In full dress he shall wear a sash of the Society colors, three and one-half inches in width, extending from the right shoulder to the left hip, with the badge pendant at the crossing of the sash over the hip. Past Presidents General and Vice-Presidents General in full dress shall wear a sash of the Society colors, three and one-half inches wide, extending from the right shoulder to the left hip.

Section 2. The rosette shall be seven-sixteenths of an inch in diameter, of usual pattern, displaying the colors of the Society—blue, white,

and buff—and may be worn by all members at discretion in the upper left-hand buttonhole of the coat.

SECTION 3. The badge of the Society may be purchased by members in accordance with the following agreement, to be signed by the purchasing member before delivery of same:

In purchasing the badge of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, I hereby agree that it will be worn or used in accordance with the regulations of the Society; that I will not pledge, part with, or transfer the same except with the written authority of the Society. It is further agreed for myself, heirs, executors, administrators, and any and all persons asserting any claim through me that upon demand of the Society and tender of the purchase price of said badge, or other regalia, the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution shall be entitled to immediate possession thereof.

ARTICLE XVI.—INDEBTEDNESS.

No debts shall be contracted on behalf of the National Society. Every obligation for the payment of money, except checks drawn against deposits, executed in the name or on behalf of the National Society shall be null and void.

ARTICLE XVII.—ORDER OF BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONGRESS.

1. Calling the Congress to order by the President General.
2. Opening prayer by the Chaplain General.
3. Appointment of a Committee on Credentials.
4. Remarks by the President General on condition and needs of the Society.
5. Report of Committee on Credentials.
6. Reading of minutes of the last Congress.
7. Report of Board of Trustees.
8. Reports of General Officers.
9. Reports of standing committees.
10. Reports of special committees.
11. Reports of State Societies.
12. Old and unfinished business.
13. New business, including election of officers and Trustees.
14. Adjournment.
15. *Provided,* That for a special purpose the Congress may, by a vote of two-thirds of those present and voting, suspend the above order of business.

ARTICLE XVIII.—AMENDMENTS.

These By-Laws may be altered or amended by a vote of three-fourths of the members present at any meeting of the Board of Trustees, notice thereof having been given at a previous meeting.

OFFICERS OF STATE SOCIETIES AND CHAPTERS.

ALABAMA SOCIETY.

Organized June 27, 1903. Admitted into National Society November 18, 1903.

(No report received.)

ARIZONA SOCIETY.

40 MEMBERS.

Organized June 13, 1896. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected 1919.

President, Clay F. Leonard.....Phœnix
Vice-President, F. W. Perkins.....Phœnix
Acting Secretary, Harold Baxter, 311 Fleming Bldg.....Phœnix
Treasurer, Lloyd B. Christy.....Phœnix
Registrar, Jay D. Stannard.....Phœnix
Historian, Rt. Rev. J. W. Atwood.....Phœnix
Chaplain, Rev. J. Rockwood Jenkins.....Prescott

ARKANSAS SOCIETY.

74 MEMBERS.

Organized April 29, 1889. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1919.

President, George W. Clark.....Little Rock
First Vice-President, F. W. Tucker.....Little Rock
Second Vice-President, B. W. Green.....Little Rock
Secretary-Registrar, Fay Hempstead.....Little Rock
Treasurer, T. M. Cory.....Little Rock
Historian, John M. Bracey.....Little Rock
Chaplain, Rev. John H. Van Lear.....Little Rock

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY.

455 MEMBERS.

Instituted October 22, 1875, as Sons of Revolutionary Sires. Constitution adopted August 7, 1876. Name changed to Sons of the American Revolution March 22, 1890. Annual meeting April 19.

Officers elected April 9, 1919.

President, Wm. Penn Humphreys.....San Francisco
Senior Vice-President, Edmund D. Shortlidge.....San Francisco
Junior Vice-President, Donzel Stoney.....San Francisco
Secretary-Registrar, Thomas A. Perkins, Mills Bldg....San Francisco
Treasurer, John C. Currier.....San Francisco
Historian, Howard C. Rowley.....San Francisco

Chapter Officers.

SAN DIEGO CHAPTER.

President, Henry B. Adsil; First Vice-President, Walter W. Austin; Second Vice-President, Robert C. Stone; Secretary, Allen H. Wright; Treasurer, Franklin P. Reed; Registrar, Pete W. Ross; Historian, Fred Baker; Marshal, Roger B. Bryan.

COLORADO SOCIETY.

333 MEMBERS.

Organized July 4, 1896. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1919.

President, Edward V. Dunklee.....Denver
First Vice-President, Charles Lincoln Nicols.....Grand Junction
Vice-President, Samuel Le Nord Caldwell.....Colorado Springs
Vice-President, Elmer E. Montgomery.....Longmont
Vice-President, Thomas J. Warren.....Fort Collins
Vice-President, Walter E. Page.....Grand Junction
Vice-President, Walter L. Wilder.....Pueblo
Vice-President, Charles E. Littell.....Greeley
Secretary-Registrar, Dr. James P. Willard, 210 Masonic Temple..Denver
Treasurer, Walter D. Wynkoop, Mountain States Telephone Co..Denver
Historian, Robert R. Peale, 3826 Osceola St.....Denver
Chaplain, Rev. Frederick A. Hatch.....Pueblo

Chapter Officers.

DENVER CHAPTER.

President, Edward V. Dunklee; Vice-President, Malcolm Lindsey; Secretary-Registrar, Alexander Foster Tingle; Historian, Dr. Clinton Enos; Chaplain, Rev. E. N. Orr.

COLORADO SPRINGS CHAPTER.

President, Samuel Le Nord Caldwell; Vice-President, Oliver Edwin Collins; Secretary-Registrar, Francis B. Rothrock; Treasurer, Leander H. Gowdy; Historian, Col. Charles A. White.

FORT COLLINS CHAPTER.

President, Thomas J. Warren; Vice-President, Charles W. Cadman; Secretary-Registrar, Edgar L. Morrill; Historian, Lathrop M. Taylor.

GREELEY CHAPTER.

President, Charles E. Littell; Vice-President, William H. Delbridge; Secretary-Treasurer, George E. Horne; Chaplain, George H. Bradfield; Historian, Charles A. White; Orator, Victor E. Keyes.

GRAND JUNCTION CHAPTER.

President, Walter E. Page; Secretary-Registrar, Charles B. Rich; Treasurer, Walter M. Merrill; Historian, Joseph P. Roberts; Chaplain, George R. Warner.

LONGMONT CHAPTER.

President, Elmer L. Montgomery; Vice-President, Willard J. White; Secretary, Charles W. Boynton; Treasurer, Charles A. Bohn.

PUEBLO CHAPTER.

President, Walter L. Wilder; First Vice-President, E. Card Edwards, La Junta; Second Vice-President, Hubert Work; Secretary-Registrar, Norval W. Wall; Treasurer, Walter A. Saunders; Chaplain, Rev. Frederick A. Hatch.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

1,084 MEMBERS.

Organized April 2, 1889. Annual meeting June 14, to commemorate the anniversary of Connecticut's Declaration of Independence.

Officers elected June 14, 1919.

Prsident, Dr. George C. F. Williams.....Hartford
Vice-President, Hon. Rollin S. Woodruff.....New Haven
Vice-President, Hon. H. Wales Lines.....Meriden
Vice-President, Hon. Ernest E. Rogers.....New London
Secretary, Charles G. Stone, P. O. Box 847.....Hartford
Treasurer, Orlando H. Brothwell.....Bridgeport
Registrar, Frederick Bostwick, 144 Grove St.....New Haven
Historian, Frank B. Gay.....Hartford
Chaplain, Rev. Orville A. Petty.....New Haven
Necrologist, Leverett Belknap.....Hartford

Branch Officers.

GENERAL DAVID HUMPHREYS BRANCH, NO. 1, NEW HAVEN.

President, C. E. P. Sanford; Vice-President, J. E. Stetson; Secretary-Treasurer, George H. Hodge; Historian, W. F. Hopson; Chaplain, Rev. Dryden W. Phelps.

CAPTAIN JOHN COUCH BRANCH, NO. 8, MERIDEN.

President, H. Wales Lines; Vice-President, Walter Hubbard; Secretary-Treasurer, —— ——; Historian, Judge J. P. Platt; Chaplain, Rev. W. S. Perkins.

GENERAL SILLIMAN BRANCH, NO. 3, BRIDGEPORT.

President, Ellie N. Sperry; Vice-President, William T. MacFarlane; Secretary, Frederick A. Doolittle; Registrar, Frank E. Blakeman; Treasurer, George C. Peet; Historian, Buckingham Marsh; Chaplain, Rev. Benjamin Root.

ISRAEL PUTNAM BRANCH, NO. 4, NORWICH.

Secretary, Henry F. Parker.

NORWALK BRANCH, NO. 5.

Secretary, Charles A. Quintard.

NATHAN HALE BRANCH, NO. 6, NEW LONDON.

President, —— ——; Vice-President, Carey Congdon; Treasurer, Frank H. Chappell, Jr.; Historian, Dr. Edward Prentis.

THE COLONEL JEREMIAH WADSWORTH BRANCH, NO. 7, HARTFORD.

President, John M. Parker, Jr.; Vice-President, George S. Godard; Secretary-Treasurer, Charles G. Stone; Historian, Frank B. Gay; Chaplain, Rev. Arthur Adams, Ph. D.; Necrologist, Leverett Belknap.

DELAWARE SOCIETY.

40 MEMBERS.

Organized January 29, 1889. Annual meeting December 7, to commemorate the ratification of the Federal Constitution of Delaware.

Officers elected 1919.

President, Capt. Horace Wilson.....Wilmington
Secretary, H. J. Guthrie.....Wilmington

(Other officers not reported.)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY.

(Washington, D. C.)

499 MEMBERS.

Organized April 19, 1890. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1919.

President, Hon. David Jayne Hill, 1745 Rhode Island Ave..Washington
Vice-President, Rear Admiral Theodore F. Jewell.....Washington
Vice-President, Commander John H. Moore.....Washington
Vice-President, John Paul Earnest.....Washington
Secretary, Henry W. Draper, 1453 Fairmont St.....Washington
Treasurer, Alfred B. Dent.....Washington
Registrar, Albert D. Spangler.....Washington

Assistant Registrar, Henry P. Holden.....Washington
Historian, Selden M. Ely.....Washington
Librarian, William L. Boyden.....Washington
Chaplain, Rev. James M. Nourse.....Washington

FAR EASTERN SOCIETY.

19 MEMBERS.

Charter granted February 17, 1911. Organization perfected at Manila October 19, 1911.

Officers, 1919.

President-Secretary, H. Lawrence Noble, P. O. Box 940.....Manila
Vice-President, Edwin Bingham Copeland.....Manila
Registrar-Treasurer, Herman Roy Hare.....Manila
Honorary President, Judge Charles S. Lobinger.....Shanghai, China

FLORIDA SOCIETY.

45 MEMBERS.

Organized March 14, 1896. Annual meeting February 22, to commemorate the birthday of Washington.

Officers elected April 19, 1919.

President, Frank G. Renshaw, M. D.....Pensacola
Vice-President, R. M. Cary.....Pensacola
Secretary, John Hobart Cross.....Pensacola
Treasurer-Registrar, F. F. Bingham.....Pensacola
Chaplain, Right Rev. E. G. Weed.....Jacksonville

SOCIETY IN FRANCE.

15 MEMBERS.

Organized in Paris, France, September 16, 1897.
Administered by Empire State Society.

HAWAIIAN SOCIETY.

81 MEMBERS.

Organized June 17, 1896. Annual meeting June 17, to commemorate the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Officers elected June 17, 1919.

President, Rev. L. L. Loofbourow.....Honolulu
Secretary, James T. Taylor, 511 Stangenwald Bldg.....Honolulu
Treasurer, John Effinger.....Honolulu
Registrar, Elmer T. Winant.....Honolulu

IDAHO SOCIETY.

135 MEMBERS.

Organized April 8, 1909.

Officers elected February 22, 1919.

President, Lieut-Col. M. W. Wood, U. S. A.....Boise
Vice-President, Harry Keyser.....Boise
Vice-President, M. H. Brownell.....Hailey
Vice-President, D. W. Church.....Pocatello
Vice-President, Bowen Curley.....Idaho Falls
Vice-President, Stanly A. Easton.....Kellogg
Vice-President, William H. Eldridge.....Twin Falls
Vice-President, Asher A. Getchell.....Silver City
Vice-President, Will H. Gibson.....Mountain Home
Vice-President, F. S. Harding.....Weiser
Vice-President, Rev. W. S. Hawkes.....Caldwell
Vice-President, Samuel H. Hays.....Boise
Vice-President, Miles S. Johnson.....Lewiston
Secretary-Treasurer-Registrar, Frank G. Ensign.....Boise
Chaplain, Rev. R. B. Wright, D. D.....Boise
Historian, Fred R. Reed.....Boise

ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

1,121 MEMBERS.

Organized January 14, 1890. Annual meeting December 3, to commemorate the admission of Illinois into the Union.

Officers elected December 3, 1919.

President, Dorr E. Felt.....Chicago
First Vice-President, Col. Jas. M. Eddy.....Chicago
Second Vice-President, Judge Jesse A. Baldwin.....Chicago
Secretary, Louis A. Bowman, 30 No. La Salle St.....Chicago
Treasurer, Henry R. Kent, Fort Dearborn Nat. Bank.....Chicago
Historian, George A. Brennan.....Chicago
Registrar, John D. Vanderwoll.....Lombard
Chaplain, Rev. Carl D. Case, D. D.....Oak Park
Sergeant-at-Arms, A. R. Camp.....Chicago

Chapter Officers.

SPRINGFIELD CHAPTER.

President, Porter Paddock; Secretary-Treasurer, Isaac R. Diller.

OAK PARK CHAPTER.

President, J. C. Miller; Secretary, Frank L. Stetson; Treasurer, Louis A. Bowman.

PEORIA CHAPTER.

President, George L. Bowman; Secretary, Philip H. Gregg; Treasurer, Wilbur D. Clark.

INDIANA SOCIETY.

300 MEMBERS.

Organized January 15, 1890. Annual meeting February 25, to commemorate the capture of Fort Sackville, Vincennes, Ind., by Gen. George Rogers Clark.

Officers elected February 25, 1919.

President, Mayor Chas. W. Jewett.....Indianapolis
First Vice-President, Austin H. Brown.....Indianapolis
Second Vice-President, Cornelius E. Posson.....Brazil
Third Vice-President, H. Louis Mauzy.....Rushville
Fourth Vice-President, Dr. Chas. I. Fleming.....Terre Haute
Honorary Vice-President, Capt. Milton Garrigus.....Kokomo
Secretary-Treasurer, Edmund L. Parker.....Kokomo
Registrar-Historian, Herbert E. Redding.....Indianapolis
National Trustee, Lieut. Charles T. Jewett.....Terre Haute
Chaplain, Manford C. Wright.....Fort Wayne

Chapter Officers.

JOHN MORTON CHAPTER, TERRE HAUTE.

President, Lieut. C. T. Jewett; Vice-President, Judge James Hugh Swango; Secretary, Edward Gilbert; Treasurer, Horace Tune; Registrar, James B. Harris; Chaplain, Dr. E. T. Spottswood.

GENERAL PLEASANT A. HACKLEMAN CHAPTER, RUSHVILLE.

President, Dr. Frank G. Hackleman.

IOWA SOCIETY.

465 MEMBERS.

Organized September 5, 1893. Annual meeting April 19, except when 19th is Sunday.

Officers elected April 18, 1919.

President, Hon. Parley Sheldon.....Ames
First Vice-President, Leo E. Stevens.....Des Moines
Second Vice-President, Dr. Gershom H. Hill.....Des Moines
Treasurer, William E. Barrett.....Des Moines
Secretary, Capt. Elbridge Drew Hadley.....Des Moines
Registrar, William G. Hamlin.....Des Moines
Historian, Prof. W. G. Stevenson.....Des Moines
Chaplain, Rev. A. S. Wight.....Spirit Lake

Chapter Officers.

BEN FRANKLIN CHAPTER, DES MOINES.

President, Elbridge Drew Hadley; Vice-President, Dr. Gershom Hyde Hill; Secretary-Treasurer, Prof. W. G. Stevenson.

BUNKER HILL CHAPTER, WATERLOO.

President, J. C. Murtagh; First Vice-President, John C. Hartman; Secretary-Treasurer, F. B. Ballou.

LEXINGTON CHAPTER, KEOKUK.

President, William J. Fulton; Vice-President, —— ——; Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. G. Walter Barr.

WASHINGTON CHAPTER, AMES.

President, Ivan O. Hasbrouck; Vice-President, E. W. Stanton; Historian-Registrar, Chas. E. Taylor; Secretary, Ezra C. Potter; Treasurer, Chas. E. Taylor; Honorary President, Gen. J. R. Lincoln.

WOODBURY CHAPTER, SIOUX CITY.

President, Alpheus B. Beall; Vice-President, Orville B. Talley; Secretary, George H. Bliven; Treasurer, S. B. Hoskins.

POWESHEIK CHAPTER, GRINNELL.

Vice-President, A. J. Blakeley; Secretary-Treasurer, F. P. Marvin.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON CHAPTER, SHELDON.

President, George T. Wellman; Secretary-Treasurer, Carl Orson Button.

LEW WALLACE ANDERSON CHAPTER, CEDAR RAPIDS.

President, Dr. H. L. Walker; Vice-President, Chas. J. Knickerbocker; Registrar-Historian, Dr. F. G. Murray; Secretary-Treasurer, W. M. Deacon.

KANSAS SOCIETY.

111 MEMBERS.

Organized March 31, 1892. Annual meeting the third Wednesday in January.

Officers, 1919.

President, John M. Meade.....Topeka
Vice-President, Henry W. McAfee.....Topeka
Secretary, Arthur H. Bennett.....Topeka
Treasurer, Jonathan D. Norton.....Topeka
Historian, Daniel W. Nellis.....Topeka

KENTUCKY SOCIETY.

187 MEMBERS.

Organized April 8, 1889. Annual meeting October 19, to commemorate the surrender of Cornwallis.

Officers, 1919.

President, Marvin H. Lewis.....Louisville
First Vice-President, Credo Fitch Harris.....Glenview
Second Vice-President, Philip S. Tuley.....Louisville
Third Vice-President, Charles R. Long, Jr.....Louisville
Fourth Vice-President, C. J. Hillman.....Louisville
Treasurer, George T. Wood.....Louisville
Historian, George D. Todd.....Louisville
Secretary, T. Carter Tiller.....Louisville
Registrar, Ben La Bree.....Louisville
Chaplain, Dr. A. T. Robertson.....Louisville
Surgeon, Dr. W. B. Gossett.....Louisville

LOUISIANA SOCIETY.

213 MEMBERS.

Organized May 16, 1893. Annual banquet April 13, Jefferson's Birthday.

Officers elected December 21, 1918.

President, C. Robert Churchill, 408 Canal St.....New Orleans
First Vice-President, Lynn H. Dinkins.....New Orleans
Second Vice-President, J. Wallace Alexander.....Alexandria
Third Vice-President, Geo. G. Weaks.....Monroe
Secretary, Herbert P. Benton, 714 Whitney-Central Bank Bldg., New Orleans.
Treasurer, Thomas H. Taylor.....New Orleans
Financial Secretary, Robert T. Burwell.....New Orleans
Registrar, Sol Bloodworth.....New Orleans
Hisorian, Hy. W. Robinson.....New Orleans
Chaplain, Rev. A. E. Otis.....New Orleans

MAINE SOCIETY.

312 MEMBERS.

Organized March 14, 1891. Annual meeting February 22, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

Officers, 1919.

President, William K. Sanderson, 317 Spring St.....Portland
Vice-President, William O. Fuller.....Rockland

Vice-President, Chandler C. Harvey.....Fort Fairfield
Secretary, Francis L. Littlefield, 202 Spring St.....Portland
Treasurer, Enoch O. Greenleaf.....Portland
Registrar, Willis B. Hall.....Portland
Historian, Hon. John F. Sprague.....Dover
Librarian, William T. Cousens.....Portland
Chaplain, Rev. William G. Mann.....Cumberland Mills

MARYLAND SOCIETY.

317 Members.

Organized April 20, 1889. Annual meeting April 19.

Officers elected April 19, 1919.

President, Hon. James Harry Preston.....Baltimore
First Vice-President, Osborne I. Yellott.....Baltimore
Second Vice-President, James D. Iglehart.....Baltimore
Third Vice-President, William J. Chapman.....Baltimore
Trustee, Hon. Henry Stockbridge.....Baltimore
Secretary, George Sadtler Robertson.....Baltimore
Treasurer, Ira H. Houghton.....Baltimore
Registrar, Francis B. Culver.....Baltimore
Historian, George W. Ward.....Baltimore
Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Henry Branch.....Baltimore

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

1,770 Members.

Organized April 19, 1889. Annual meeting April 19, to commemorate battles of Lexington and Concord.

Officers elected April 19, 1919.

President, Henry Fuller Punderson, 138 State St.....Springfield
Vice-President, George Hale Nutting.....West Roxbury
Vice-President, T. Julien Silsby.....Boston
Vice-President, Charles Howard Bangs, M. D.....Swampscott
Secretary, W. Norman Tuller, 421 Tremont Bldg.....Boston
Registrar, Herbert Wood Kimball, Waban; 539 Tremont Bldg..Boston
Treasurer, Charles Montraville Green, M. D.....Boston
Historian, Brig. Gen. Philip Reade, U. S. A. (Ret.).....Lowell
Chaplain, Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks.....Wellesley

Chapter Officers.

Old Salem Chapter, Salem. Chartered October 31, 1895.

President, Stephen W. Phillips, Salem; Vice-Presidents, Edward C. Battis, Salem, and William W. Woodman, Peabody; Secretary-Treasurer, Osborne Leach, Danvers; Registrar, Andrew Nichols, Hathorne.

BOSTON CHAPTER. CHARTERED OCTOBER 31, 1895.

President, Alvin R. Bailey; Secretary, Charles Clement Littlefield; Treasurer, William H. Stickney; Historian, Brig. Gen. Philip Reade, U. S. A. (retired).

GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER, SPRINGFIELD. CHARTERED OCTOBER 31, 1895.

President, Samuel Fuller Punderson; Vice-President, Charles Franklin Warner; Secretary, Henry Adelbert Booth; Treasurer, Charles Lewis Baird; Registrar, James Clinton Phelps; Historian, Martin Luther Dinsmore; Chaplain, Rev. Frank Lewis Briggs; Auditor, Walter L. Spaulding.

OLD MIDDLESEX CHAPTER, LOWELL. CHARTERED JANUARY 17, 1896.

President, Russell Fox; Vice-President, Howard W. Foster; Registrar, George L. Van Deursen, M. D.; Historian, Frank W. Hall; Secretary, Dr. A. W. Burnham; Treasurer, Charles E. Blaisdell; Chaplain, Rev. Wilson Waters; Auditor, Warren W. Fox.

OLD ESSEX CHAPTER, LYNN. CHARTERED FEBRUARY 7, 1896.

President, Charles Frederic Smith; Vice-Presidents, Henry Fuller Tapley, Webster Bruce; Secretary, Luther Atwood, 8 Sagamore St.; Treasurer, William G. Keene; Historian, Charles Howard Bangs, M. D.; Chaplain, Rev. Frederic Williams Perkins, D. D.

OLD COLONY CHAPTER, WHITMAN. CHARTERED APRIL 17, 1896.

President, (vacant); Vice-President, (vacant); Secretary, Charles E. Lovell, M. D.; Treasurer, Randall W. Cook; Historian, (vacant).

OLD SUFFOLK CHAPTER, CHELSEA. CHARTERED FEBRUARY 3, 1897.

President, Thomas U. Follansbee; Vice-President, Walter C. Mitchell; Treasurer, Edwin E. Sibley.

WORCESTER CHAPTER. CHARTERED APRIL 2, 1897.

President, Robert T. Elliott; Vice-Presidents, Edward F. Mann, U. Waldo Cutler; Secretary, Walter S. Young, 24 Oread St.; Treasurer, Robert T. Elliott; Historian, John K. Warren, M. D.; Chaplain, Rev. Francis A. Poole.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY CHAPTER, PITTSFIELD. CHARTERED JUNE 4, 1897.
OFFICERS ELECTED JUNE 17, 1918.

President, Charles W. Seager; Vice-Presidents, Judge Edward T. Slocum, William C. Stevenson, A. J. Witherell; Secretary-Registrar, Howard Payson Brown; Treasurer, Elliott Albert Clark; Historian, William Lacy Root.

ROBERT TREAT PAINE CHAPTER, TAUNTON. CHARTERED SEPTEMBER 3, 1897.

President, Enos D. Williams; First Vice-President, Lewis E. Higgins; Second Vice-President, (vacant); Secretary, Louis B. Walker;

Treasurer, Frank C. Walker, M. D.; Registrar, (vacant); Historian, William M. Emery; Chaplain, Rev. J. Francis Cooper.

MALDEN CHAPTER. CHARTERED APRIL 6, 1900.

President, Horace Chester; First Vice-President, A. Warren Patch; Second Vice-President, Spencer T. Williams; Secretary, Walter K. Watkins; Treasurer, Willard Welsh; Historian, William B. Snow.

CAMBRIDGE CHAPTER. CHARTERED MARCH 7, 1902.

President, John Amee; Secretary, Shepard Howland; Treasurer, Albert F. Amee; Historian, Edward B. Hutchinson.

SETH POMEROY CHAPTER, NORTHAMPTON. CHARTERED OCTOBER 13, 1905.

President, Thomas M. Shepherd; Vice-President, Arthur L. Kingsbury; Secretary, Chas. H. Chase; Treasurer, Harry E. Bicknell; Historian, George W. Cable; Chaplain, Rev. Henry G. Smith, D. D.; Auditor, S. D. Drury.

ROXBURY CHAPTER, BOSTON. CHARTERED APRIL 13, 1906.

President, John S. Richardson; Vice-President, Sherwin L. Cook; Secretary, Horace J. Horton; Treasurer, Arthur L. Foster; Historian, C. E. Wiggin.

DUKES COUNTY CHAPTER, EDGARTOWN. CHARTERED MARCH 12, 1915.

President, Edward H. Pease; Secretary-Treasurer, Arthur W. Davis, Edgartown.

FRANCIS LEWIS CHAPTER, WALPOLE, MASS. CHARTERED AUGUST 13, 1915.

President, Isaac Newton Lewis, East Walpole; Vice-Presidents, Louis E. Vose, F. Percyval Lewis, and William A. Millard; Secretary, M. H. Boyden; Treasurer, Walter B. Allen; Auditor, H. Raymond Lewis; Registrar, Geo. H. Morse.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY.

604 MEMBERS.

Organized January 18, 1890. Annual meeting April 15.

Officers elected April 28, 1919.

President, Gen. Charles A. Coolidge, U. S. A.....Detroit
Vice-President, Charles N. Remington.....Grand Rapids
Vice-President, George W. Patterson.....Ann Arbor
Secretary, Raymond E. Van Syckle.....Detroit
Treasurer, Frank G. Smith.....Detroit
Registrar, Franklin S. Dewey.....Detroit
Historian, William L. Jenks.....Port Huron
Chaplain, Rev. Joseph A. Vance, D. D.....Detroit

Chapter Officers.

DETROIT CHAPTER. CHARTER GRANTED MAY 2, 1913. 330 MEMBERS.

President, Rev. Joseph A. Vance; Vice-President, William H. Hill; Second Vice-President, George W. Bates; Secretary, Raymond E. Van Syckle, 1729 Ford Bldg.; Treasurer, Frank G. Smith; Historian, William Stocking; Chaplain, Rev. Minot C. Morgan.

KALAMAZOO CHAPTER. CHARTER GRANTED DECEMBER 31, 1915. 9 MEMBERS.

President, Edward S. Parsons; Secretary, Dr. William A. Stone; Historian, Miner C. Taft.

KENT CHAPTER, GRAND RAPIDS. CHARTER GRANTED MARCH 27, 1914 (SUPERSEDING WEST MICHIGAN CHAPTER). 94 MEMBERS.

President, Charles M. Alden; Vice-President, Daniel T. Patton; Treasurer, Horace W. Hardy; Secretary, Comstock Konkle; Registrar, Charles N. Remington.

MT. PLEASANT CHAPTER. CHARTER GRANTED JANUARY 22, 1915. 11 MEMBERS.

President, Kendall P. Brooks; Vice-President, Charles Frank Marsh; Secretary, Dr. Sheridan E. Gardiner; Treasurer, Warren C. Perry; Historian, Harry G. Miller.

ST. CLAIR CHAPTER, PORT HURON. CHARTER GRANTED DECEMBER 28, 1917. 18 MEMBERS.

President, Burt D. Cady; Vice-President, Sydney C. McClouth; Secretary, William R. Chadwick; Treasurer, Albert D. Bennett; Historian, William L. Jenks; Chaplain, Alfred L. Chamberlain.

WASHTENAW CHAPTER, ANN ARBOR. CHARTER GRANTED MARCH 27, 1914. 25 MEMBERS.

President, Prof. Geo. W. Patterson; Vice-President, Henry W. Newkirk; Secretary, Wolcott H. Butler; Treasurer, Milton E. Osborn; Historian, Harlan H. Johnson; Chaplain, George W. Patterson.

MINNESOTA SOCIETY.

267 MEMBERS.

Organized December 26, 1889. Annual meeting December 26, to commemorate the anniversary of the Battle of Trenton.

Officers, 1919.

President, Clifford L. Hilton, New Capitol.....St. Paul
Vice-President, Edward F. Waite.....Minneapolis
Vice-President, Fred A. Bill.....St. Paul
Secretary, Charles H. Bronson, 48 E. Fourth St.....St. Paul
Treasurer, Charles W. Eddy, 302 Pittsburg Bldg.....St. Paul

Registrar, Charles Stees, 165 E. Seventh St.....St. Paul
Historian, Rev. M. D. Edwards.....St. Paul
Chaplain, Rev. L. A. Crandall.....Minneapolis

MISSISSIPPI SOCIETY.

34 MEMBERS.

Organized May 10, 1909.

Officers, 1918.

President, Judge Gordon Garland Lyell.....Jackson
Vice-President, Hon. W. D. Anderson.....Tupelo
Vice-President, Col. Chalmers M. Williamson.....Jackson
Secretary-Registrar, Wm. H. Pullen, Mechanics' Bank Bldg....Jackson
Treasurer, Philip Stevens Merrill.....Jackson

MISSOURI SOCIETY.

163 MEMBERS.

Organized April 23, 1889. Annual meeting March 4, to commemorate taking effect of the Constitution of the United States. Annual dinner April 19, to commemorate battles of Concord and Lexington.

Officers elected 1919.

President, W. D. Vandiver.....St. Louis
Vice-President, Chas. W. Bates.....St. Louis
Vice-President, Colin McR. Selph.....St. Louis
Vice-President, John R. Cooke.....St. Louis
Vice-President, John L. Robards.....St. Louis
Honorary Vice-President, Geo. H. Shields.....St. Louis
Honorary Vice-President, W. B. Homer.....St. Louis
Honorary Vice-President, James E. Withrow.....St. Louis
Honorary Vice-President, L. D. Kingsland.....St. Louis
Honorary Vice-President, C. P. Walbridge.....St. Louis
Secretary, C. Walter Hughes, Room 1506, 300 N. Broadway..St. Louis
Treasurer, I. Shreve Carter, Merchants-Laclede Bldg.....St. Louis
Registrar, Linn Paine, 904 Locust St.....St. Louis
Historian, W. H. H. Tainter.....St. Louis
Chaplain, Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips, D. D.....St. Louis

Chapter Officers.

KANSAS CITY CHAPTER.

President, George P. Gross; Vice-Presidents, William H. Williams, E. Mont. Reily; Secretary, David S. Harriman, 16th and Broadway; Treasurer, W. H. H. Tainter; Historian, James M. Greenwood; Registrar, George R. Jones.

ST. LOUIS CHAPTER.

(Officers same as State Society.)

MONTANA SOCIETY.

34 MEMBERS.

Organized June 5, 1894. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1918.

President, William Rush Burroughs.....Helena
Vice-President, Francis Wright Sharpe.....Great Falls
Secretary-Treasurer, Leslie Sulgrove.....Helena
Registrar, Oliver Turnbull Crane.....Helena
Historian, Llewellyn Henry Thurston.....Roundtop
Librarian, John Hatton Young.....Helena
Chaplain, Paris Baskett Bartley.....Helena

NEBRASKA SOCIETY.

242 MEMBERS.

Organized April 26, 1890. Annual meeting February 22, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

Officers elected February 22, 1919.

President, Benjamin F. Bailey.....Lincoln
Senior Vice-President, George A. Dana.....Lincoln
Junior Vice-President, E. E. Correll.....Hebron
Secretary-Registrar, Addison E. Sheldon.....Lincoln
Treasurer, Charles E. Bardwell.....Lincoln
Historian, H. M. Bushnell.....Lincoln

Chapter Officers.

LINCOLN CHAPTER.

President, H. B. Miles; Senior Vice-President, C. E. Bardwell; Junior Vice-President, George A. Dana; Secretary, C. A. Carpender; Treasurer, A. A. Heffley; Historian-Registrar, J. Reid Green.

FREMONT CHAPTER.

President, Burnell Colson; Vice-President, A. K. Dame; Secretary, Fred E. Laird; Treasurer, W. H. Fowler.

CRETE CHAPTER.

President, William F. Eyster; Vice-President, Ralph D. Brown; Secretary, Wilford K. Smith; Treasurer, James M. Dunham; Registrar, Henry H. Hosford; Historian, William F. Eyster.

NEVADA SOCIETY.

19 MEMBERS.

Organized February 19, 1910.

Officers.

President, Hon. Albert D. Ayres.....Reno

NEW HAMPSHIRE SOCIETY.

214 MEMBERS.

Organized April 24, 1889. Annual meeting April 19.

Officers elected June 17, 1919.

President, Harry T. Lord.....Manchester
Vice-President, Ashley K. Harry.....Hanover
Vice-President, Ira F. Harris.....Nashua
Vice-President, Walter S. Baker.....Concord
Secretary-Treasurer, Howard F. Hill.....Concord
Historian, Rufus H. Baker.....Concord
Chaplain, Rev. J. W. Presby.....Chichester

Chapter Officers.

KEENE CHAPTER, NO. 1.

President, Fred. E. Howe; Vice-President, Leon C. Norwood; Secretary-Treasurer, Charles Gale Shedd; Historian, Rev. Josiah L. Seward, D. D.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY.

1,417 MEMBERS.

Organized March 7, 1889. Annual meeting usually January 3 (Battle of Princeton), or at such other time as the Society at any annual meeting may designate.

Officers elected April 26, 1919.

President, Carl M. Vail, 141 Broadway.....New York City
First Vice-President, Hon. Adrian Lyon.....Perth Amboy
Second Vice-President, Frank H. Presby.....Montclair
Secretary, S. Albert Clark, 756 Broad St.....Newark
Treasurer, E. Allen Smith, 745 Broad St.....Newark
Registrar, William J. Conkling, 48 Ward St.....Orange
Historian, David L. Pierson.....Newark
Chaplain, Rt. Rev. Edwin S. Lines, D. D.....Newark
Chancellor, Harry F. Brewer.....Elizabeth
Genealogist, John Thornley Neff.....East Orange

Chapter Officers.

ELIZABETHTOWN CHAPTER, NO. 1. 110 MEMBERS.

President, Frederic D. Hahn, 108 Stiles St., Elizabeth; Vice-President, James D. Clark, Elizabeth; Secretary, Harry C. Whiting, 446 Cherry St., Elizabeth; Treasurer, Walter C. Tenney, Elizabeth; Chaplain, Rev. Lyttleton E. Hubard, Elizabeth; Registrar, Prof. William C. Armstrong, Elizabeth; Historian, Fred B. Bassett, Elizabeth.

ORANGE CHAPTER, NO. 2. 184 MEMBERS.

President, John Thornley Neff, 26 Beech St., East Orange; Vice-President, Richard L. Riker, East Orange; Secretary, Samuel C. Worthen, 14 Davis Ave., East Orange; Treasurer, Albert C. Van Nest, 33 N. Walnut St., East Orange; Historian, Rev. Lewis H. Lighthipe, East Orange; Chaplain, Rev. George P. Eastman, Orange.

MONTCLAIR CHAPTER, NO. 3. 243 MEMBERS.

President, Louis F. Dodd, 3 Russell Terrace, Montclair; 1st Vice-President, Frederick M. Haviland, Hoboken; 2d Vice-President, Frank H. Jones, Montclair; Secretary, Frank R. Hughes, 24 Prospect Ave., Montclair; Treasurer, Albert W. Ballentine, 32 Smith Ave., Upper Montclair; Registrar, Arthur H. Churchill, 6 Westover Road, Montclair; Historian, Charles M. Dutcher, Montclair; Chaplain, Rev. Thomas R. Thoburn, Montclair.

NEWARK CHAPTER, NO. 4. 101 MEMBERS.

President, Herbert R. Crane, 636 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark; Vice-President, Emery W. Given, Ph. D., Newark; Secretary, Ray H. Hart, 724 De Graw Ave., Newark; Treasurer, Benjamin J. Coe, 165 Franklin St., Bloomfield; Historian, Rev. Lyman W. Allen, Newark; Chaplain, Rev. M. S. Waters, Newark.

MONMOUTH CHAPTER, NO. 5. 50 MEMBERS.

President, William C. Gallagher, 514 First Ave., Asbury Park; 1st Vice-President, J. Otto Rhome, Asbury Park; 2d Vice-President, Charles N. Woolley, Long Branch; Secretary, William A. Squire, 301 Second Ave., Asbury Park; Treasurer, Robert G. Poole, 518 Ninth Ave., Belmar; Historian, Samuel C. Cowart, Freehold; Chaplain, Rev. Garrett M. Conover, Asbury Park.

PARAMUS CHAPTER, NO. 6. 65 MEMBERS.

President, Howard W. Casler, 346 Prospect St., Ridgewood; Vice-President, B. D. L. Hilton, Ridgewood; Secretary, Judson B. Salisbury, Ridgewood; Treasurer, Louis F. Halsted, 2 Woodside Place, Ridgewood; Registrar, Richard T. Wilson, 15 Day St., New York City; Historian, Everett L. Zabriskie, Ridgewood; Chaplain, Rev. John A. Van Neste, Ridgewood.

MORRIS COUNTY CHAPTER, NO. 7. 22 MEMBERS.

President, Willard W. Cutler, Morristown; Vice-President, Dr. Frederick W. Owen, Morristown; Secretary-Treasurer, S. Chudleigh Hicks, Mt. Kemble Ave., Morristown; Historian, Clarence L. Healy, Chatham; Chaplain, Rev. Barrett P. Tyler, Morristown.

PASSAIC VALLEY CHAPTER, NO. 8. 112 MEMBERS.

President, John W. Clift, 35 Deforest Ave., Summit; Vice-President, Bert E. Underwood, Summit; Secretary, Everett T. Spinning, Short Hills; Treasurer, John D. Hood, Evergreen Place, Summit; Registrar, Chester H. Lane, 173 Summit Ave., Summit; Historian, Schuyler M. Cady, Summit; Chaplain, John H. Egbert, Chatham.

WASHINGTON ROCK CHAPTER, NO. 9. 29 MEMBERS.

President, Charles La C. Hoff, 346 Franklin Place, Plainfield; Vice-President, Charles R. Banks, Plainfield; Secretary, Harvey R. Linbarger, 917 Madison Ave., Plainfield; Treasurer, Henry W. Herrman, Plainfield; Registrar, William S. Eddy, 90 Summit Ave., Plainfield; Historian, John Z. Hatfield, Scotch Plains; Chaplain, Rev. Philip B. Strong.

NEW MEXICO SOCIETY.

75 MEMBERS.

Organized December 26, 1908.

Officers elected February 22, 1919.

President, M. K. Wylder.....Albuquerque
First Vice-President, H. F. Robinson.....Albuquerque
Second Vice-President, E. A. Cahoon.....Roswell
Secretary, Pearce C. Rodey.....Albuquerque
Registrar, Frank W. Clancy.....Albuquerque
Treasurer, Ovrille A. Matson.....Albuquerque
Historian, Dean Worcester.....Albuquerque
Chaplain, C. C. Bateman.....U. S. Army

(NEW YORK)
THE EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY,

1,594 MEMBERS.

Organized February 11, 1890. Annual meeting March 17.

Officers elected April 19, 1919.

President, Hon. Harvey F. Remington.....Rochester
1st Vice-Pres., Maj. Walter B. Hopping, 170 Broadway..New York City
2d Vice-Pres., George D. Bangs, 92 Liberty St.....New York City

3d Vice-Pres., George McK. Roberts.....Schenectady
Secretary, Maj. Charles A. Du Bois, 220 Broadway....New York City
Treasurer, James De La Montanye, 220 Broadway.....New York City
Registrar, Teunis D. Huntting, 220 Broadway.....New York City
Historian, Hon. James B. Laux, 220 Broadway.....New York City
Chaplain, Rev. Charles L. Goodell, D. D., 425 West End Ave., New York City.

Chapter Officers.

ADIRONDACK CHAPTER, FORT EDWARD.

President, Robert R. Law; Secretary, Archibald S. Derby.

BUFFALO CHAPTER, BUFFALO.

President, Edward P. Lupfer; Secretary, Frank B. Steele.

HUNTINGTON CHAPTER, HUNTINGTON.

President, Frederick M. Hazzard; Secretary, Everest Sammis.

MOHAWK VALLEY CHAPTER, HERKIMER.

President, Col. John W. Vrooman; Secretary, Hon. F. W. Christman.

NEWBURGH CHAPTER, NEWBURGH.

President, Rev. J. Lewis Hartsock; Secretary, Albert E. Layman.

NEWTOWN-BATTLE CHAPTER, ELMIRA.

President Hon. Charles B. Swartwood; Secretary, Jesse L. Churchill.

NEW YORK CHAPTER, NEW YORK CITY. MEMBERSHIP, 920.

President, John H. Burroughs; Secretary, Albert J. Squier.

THE PAINTED POST CHAPTER, CORNING.

President, John L. Chatfield; Secretary, William J. Heermans.

ROCHESTER CHAPTER, ROCHESTER.

President, George B. Sage; Secretary, William B. Boothby.

SYRACUSE CHAPTER, SYRACUSE.

President, Newell B. Woodworth; Secretary, Charles C. Cook.

COL. CORNELIUS VAN DYCK CHAPTER, SCHENECTADY.

President, Willis W. Roe; Secretary, Hanford Robison.

NORTH CAROLINA SOCIETY.

51 MEMBERS.

Organized February 22, 1911. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers, 1919.

President, Frank H. Bryan.....Washington
Vice-President, Maj. York Coleman.....Rutherfordton
Secretary-Registrar, R. T. Bonner.....Aurora
Treasurer, W. B. Harding.....Washington
Historian, John G. Bragaw, Jr.....Washington
Chaplain, Rev. F. B. Rankin.....Rutherfordton

NORTH DAKOTA SOCIETY.

50 MEMBERS.

Organizd February 4, 1911.

Officers elected February 22, 1919.

President, Frank D. Hall.....Fargo
Vice-President, W. E. Simpson.....Grand Forks
Secretary-Registrar, Walter R. Reed.....Amenia
Treasurer, J. W. Wilkerson.....Grand Forks
Chaplain, Dr. W. N. Stearns.....Fargo
Historian, J. L. Bell.....Bismarck

OHIO SOCIETY.

748 MEMBERS.

Organized April 11-22, 1889. Annual meeting April 19.

Officers elected April 14, 1919.

President, Joseph B. Doyle, Law Library.....Steubenville
Vice-President, H. K. Beck.....Lancaster
Secretary-Registrar, W. L. Curry, Box 645.....Columbus
Treasurer, S. G. Harvey, 650 Oakwood Ave.....Toledo
Historian, Dr. O. W. Aldrich.....Columbus
Chaplain, Dr. William F. Peirce.....Gambier

Chapter Officers.

WESTERN RESERVE CHAPTER, CLEVELAND.

President, Rev. Minot O. Simons; Vice-Presidents, F. H. Gates, Victor Slayton, Mozart Gallup; Secretary, Robert P. Boggis, 3171 Coleridge Road, Cleveland Heights; Treasurer, Theo. M. Bates; Registrar, Jesse A. Fenner, 609 Society for Savings; Historian, Prof. G. H. Johnson; Chaplain, Dr. F. P. Avery; Honorary Chaplain, Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith.

RICHARD MONTGOMERY CHAPTER, DAYTON.

President, Dr. J. F. Wuist; Vice-President, Henry E. Biggs; Secretary, Miles S. Kuhns; Treasurer, J. Owen Britton; Registrar, Ira Vogt; Chaplain, Rev. Allen K. Zartman.

ANTHONY WAYNE CHAPTER, TOLEDO.

President, Walter J. Sherman; First Vice-President, Dudley Watson Moor; Second Vice-President, Hon. Silas E. Hurin; Secretary, E. P. Mettler; Treasurer, S. G. Harvey; Registrar, E. D. Gardner; Historian, Hon. H. P. Whitney; Chaplain, Rev. N. N. Clark; Flag Custodian, R. H. Scribner.

CINCINNATI CHAPTER, CINCINNATI.

President, Dr. E. R. Booth, Traction Bldg.; First Vice-President, Dr. John Uri Lloyd; Second Vice-President, Horace Edwin Morrill, Dayton; Secretary-Treasurer-Registrar, Rev. Dr. E. P. Whallon, 422 Elm St.; Managers, Dr. John Uri Lloyd, George Kinsey, Major D. V. Sutphin, S. Van Lear Sprigg, Bond Wisler.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CHAPTER, COLUMBUS.

President, Landon C. Bell; Vice-President, Marshall A. Smith; Historian, Ralph Reamer; Registrar, John L. W. Henry; Chaplain, Thomas H. Campbell; Secretary-Treasurer, Hugh Huntington; Executive Committee, Landon C. Bell, Davis H. Morris, C. O. Tracy, Howard A. Evans, Walter A. Jones.

NATHAN HALE CHAPTER, YOUNGSTOWN.

President, Hon. B. F. Wirt; Vice-President, E. A. Alexander; Secretary-Treasurer, J. J. Brant; Registrar, H. R. Baldwin (deceased); Chaplain, Rev. A. L. Frazier.

LENTANGY VALLEY CHAPTER, DELAWARE.

President, Robert B. Powers; Vice-President, Grant Wheeler; Secretary, H. A. Spaulding; Treasurer, H. E. Buck.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON CHAPTER, COSHOCTON.

President, Dr. William P. Reeves; Secretary-Treasurer, Harry S. Lybarger.

JOHN STARK CHAPTER, MASILLON.

President, Dr. Henry C. Eyman; Vice-President, Chas. S. Cock; Secretary-Treasurer, Loren E. Souers; Registrar, Hon. Robert H. Day.

TARHE CHAPTER, LANCASTER.

President, Henry K. Beck; Treasurer, Louis E. Eyman; Vice-President, William W. Kemper; Secretary-Registrar, Curtis L. Berry.

OKLAHOMA SOCIETY.

56 MEMBERS.

Organized February 22, 1905. Admitted into the National Society May 18, 1905.

Officers elected February 22, 1919.

President, Jos. B. Thoburn.....Oklahoma City
Vice-President, D. O. Jennings.....Wewoka
Vice-President, E. F. McKay.....Bartlesville
Vice-President, Ben W. Riley.....Oklahoma City
Secretary-Treasurer, Jos. E. Deupree.....Oklahoma City
Registrar, William A. Jennings.....Oklahoma City
Historian, William F. Kerr.....Oklahoma City
Chaplain, Lee Cloyd Murray.....Tulsa

OREGON SOCIETY.

248 MEMBERS.

Organized June 6, 1891. Annual meeting February 22, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

Officers elected February 22, 1919.

President, Hon. Wallace McCamant, Northwestern Bank Bldg., Portland
Vice-President, James F. Ewing.....Portland
Secretary, B. A. Thaxter, 391 E. Twenty-fourth St.....Portland
Treasurer, A. A. Lindsley, Henry Bldg.....Portland
Registrar, Edwin Caswell, McKay Bldg.....Portland

Chapter Officers.

SALEM CHAPTER.

President, George M. Post; Secretary, James D. Hartwell; Treasurer, F. S. Gannett; Historian, Rollin K. Page.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY.

668 MEMBERS.

Organized November 23, 1893. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1919.

President, Judge Eugene C. Bonniwell.....Philadelphia
Senior Vice-President, James A. Wakefield.....Pittsburgh
Vice-President, A. A. Horne.....Pittsburgh
Vice-President, S. E. Gill.....Pittsburgh
Secretary, Francis Armstrong, Jr.....Pittsburgh
Registrar, John W. Grove.....Pittsburgh
Treasurer, A. W. Wall.....Pittsburgh
Chaplain, Dr. S. B. Linhart.....Pittsburgh
Historian, Thomas Wynne.....Philadelphia
National Trustee, Col. R. W. Guthrie.....Pittsburgh

Chapter Officers.

WAYNE CHAPTER, ERIE, PA. CHARTERED 1899.

President, Dr. David N. Dennis; Vice-President, John W. Little; Secretary, George Burton; Treasurer, William Spencer; Registrar, Douglas Benson; Historian, Charles S. Clarke.

NEW CASTLE CHAPTER.

President, A. D. Mornes; Vice-President, Dr. S. W. Perry; Secretary, David Long; Treasurer, Maj. G. W. Gageby; Registrar, J. S. Du Shane.

PHILADELPHIA CHAPTER.

President, Hon. Eugene C. Bonniwell, City Hall; Vice-President, Clarence P. Wynne; Secretary-Treasurer, Fred H. MacIntire, 5219 Chester Ave.; Registrar, Thomas Wynne, 52d and Media Sts.; Historian, James K. Helms, 3563 Retta St.

FORT BEDFORD CHAPTER, BEDFORD, PA.

President, Dr. Americus Enfield; Vice-Presidents, S. Albert Cessna and James C. Russell; Secretary, J. Reed Irvine, Bedford; Treasurer, William E. Beam; Registrar, Abram Weisel; Historian, Howard Cessna, Rainsburg.

SHENANGO CHAPTER, SHARON, PA.

President, George H. Allen, Sharon; Vice-President, Guy Thorne, Greenville; Secretary, M. B. Odgen; Treasurer, W. D. McCartney, Sharon; Registrar, L. D. Runser, Sharpsville; Historian, Capt. W. A. McCormick, Mercer.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY.

351 MEMBERS.

Organized February 1, 1890. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1919.

President, Arthur Preston Sumner.....Providence
Vice-President, Nathaniel French Davis.....Providence
Secretary, Clarence Arthur Cotton.....Providence
Treasurer, Edward Bowen Hamlin.....Providence
Registrar, Dr. George Thurston Spicer.....Providence
Historian, Edwin Aylsworth Burlingame.....Providence
Chaplain, Rev. Alfred H. Wheeler.....Providence
Poet, John Prescott Farnsworth.....Providence

Chapter Officers.

BRISTOL CHAPTER. 11 MEMBERS.

President, Hezekiah Church Wardell; Vice-President, Lewis Bradford Waldron; Secretary, Joseph Franklin Farrally; Treasurer, Wil-

liam Leonard Manchester; Historian, George Ulric Arnold; Poet, Orrin Luther Bosworth.

PROVIDENCE CHAPTER. 22 MEMBERS.

President, Robert Perkins Brown; Vice-President, Frederick Dickman Carr; Secretary-Treasurer, Arthur Preston Sumner; Historian, Wilfred Harold Munro.

KENT CHAPTER. 21 MEMBERS.

President, Herbert Morton Clarke; First Vice-President, Charles Joseph Davol; Second Vice-President, Howard Vernon Allen; Secretary, Elisha Waterman Bucklin; Treasurer, Frank Bailey Smith, M. D.

PAWTUCKET CHAPTER. 12 MEMBERS.

President, Henry Clinton Dexter; Vice-President, Charles Henry French; Secretary, Nicholas Howard Easton; Treasurer, Theodore Everett Dexter.

SOUTH CAROLINA SOCIETY.

18 MEMBERS.

Organized March 22, 1911.

Officers.

President, Paul Trapier Hayne.....Greenville
Vice-President, Oscar K. Mauldin.....Greenville
Secretary, David Arnold Henning.....Greenville

SOUTH DAKOTA SOCIETY.

75 MEMBERS.

Preliminary meeting January 31, 1911. Permanently organized March 27, 1911. Replaces Society organized in 1899.

Officers, 1919.

President, W. L. Baker.....Sioux Falls
Vice-President, Geo. A. Pettigrew.....Sioux Falls
Second Vice-President, Dr. J. G. Parsons.....Sioux Falls
Historian, Doane Robinson.....Pierre
Treasurer, B. H. Requa.....Sioux Falls
Secretary-Registrar, T. W. Dwight.....Sioux Falls

TENNESSEE SOCIETY.

96 MEMBERS.

Organized December 2, 1889. Annual meeting October 7, to commemorate Battle of Kings Mountain.

SEATTLE CHAPTER.

President, Howard Holland Startzman; Vice-President, John Charles Gregory; Secretary, G. E. Tilton; Treasurer, Howard Holland Startzman; Historian, Harry Denton Moore; Chaplain, Rev. John Onesimus Foster.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON CHAPTER, TACOMA.

President, Charles Buckley Welch (editor and owner *News Tribune*); Vice-President, F. W. Gaston; Secretary (office to be filled); Treasurer, Arthur E. Grafton; Registrar, John D. Fletcher.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER, NORTH YAKIMA, NO. 4.

President, Frederick F. W. Jackson; Vice-President, Frederick Clark Hall; Secretary, William Ward de Veaux; Treasurer, Joseph Lamm Clift; Registrar-Historian, Robert Bruce Milroy; Chaplain, Rev. Granville Lowther.

HOQUIAM CHAPTER, HOQUIAM.

President, Ralph D. Emerson; Vice-President, Thomas Soule; Secretary, Walter Leland Wells, care First National Bank; Treasurer, William P. Cragin; Historian, Jeremiah Walker; Chaplain, Franklin H. Bassett.

GOVERNOR ISAAC INGALLS STEVENS CHAPTER, OLYMPIA.

President, Walter Judson Milroy; Vice-President, George N. Talcott, Sr.; Secretary-Historian, Jesse Martin Hitt; Treasurer, Fred W. Stocking.

ROBERT GRAY CHAPTER, OLYMPIA.

President, Jesse Martin Hitt; Secretary, Clinton Brown Jaynes.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY.

215 MEMBERS.

Organized February 25, 1890. Annual meeting May 29.

Officers, 1919.

President, Walter H. Wright, 120 Wisconsin St.....Milwaukee
First Vice-President, Lynn S. Pease, 221 Grand Ave.....Milwaukee
Second Vice-President, Harry S. Sloan, 105 Wells St.....Milwaukee
Secretary, E. A. Donnelly, 1030 Wells Bldg.....Milwaukee
Treasurer, Wm. Stark Smith, 480 Clinton St.....Milwaukee
Registrar, Wm. W. Wight, 1020 Wells Bldg.....Milwaukee
Historian, Eugene M. Perry, 221 Grand Ave.....Milwaukee
Chaplain, Rt. Rev. Wm. W. Webb, 222 Juneau Ave.....Milwaukee

WYOMING SOCIETY.

37 MEMBERS.

Organized March 28, 1908. Admitted into the National Society April 30, 1908. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1919.

President, James H. Walton.....Cheyenne
Vice-President, William A. Wyman.....Cheyenne
Secretary, Adrian J. Parshall.....Cheyenne
Treasurer, James B. Guthrie.....Cheyenne
Registrar, Arthur H. Donne.....Cheyenne
Historian, Ichabod S. Bartlett.....Cheyenne

GENERAL PERSHING'S COMMENDATION

November 21, 1919.

Mr. H. C. Coxe,

National Delegate, S. A. R., Headquarters of the Sons of the American Revolution, 346 Rue Saint Honore, Paris, France.

Dear Sir: General Pershing desires me to express to you his appreciation of the loyalty and patriotism shown by you and your Society in the efforts you have made at home and abroad in the interests of true Americanism.

Very sincerely yours,

Robert C. Davis,
Adjutant General.

[Copy.]

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

THIRTIETH ANNUAL CONGRESS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

HELD AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN

MAY 19 AND 20, 1919

COMMITTEES ON DETROIT CONGRESS.

National Society Committee on Arrangements.

President General Ames, *ex-officio*, New York
Albert M. Henry, *Chairman*, Detroit, Mich.
Chancellor L. Jenks, Chicago, Ill.
George E. Pomeroy, Toledo, Ohio
Frank B. Steele, Buffalo, N. Y.
R. C. Ballard Thruston, Louisville, Ky.
Chas. Timothy Jewett, Terre Haute, Ind.
Walter H. Wright, Milwaukee, Wis.
William K. Boardman, Nashville, Tenn.

General Michigan Committee.

Gen. Charles A. Coolidge, *Chairman*, Detroit
George W. Patterson, Ann Arbor
Burt D. Cady, Port Huron
Charles M. Alden, Grand Rapids
Fred H. Begole, Marquette
Edward C. Parsons, Kalamazoo
Frederick J. Baldwin, Munising
Wilbert H. Barrett, Adrian

Detroit Chapter Committees.

Reception.

Dr. Stephen H. Knight, Chairman
Henry B. Ledyard
Richard H. Fyfe
Frank D. Taylor
Lee S. McCollester, D. D.
Albert M. Henry
Clarence M. Burton
Charles A. Coolidge
George H. Barbour
Jacob S. Farrand, Jr.
John N. Bagley
Almon B. Atwater
Col. Fred M. Alger
Charles H. Leonard
Williams C. Harris
Frederick B. Smith
Harry M. Lockwood

General Arrangements.

William H. Holden, Chairman
Carl F. Clarke
Norman B. Conger
Julius E. Thatcher
Raymond E. Van Syckle, Secretary
John L. Whitehead
Harry P. Williams
William M. Finck

Finance.

William P. Holliday, Chairman
John L. Whitehead
Charles Ayers
Frank G. Smith, Treasurer
Enoch Smith
Hugh C. Chedester

Program and Printing.

Palmer E. Winslow, Chairman
Horace K. Dickinson
Charles M. Woodruff
John E. Baker
George A. Drake

Colors.

George W. Bates, Chairman
Charles W. Harrah
Edwin Denby
Walter Barlow

Banquet.

William M. Finck, Chairman
Thomas H. Simpson
David C. Cady
James L. Lee
Dudley W. Smith

Automobiles and Tour.

J. Walter Drake, Chairman
Henry T. Carpenter
Roy Chapin
Frank C. Sibley
Garvin Denby
Harry M. Jewett

Decorating.

John P. Antisdel, Chairman
Dr. Carl C. McClelland
Dr. Frederick W. Robbins
Paul F. Bagley
Dr. Frank Ward Holt

Speakers.

Sherman D. Callender, Chairman
William S. Sayres, Jr.
Hon. Ira W. Jayne
Hale G. Knight
Hon. Arthur J. Tuttle

Advisory Committee.

Louisa St. Clair Chapter of D. A. R.
Mrs. Jared W. Finney, Regent
Mrs. James H. McDonald
Mrs. William H. Holden
Mrs. Stephen H. Knight
Mrs. Edw. W. Stoddard

Registration.

Raymond E. Van Syckle, Chairman
Howard Van Auken
Charles B. Crouse
Franklin S. Dewey
Harold A. Sleeper
Hugh C. Chedester

NATIONAL SOCIETY COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

Teunis D. Hunting, *Chairman,* New York, N. Y.
William J. Conklin, Orange, N. J.
John D. Vandercook, Lombard, Ill.
Fred B. Robinson, Rochester, N. Y.
Raymond E. Van Syckle, Detroit, Mich.
Charles Carroll Folmer, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Wolcott H. Butler, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Stimpson G. Harvey, Toledo, Ohio
F. W. Whittlesey, Toledo, Ohio
S. O. Richardson, Jr., Toledo, Ohio

PROCEEDINGS OF THE THIRTIETH ANNUAL CONGRESS

OF

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

HELD AT THE HOTEL STATLER, DETROIT, MICH., MAY 19 AND 20, 1919

The Congress was called to order at 10 a. m. by the President General, Louis Annin Ames.

The CHAIR: The Thirtieth Annual Congress of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution is now in session. We will be led in prayer by the Chaplain General, Rev. Dr. Lee S. McCollester.

The CHAPLAIN GENERAL: Let us pray. Almighty God, our Heavenly Father, as we come together in this session for conference, first of all we would turn to Thee with gratitude in our hearts for the blessings which Thou has bestowed upon us in the days that are past. We thank Thee for the long history of our country, for its ideals, its noble men, its true service to humanity. We thank Thee for its course onward in the service of the world and its enlarging usefulness in the cause of humanity and free government. Gathering here from many States, representing different organizations, we bring Thee our thanks for those who have preceded us in the long years, our forefathers, who, with their high ideals and their spirit of sacrifice, served their day in places along the New England coast and inland, wherever they might be called, and who have given to us the blessings and the memories and the hopes which we enjoy. We are thankful for our Nation today. We return to Thee our gratitude that Thou hast raised up in these latter days men with the same spirit and the same courage and the same ideals as those who founded our country, and who have gone forth to service on land and sea, at home and on foreign soil, and have served the cause of democracy and righteousness. We thank Thee, Father, for the sacrifice of some, and here today in silence we refer to those who lie in foreign soil. Be Thou our guide amidst the sorrows and fill our hearts with thankfulness for those who gave the utmost in the service of our country and for our common good. We rejoice as these boys come home from overseas. May we receive them with gratitude and thanksgiving, being glad for what they have done and feeling in our hearts a new responsibility to carry forward the work for which they have fought. Be with those who are in authority in our country, at home and abroad. Give them wisdom. Give them vision. Give them a consecration to their high ideals which have always stirred in

the heart and work of our Nation. Be with us here at home. Be with all whom we love, wherever they may be. Guide us in this meeting here during these days, and may we not only feel the good fellowship as we come together representing our different Chapters, but may we organize some new plans which may make for better service to our country, that we may thereby help to make a better world, in which permanent peace may live and in which true democracy may thrive. Bless the officers of this organization; bless those who guide and direct, and bless us each and all, and by and by may Thy will on earth be done, may the true and loyal men who have served their honorable duties to the right and to the world gather in that house not made with hands, Thy Kingdom, where Thou hast gathered those who made for righteousness and truth. May we go with the flag and with the spirit of the Nation, and do Thou, the God of nations and individuals, bless and save us, and at length bring the peace which the world needs over every land, and may wars cease from off the face of the earth. As Sons of the Fathers and as children of Almighty God, wilt Thou be with us forever more. Amen.

The CHAIR: The Chair inquires if the Honorable Albert E. Sleeper, Governor of Michigan, is in the room, or his representative? We know that this is a day of days for the city of Detroit. We know that the Mayor of Detroit, the heart of the Mayor of Detroit, is with the hearts of all Detroiters, and he is extending the welcome of Detroit to the returning boys of Detroit; otherwise he would be with us; but he has sent some one as his personal representative, one that we are very glad to welcome, the Honorable Clarence E. Wilcox, corporation counsel, who will now extend to us the greetings of the city of Detroit. (Applause.)

GREETING BY HON. CLARENCE E. WILCOX.

Mr. WILCOX: Mr. Chairman and members of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, it is indeed a very great pleasure to have the privilege of welcoming you to Detroit. We have looked forward with anticipation to this meeting by your society, and we feel confident that great inspiration and benefit will come to us all because of it. It seems that Detroit is peculiarly fortunate in the time it has selected to have your Congress held in our city. There may be those here today who will recall that just twenty years ago, at the successful close of the Spanish-American War, your Congress for that year was held in this city, and many of the men in attendance at that time were prominent in that great conflict; and yet, in these intervening years, how many have gone? Among them our own Mayor Maybury, Governor Pingree, Hon. Thomas W. Parmelee, Gen. Russell A. Alger, and others. Today you are met in Detroit at the end of a great, victorious war; yet a year ago the world trembled, as the guns of the German Empire sent their shot and shell against that wavering line extending from Calais to

Switzerland, which was struggling there to uphold those principles of freedom and liberty which your forefathers fought for and established; so that, in this great period of remodeling and reconstructing, our minds turn instinctively to that great struggle of 1776—a struggle which has sanctified to us Americans the name "Revolution." Here in Detroit we regret that we were not a part of one of the Thirteen Colonies. That might be an idle wish from some cities, from many cities, for at that time they were but an unbroken wilderness; but in Detroit it was different. Judged by human standards, we were already an ancient city, having passed threescore years and ten; in fact, some of our neighboring cities have been wont to say in times past that we were so old that we were dead; but as to that last we do not hear so much recently. Detroit was founded in 1701 by a band of French settlers and continued under French control until 1760. During that period one of the interesting experiences of the settlers was the standing of a twelve months' siege by the Indians under Chief Pontiac, and you may see at the head of Belle Isle an island where the Indians gathered in their canoes to attack the town of Detroit. Detroit in 1760 was ceded to Great Britain, and its territory was then much greater than now, as it extended as far west as the Pacific; but Detroit has generally given up that territory in order to make possible San Francisco and St. Louis and Chicago. During that period the Ohio River was the border line between the Indians and the French and British. Detroit, together with Niagara, formed a key to this great territory, where many important battles and Indian skirmishes took place. By the treaty of 1783, at the close of the Revolutionary War, Detroit passed to the United States; but the inclination on the part of all the people who have once lived in Detroit seems to be to remain here; so, contrary to the terms of this treaty, the British continued to hold Detroit for seventeen years, or until 1796. In 1812 the territory was surrendered to the British by General Hull, but in 1813 it was regained by the American forces; so that we feel that while we have not those historic things to mention that the cities of the past have, we still feel that we are strictly an American city with a historic past. Detroit has also contributed her share of the men who have stirred the Nation. Among those might be mentioned a Postmaster General, a Secretary of the Navy, a Secretary of War, and a member of the Supreme Court of the United States, and it is not the fault of some of our citizens that we cannot include a Presidency in that list. (Laughter.) So Detroit feels that she is honored in having served under those three great flags—the French, the British, and the American—which during the year just passed have floated together as one flag against the tide of Prussian militarism. (Applause.) During the present struggle Detroit has played an important part industrially. Her manufacturers responded unanimously, and as a result great stores of munitions, artillery supplies, liberty motors, aëroplanes and hospital supplies were provided. There were maintained here three barracks—Fort Wayne, the one at the Eagle plant, and the one at the

Aviation Field—and the U. S. General Hospital, where today over six hundred wounded soldiers are being taken care of. In the Liberty Loan, Detroit has been among the first of the large cities to go over the top, and in the Victory Loan campaign just closed, with a quota of $55,000,000 to raise, Detroit the first day subscribed for $63,000,000. (Applause.) I would not have you think that these matters are mentioned boastfully, but only for the purpose of explaining to you that Detroit must have a real, sincere, patriotic interest in those ideals for which your organization stands. Detroit has been credited with being first in a great many things, commercially; but this is not really enough for any city. She has been favored, richly favored, with an increase in area, wealth, and population; but this alone is not enough. Frankly, we want to confide in you that this is not enough. Our ambition here is to be known as a clean city, as a city with high civic ideas, a place where it is safe to rear fresh-souled childhood, a place where young men can stay clean and sober and old men can pass their time in peace and happiness. This is the spirit of Detroit that welcomes you here today and trusts that you may find in this welcome the warm hand of fellowship given by a host to an honored guest. Thank you. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: Compatriots, Brigadier General Charles A. Coolidge, U. S. A. (retired), and President of the Michigan Society, Sons of the American Revolution, will extend the greetings of that Society. (Applause.)

WELCOME BY BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES A. COOLIDGE (RETIRED).

General COOLIDGE: Mr. President General and Compatriots of the Sons of the American Revolution, on behalf of the Michigan Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, in whose name the invitation for your coming here was extended (the Detroit Chapter has the honor of providing the local entertainment), I bid you welcome to this great and growing city, whose prosperity is typified by its vast commercial interests yet only in their primitive growth. We propose to show you a few of the prominent points of interest during your official visit here. If you really desire to see and investigate all our attractions, you must prolong your visit and remain a week or two, which would amply repay you, and if you would take in the resources and phenomena of this peninsula settled by Marquette, La Salle, and Cadillac, I freely offer you the privilege of roaming over my entire jurisdiction and assure you a hearty welcome from the five other societies of the Sons of the American Revolution. If you have time and opportunity, I would advise you to take the trip up the St. Clair River to Port Huron and through Lake Huron to St. Clair Flats and to the Sault Ste. Marie Canal, which is one of the most wonderful canals in the world and is a big sight. You can then go on up Lake Superior, to the copper and

iron region, clear to Duluth, and return to Michigan again. If you want to go by rail or trolley to see the automobile industry, of which you have not seen enough, after you get through here, you can go to Flint and Pontiac by trolley. You can go to Wyandotte and see the salt works and the alkali works, which are the largest in the world. You can go to Ann Harbor to see our Michigan University, or you can go to Lansing, the great agricultural colony. You can go to Battle Creek to see Camp Custer and the food sanitarium, where you can get your health restored. You can go to Grand Rapids, the furniture city of the United States. You can go to Kalamazoo, noted for its match factory, its asparagus, and its fruit; you can go up the Sound to Saginaw, where they make wonderful plate-glass, and to Port Huron, where they make sugar out of the sugar-beet, which you had to use for your coffee and tea when cane sugar was not allowed. You can go to Traverse City, Petosky, and Charlevoi, the upper route of the summer resorts, which are very agreeable and beautiful places to visit. I leave Detroit to my Compatriot, Dr. Knight, and would advise you, if you have rheumatism, to go to our Mt. Clemens bath, and also to hear the million-dollar libel suit between Mr. Ford and the *Chicago Tribune*. (Laughter.) Unfortunately, Michigan is a dry State (laughter), and you will be compelled to drown your thirst in the waters of oblivion—a rather different thing from what you had to do twenty years ago, I assure you, when, although I was in Chicago, I came here. But we will all be in the same boat the first of July, so it is well to grow used to the swish of the waves. The activities of our actual warfare in Europe seem to have terminated, for the present at least; but even a League of Nations cannot bring eternal peace, and it is essential that the American Nation should stand for preparedness in the future, and not be caught childlike and bland the second time. (Applause.) Bolshevism is exerting its tenets and its sway among us and we must endeavor to instill into our alien citizens the spirit of Americanism, true democracy, and the patriotism for which our armies in Europe fought, and there is no greater organization or more powerful society to settle these difficulties than the Sons of the American Revolution and their descendants. (Applause.)

Compatriot BATES: May I be permitted to make a congratulatory announcement, known to but two persons in this town, and I hope that the Detroit press will make a note of it. At the meeting of the Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War, at Philadelphia, on Saturday, the 17th, our compatriot, General Coolidge, was elected Commander-in-Chief of that order. I think we should congratulate him. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: I take great pleasure in calling to the platform Dr. Stephen H. Knight, beloved President of the Detroit Chapter (Applause.)

WELCOME BY DR. STEPHEN H. KNIGHT, PRESIDENT OF THE DETROIT CHAPTER.

Dr. KNIGHT: You don't expect a doctor to make a speech; anyway, all my thunder has been stolen by our good lawyer over here and our noted townsman. However, it is up to me to make a little address of welcome for the Detroit Chapter, the Detroit Chapter being the one which has really had the hard work of getting things ready for you; and if you do not find everything exactly as you want it, just kick at me. I have a few knives and things left in my kit, so that if you kick too hard, why, I will have something to kick you with, and you know it says in the Good Book not to kick against the pricks.

I could go back a little bit further than our good corporation counsel here, and I am glad he did not go back of 1700. You know, in 1670 the first white man trod these wastes. Joliet, in 1670, sailed up this beautiful river which we call the Detroit River, and which we think is as beautiful as the Hudson or the Rhine, or the Chicago River, as that may be (laughter); it certainly flows the right way. That reminds me of a little story I heard of a Bostonian—and, by the way, I was born within sixteen miles of Boston and fled that country to come out where we could get plenty of air and room. A Bostonian was floating gracefully down the river, and after he had floated a number of miles, he noticed that he still kept floating the same way, and he said to a native, "How soon does the tide go the other way?" "Well," said the fellow, "I have been here nigh on thirty years and I never saw it run but this way all the time;" so, instead of floating back, he had to row against the tide.

Can you imagine, in those early days, before the white man had polluted this soil, as we say—can you imagine what that Detroit River might have looked like, with the beautiful trees, the scenery, and the island in that river? You will see it a little bit when you go to Belle Isle. Then, the story I am going to tell you now is connected more or less with Belle Isle.

When, in 1670, Joliet and his companions came here they were religious men; they had been trained in the church and been trained to war over on the other side, and when they found, at the foot of what we call Woodward Avenue, a stone image which represented the great Manitou of the Indians, in their religious zeal they broke that image in pieces and cast it away. When the Red Man came again and found his image destroyed, he naturally was very much discouraged, and the great Manitou came to them and said, "Gather the pieces together and take them down to the foot of the island," what we now call Belle Isle; and so they took them down there, and he changed them into snakes, in order that his resting place might be kept free from the white man, and for a long time snakes abounded in that beautiful island, in order that the great Manitou might have his revenge on the white man. Then what did the white man do? He is always practical, even if not

sentimental or religious; so he bought a lot of hogs and turned them into the island, and they ate the snakes, and for a while our beautiful Belle Isle was called Hog Island; and then the city bought it, after the snakes had been cleared away, and turned it into a park. Then they passed a prohibition law, and the snakes have been taken away, even from the city of Detroit; so we can all wander about free and easy, knowing that nothing can harm us.

Detroit was always great on the welcome, and if you noticed the streets today, you noticed how crowded they were. We have tried our best to advertise the coming of the Sons of the American Revolution, and you see what we have accomplished—the streets are crowded today to welcome you. (Laughter and applause.) They also welcome some others home, our own boys. Detroit sent at least sixty thousand, at a conservative estimate. Thirty thousand were taken in the draft and the other thirty thousand by voluntary enlistment in the Naval Reserve and other branches; so at least sixty thousand went away from Detroit to the war. Of that sixty thousand, some nine hundred will never come back; and as the boys come home, that is the great welcome that we are giving today, and we are glad you are here, in one way, to see that welcome, although it may crowd the city a little bit. We are glad for you to see that welcome, because it is partially a welcome to you also, because we represent the same principles that they represent. They went away to save the face of the earth from cruelty and despotism, and our fathers came over here to save the face of the earth from cruelty and despotism.

Now, then, in the name of the Detroit Chapter, I bid you welcome. If anything does not go to your pleasure, let us know and we will try and make it so. I would say that we want you all to attend the luncheon of the Louisa St. Clair Chapter, which has provided generously for us. We would also like to have you go to the reception of Colonel Alger and also on the ride. Plenty of transportation will be provided for all. There will be plenty of good things to eat in the other room, and we hope that you will have a very good time. I have also a little letter in my pocket which I received this morning. There is another small Chapter of the ladies which is known as the Fort Pontchartrain Chapter. Do you know that Fort Pontchartrain was named for that great Frenchman, Count Pontchartrain; and right below you, just a little ways below, was Fort Pontchartrain. I want to say again, you are standing on historic ground. We are no new place; we are not *nuevo* rich, although we are a little richer than we were twenty years ago, when you were here the last time, and we are in a bigger hotel.

To say that we make more automobiles than all the rest of the country put together, that we go over the top the first day for the Liberty Loan—those are mere bagatelle; we pride ourselves on being a city with a history, and part of it was right on this spot. Just below us was the Fort Pontchartrain for which this Chapter was named; just a little down the river Perry fought his victory on Lake Erie, and won. Now

we did not have very many things to boast of in the War of 1812—General Jackson and the men who fought on the ocean—but we fought right out here on Lake Erie, and Perry's victory on Lake Erie gave this part of the country to the United States. Had the British won that victory, Detroit would have been Canada instead of the United States, and likewise all this great western territory.

So the ladies of the Fort Pontchartrain Chapter send their greetings to the Sons of the American Revolution and wish them a happy and good time. I thank you, gentlemen. (Applause.)

RESPONSE BY THE PRESIDENT GENERAL.

The CHAIR: To Mr. Wilcox, the representative of His Honor the Mayor, and Compatriots General Coolidge and Dr. Knight, I desire to say it affords me great pleasure on behalf of the Congress to accept the welcome that has come out of your hearts. Many of us have come back here after twenty years to renew our youth. We have come back knowing the kind of a welcome we would receive. We have all come feeling that we are a part of Detroit, a part of Michigan. This is a family gathering, as you will see.

Looking out of the windows of this hotel, you see the boys who have come back. They are the boys of every compatriot here. It was a Detroit boy who, in the trenches, aided after an accident a lad who had been in my home for three years; so it is impossible for me to make any distinction between the Detroit boy and the New York boy.

A little lad who stood on the sidewalk last night said: "Papa's regiment is coming back tomorrow, but papa is in France, and he is not coming back, but papa's regiment is." The boy who told that story was a Brooklyn boy whose father was an officer in a Michigan regiment. So, you see, these are all our boys. They all belong to all of us. They are all Americans.

One of the speakers suggested that he wished that Michigan had been one of the Thirteen Original Colonies. In the great army that went over seas some were regulars, some were volunteers, some were in the reserve. Michigan was not among the first Thirteen Original Colonies, but she was in the reserve of the Colonies, for what would the American Revolution have been if its achievements had not been sealed and safeguarded by the War of 1812. The War of 1812 finished the war of the American Revolution, and in that latter war Michigan played an important part. (Applause.) The battle on Lake Erie determined more than any other event its successful conclusion. In expressing to you the gratitude, the joy, and the thanks of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution for these greetings, I assure you that you have made us feel at home. We are glad to be here.

The CHAIR: I desire to extend the welcome of this Congress to the Past Presidents General who are here, and I ask Past Presidents Gen-

eral Nelson A. McClary, R. C. Ballard Thruston, and Newell B. Woodworth kindly to come to the platform, where seats are waiting for them.

The compatriots called on responded to the Chairman's request and were greeted with applause.

The CHAIR: Before I had the opportunity of adding the name of Past President General Wentworth he arose. I wanted to say that while he is a Past President General, he is also one of the Executive Board, and I was going to ask him to come up in his double capacity to occupy two chairs and give him two welcomes, but he took that all away from me and didn't let me complete what I had to say, but the welcome is double for him, just the same. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: The Committee on Credentials has already been appointed and it has assured me that there is a quorum present, and with that assurance I will not ask for a temporary report, at this moment, because I desire that we shall proceed with the business of the day in as quick order as possible, giving due consideration and attention to all details.

REPORT OF CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE.

(The final report of the Credentials Committee included the names of 168 delegates, as follows:)

ROLL OF DELEGATES AT THE DETROIT CONGRESS.

National Society Officers.

President General, Louis Annin Ames, New York; Vice-President General, Charles F. Read, Massachusetts; Vice-President General, Thomas W. Williams, New Jersey; Vice-President General, Albert M. Henry, Michigan; Secretary General, William S. Parks, District of Columbia; Registrar General, Teunis D. Huntting, New York; Treasurer General, John H. Burroughs, New York; Historian General, Lieut. George C. Arnold, Rhode Island; Chaplain General, Rev. Lee S. McCollester, D. D., Massachusetts; Past Presidents General: Nelson A. McClary, Illinois; R. C. Ballard Thruston, Kentucky; Newell B. Woodworth, New York; Elmer M. Wentworth, Iowa.

State Society Delegates.

CONNECTICUT: Leverett Belknap, George F. Burgess, Eugene Leonard Doolittle, Wilson H. Lee, Clarence Horace Wickham, George C. F. Williams, Frederick L. Jewett.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: Admiral George W. Baird, U. S. N.; John S. Barker, Selden M. Ely, Frank D. Fletcher, Clarence A. Kenyon, Philip F. Larner, J. McDonald Stewart, B. C. Somervell, Albert D. Spangler, John B. Torbert, James Franklin Wilson.

ILLINOIS: John C. Nevins, Bruce L. Holton, William P. Reed, Ernest F. Manrose, Chancellor L. Jenks, J. L. Hurd, Col. Geo. V. Lauman,

Major William G. Adkins, John D. Vandercook, Andrew R. Tressler, Louis A. Bowman, Henry L. Green, James E. Brown, Burton J. Ashley, I. S. Blackwelder, J. W. Knight, Carroll H. Sudler, Elias B. Lyons, Lewis K. Torbet, David V. Webster, Frank L. Stetson, Dr. Chas. A. Parker, George N. Wright, Fred A. Smith, Arthur R. Camp, L. C. Harbison, George A. Cameron, Henry W. Austin.

IOWA: Parley Sheldon, Henry Brown Hawley, T. G. Gilson.

KENTUCKY: J. Adger Stewart.

LOUISIANA: John Henry Weston.

MAINE: Waldo Pettengill, Philip F. Turner, James L. Merrick, W. K. Sanderson.

MARYLAND: Geo. Sadtler Robertson, John Milton Reifsnider, Ira H. Houghton, Drayton M. Hite.

MASSACHUSETTS: Geo. Hale Nutting, W. E. Boardman, Alfred F. Powers, Col. C. C. Hyatt, Frank Rumrill, T. Julien Silsby, Lieut. C. C. Hequembourg, Grenville H. Norcross, Lieut. Col. Henry Fuller Punderson, Lieut. Samuel Fuller Punderson, Edwin N. Northrup, Edward J. Cox, George L. Gould, James F. Whitney.

MICHIGAN: Charles Carroll Follmer, Frederick J. Baldwin, Charles Milton Alden, Gen. Charles A. Coolidge, Frank D. Taylor, Edward C. Parsons, William M. Finck, George H. Barbour, Wilbert H. Barrett, William P. Holliday, Junius E. Beal, Richard H. Fyfe, Dr. Stephen H. Knight, Geo. W. Patterson.

MISSOURI: Linn Paine.

NEBRASKA: Geo. A. Dana.

NEW JERSEY: Richard L. Riker, Joseph Holmes, Charles R. Banks, William E. Summers, Marsena Preston Stephens, George V. Muchmore, Frederic Burton Bassett, William J. Conkling, Carl M. Vail, Chas. S. Kiggins.

NEW YORK (EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY): Millard H. Dake, Winfred J. Smith, Capt. Harry T. Lockwood, Frank S. Wood, Major Walter B. Hopping, Herbert M. Chester, Walter C. Morris, Charles H. Wight, P. Valentine Sherwood, Frank B. Steele, George Royce Brown, Harvey Foote Remington, Hiram T. Nomes, Brig. Gen. G. Barrett Rich, Major G. Barrett Rich, Lewis B. Curtis, Charles C. Cook, William A. Galpin, William Caryl Ely, Geo. B. Sage, Jesse Peterson, Joseph M. Bacon, Dr. Abram Hoffman, Leslie J. Bennett, Eugene T. Tanke.

NORTH DAKOTA: Frank Drew Hall.

OHIO: Jos. B. Doyle, J. Foster Dodd, Allen B. Clemens, Sherman Arter, Robert P. Boggis, Henry Clinton Eyman, M. D.; Dudley Watson Moor, Theo. B. Tucker, W. J. Sherman, Orville S. Brumback, Horace N. Allen, Col. Moulton Houk, Chas. F. M. Niles, Dr. J. M. Bessey, Mars E. Wagar, George E. Pomeroy, Jesse A. Fenner, Dudley Watson Moore.

PENNSYLVANIA: W. A. Stritmater, Col. R. W. Guthrie, Isaac B. Brown, Omar S. Decker.

PHILIPPINES: Lieut. H. R. Hare.

RHODE ISLAND: Geo. Thurston Spicer, Arthur Preston Sumner.
SOUTH DAKOTA: Frank Moody Mills.
UTAH: George Albert Smith.
VIRGINIA: Arthur B. Clarke.
WISCONSIN: Walter H. Wright, George W. Ogden.

NUMBER OF DELEGATES FROM EACH STATE SOCIETY AT CONGRESS HELD AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN, MAY 19-20, 1919.

General officers	13	New York (Empire State)	25
Connecticut	7	North Dakota	1
District of Columbia	11	Ohio	17
Illinois	28	Pennsylvania	4
Iowa	3	Philippines (Far Eastern)	1
Kentucky	1	Rhode Island	2
Louisiana	1	South Dakota	1
Maine	4	Utah	1
Maryland	4	Virginia	1
Massachusetts	14	Wisconsin	2
Michigan	14		
Missouri	1	Total	168
Nebraska	1		
New Jersey	11	Ladies	65

STATE SOCIETIES NOT REPRESENTED.

Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Hawaii, Idaho, Indiana, Kansas, Minnesota, Mississippi, Montana, New Hampshire, New Mexico, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Oregon, Tennessee, Texas, Vermont, Washington, Wyoming—24.

The CHAIR: In order that we may expedite business, I appoint two session committees, if it meets with your approval. These committees will be known as the Committee on Official Reports and Recommendations and the Committee on Resolutions. As chairman of the first committee, I nominate Nelson A. McClary, of Illinois, Past President General; Col. Fred M. Alger, of Michigan; Dr. Horace N. Allen, of Ohio; Judge Harvey F. Remington, of Rochester, N. Y., and Dr. George C. F. Williams, of Connecticut. On the Committee on Resolutions, I nominate Compatriot R. C. Ballard Thruston, Past President General, representing Kentucky; Dr. Stephen H. Knight, of Michigan; President Carl M. Vail, of New Jersey; Admiral George W. Baird, of the District of Columbia; Compatriot Walter B. Hopping, of New York. Are there any objections to the appointment of these committees? Not hearing any, the appointments will stand.

I ask the compatriots, as they rise and address the Chair, to announce not only their names, but the States from which they come. I recognize Compatriot Clarke, President of the Virginia Society.

Compatriot ARTHUR B. CLARKE, President of the Virginia Society, S. A. R.: At our annual meeting there was a little poem of four verses, composed by Mr. Rosewell Page, brother of the Ambassador to Italy, and read by him, and since reference has been made to the boys who

will not come back and who stayed in France, I looked in my pocket and found that I had a copy of this poem, which I will take the privilege of reading:

"Did you," I asked of an oldish man,
"Have any son in France?"
"Three," said the oldish man to me,
In tone straight set like a lance.

"Will they come back, now that peace has come,
Will they return apace?"
"They'll stay there," he said to me,
Though calm and placid his face.

To this I said to the oldish man,
"They have fallen in love in France?"
"They have fallen *for* love of her," he said,
In tone as clear as his glance.

"Were they together?" I helplessly asked.
"No; wide apart they stood,
Chateau-Thierry, and San Mihiel,
And John in the Argonne Wood!"

"Are you, dear sir, not sorry they went?"
"Not I, by God, I'm glad.
The one vain thing I now regret,
They lie away from their dad!"

President General Ames then delivered his annual address, as follows:

ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE PRESIDENT GENERAL.

Another year has gone by since last we met in Congress assembled—a year that has brought perplexities to organizations as well as to nations and individuals.

A year ago this Nation of ours was engaged in a holy war, having pledged its manhood and treasure without limit for the preservation of those principles of liberty, justice, equality, and progress for which our American Revolutionary forefathers pledged their lives, their fortunes, and their sacred honor.

Over 12 per cent of our entire membership have answered the call to the colors. On the field of battle, in the camps, and at home, 166 of our compatriots in the past twelve months have answered the "last summons." These loyal Americans of our membership who have "journeyed on," during life enriched our Society, endeared themselves to us, and are now held in sacred memory because of their splendid activities, devoted service, high character, and generous nature, prominent among whom was that commanding figure, Colonel Theodore Roosevelt, The Great American.

On the last night of the old year, great was the sorrow that came to our Order. From earth to heaven passed A. Howard Clark, the devoted and efficient Secretary-Registrar General of the National Society

of the Sons of the American Revolution for over a quarter of a century, who performed until the last day official duties with an energy and a faithfulness that characterized his entire life. The memorial adopted by your Executive Committee can only indicate the great esteem and affection which he justly merited.

Progress.

We meet today, as official reports will show, better organized and equipped, stronger financially and numerically than ever before.

Organization.

Your favorable consideration is asked for the proposed amendments to our Constitution; one provides for a junior membership; the other elevates the members of the National Executive Committee to Directors General, thus giving them an official standing as members of the Congress.

Patriotic Legislation.

This field of patriotic endeavor should be cultivated by our Society and a Committee on Patriotic Legislation appointed to secure Federal enactment of laws to enforce proper respect for the flag of our Republic, to safeguard our institutions of American freedom, to teach the alien, and also, if necessary, the citizen, his duty to this Nation and its people, so that the spirit of America shall be the example and the hope of the world.

The Committee on Patriotic Legislation in the Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, placed upon the statutes of New York State laws providing that the American flag shall on registration and election days be displayed at every polling place; that the custody of the Nicholas Herkimer Homestead shall be entrusted to native-born citizens; repealing the charter of the German-American Alliance; preventing the display in public of the red flag of anarchy; prohibiting the building of a penal institution on the site of Fort Clinton, of the Revolutionary period.

The appeal of your President General for the removal on the façade of the New York Custom-house of the allegorical figure of Germania bearing the shield of Kaiser Wilhelm II was acceded to by the Secretary of the Treasury and in place thereof the custom-house is adorned by the symbolic figure of Belgium.

The time is ripe for a Federal enactment making it obligatory for every newspaper enjoying special mailing privileges of our Government to print on the editorial page of each issue, in the language of the publication, this statement of loyalty:

"We pledge allegiance to the United States flag and to the Republic for which it stands: one nation, indivisible, with liberty and justice to all."

It may be the part of wisdom to demand by Federal legislation that aliens shall not be naturalized until they are sufficiently familiar with the language of this country as to read and write good English. This will make for Americanization.

The American's Creed.

This statement of an American citizen's duties and obligations, composed by Compatriot William Tyler Page, was approved by our National Society at its last Congress.

The report of the Committee on the Dissemination of the Creed should have your deepest interest and hearty support.

Service Medals.

The National Society has caused to be struck bronze service medals, to be presented to all compatriots and sons of compatriots who served in the World War defending the liberties of civilized nations. These medals may now be procured from the office of the Secretary General by the various State Societies. The cost is $1.00 each. It is suggested that the presentation be made with some formality, in the presence of a National Society officer.

Constitution Day.

The Sons of the American Revolution again call attention to September 17th as the anniversary of the adoption of the Constitution of the United States and urge that our local Chapters invite the co-operation of other patriotic societies, to the end that the day may be fittingly observed.

Certificates of Membership.

There ought to be issued to all compatriots certificates of membership, and I trust the Congress will instruct each State Society to issue same to newly elected members. These framed certificates of membership find prominent places in the homes and offices of our compatriots. They are a daily reminder of the patriotic purposes and objects of our Society.

No report can pay fitting tribute to the efficient service rendered this Society by the various committees and officers with whom it has been my honor to be associated during these past twelve months.

Special mention should be made of the work of the Vice-Presidents General.

From January 1st the office of Secretary General has been ably filled by Compatriot William S. Parks, of the District of Columbia Society, and Compatriot T. D. Huntting, the efficient Registrar of the Empire State Society, has fittingly discharged the duties of the office of the Registrar General. These gentlemen have labored industriously for the good of our Society without salaries and without price. The salaries

of these officers have gone to Mrs. A. Howard Clark, who has greatly assisted in the work. The hearty and sincere thanks of the Society are due these compatriots for their great service rendered and for their gracious acts.

The thanks of our Society are also due Compatriot Walcott, of the Smithsonian Institution, for his generosity in putting at our disposal rooms at the National Museum as a depository for our archives.

Americanism.

During the past year, at home and abroad, the spirit of Americanism has been written large.

Sons of the American Revolution desire an intelligent and patriotic membership, ever eager to champion the principles that insure life more abundant, liberty eternal, and happiness found in service to the common good.

To be worthy sons of noble sires, to be respected brothers of those compatriots who in France and on Flanders Fields gave their all that the ideals of America should triumph, our efforts should be devoted to the end that every citizen of this democracy shall have unrestrained opportunity to develop to complete capacity, that this Republic shall be an exemplar for the nations of the earth in their onward march for human rights and justice.

The Chair: This report will be referred to the Committee on Official Reports. I would like the liberty of inquiring, from one of the local compatriots, if they can inform the Congress the hour at which the welcome will be extended to the returning heroes, that we may take a recess and pay our respects to them as they march by? (Applause.)

A Compatriot: I think, Mr. President General, if you will allow one of us to retire and find out, we will bring you the answer in a few minutes.

The Chair: Thank you very much, if you will do so. I call for the report of Vice-President General Charles F. Read, of Massachusetts.

Compatriot Charles F. Read: Mr. President General and Compatriots: I will not make a formal address. I will say that during the past year I had some correspondence with other States, but have no formal report to make.

The Chair: We thank Vice-President General Read for his report. The Secretary has taken it down and it will be referred to the Committee on Official Reports. Vice-President General Williams, of New Jersey.

Compatriot Williams: I am sorry to say that I have prepared no written report of my official duties during the past year, but the report will be rendered later by Compatriot Lewis B. Curtis, who will incorporate in his report the activities of the Vice-President General along the lines of increased membership. I have done what I could

during these strenuous times of the past year, in which every business man has been more or less involved, and I am sorry that our work, as planned out a year ago, I have been unable to prosecute to my satisfaction. I have attended quite a number of meetings in our own State Society, in New Jersey and others, but I have been handicapped more or less by the troubles that we have gone through during the past year. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: I will ask the members of the Color Guard to kindly take our flags, and with your permission we will now declare a recess until after the boys have passed by, and then you will please return promptly to the room.

(Recess of a half hour.)

Upon reassembling called to order by President General.

The CHAIR: Will the compatriots kindly be seated, and we will proceed with the business of the Congress. May I inquire if Vice-President General Henry is in the room? He was here a minute ago. While we are waiting for his appearance, I would like the privilege, if it meets with your approval, of asking the Secretary General to send the greetings and best wishes of our Congress to the Past Presidents General who are not with us today, among whom are General Greeley, General Porter, Mr. Marble, and Mr. Murphy. Both of the ones I first mentioned have reached an advanced age in life, which would make it a hardship for them to be with us, and Mr. Marble is not well at this time. Mr. Franklin Murphy will not be able to get here, and I know all our Past Presidents General would appreciate greatly a message from the Congress. If that is your wish, messages will be sent.

Compatriot TORBERT, of the District of Columbia: I make a motion that the Secretary General be directed to send a note or a telegram to each Past President General, expressing our regards.

Compatriot GUTHRIE (Pa.): I suggest that you add to that list the name of General Hancock.

The CHAIR: General Hancock's name was included. The motion is that the Secretary General be instructed to send a telegram of greeting to all of the Past Presidents General who are not in attendance.

The motion was seconded and unanimously adopted.

The CHAIR: I have the pleasure of introducing the Vice-President General of this district, Hon. Albert M. Henry, whom we all love. (Applause.)

Compatriot HENRY: Now, gentlemen, we invited you here with good hearts and strength and we have worked to make this Congress a success. There is a motto which you will find on your badge, "If you would seek a beautiful peninsula, come here." Look around. All you've got to do is to look around you and see whether it is all that we have told you. In a day or two we will take you around in automobiles, and we are going to show you a beautiful place, provided it don't rain. We are going to take you along the boulevard and show you our magnificent automobile factories. We make more automobiles

in Detroit than in all the rest of the country put together. Now, you ask me to speak to you about my duties as Vice-President General. I confess I have not done much. I have been down in Ohio and seen the Society there, talked to them about our Committee on Publicity and new membership and all that, and I have been to Mexico, but I really think I should have devoted more time than I have done. I hope you will be satisfied with what we have to show you in this City of the Straits.

The CHAIR: I regret to say that our Vice-Presidents General from the Pacific Coast and from the Southern District are not with us today. The Secretary General informs me that there is no report from Frank W. Rawles, the Vice-President General of the Southern District, the President of the Arkansas Society, nor have we a report as yet from Compatriot Thomas A. Perkins, Past President of the California Society and Vice-President General from that district. We may have these reports in a later mail, so I will pass on to the report of the Secretary General, Compatriot William S. Parks. (Applause.)

Secretary General Parks submitted his report.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY GENERAL.

The Secretary General has the honor to report that during the brief period—four and one-half months—that he has served the National Society as Secretary General he has endeavored to do his full duty as an officer of the Society, and that during that time he has had the hearty support of the President General, the members of the Executive Committee, and the general officers of the Society. To them, to all of them, he is under very great obligations, and he takes this opportunity to express his deep and earnest appreciation of their courtesy and helpfulness. To step into the place of such an accomplished, experienced, and competent Secretary General as our beloved compatriot, A. Howard Clark, almost without notice and without experience, was most trying, to say the least. His aptitude, his training, and his years of service as your Secretary General had brought to the office a ripeness of judgment, a readiness of knowledge, and a capacity for accomplishment that can hardly be realized or appreciated except, possibly, by comparison.

Notwithstanding the fact that more than six months have elapsed since the armistice was signed, the activities of the National Society have increased in volume and the work—war work—growing out of the World War has not diminished to any appreciable extent. We have turned our attention to the problems growing out of the war, to the dangers that confront the stricken nations of Europe and to the menace to our own security, to our own institutions, to our Government. If ever there was need for such an organization as the Sons of the American Revolution, it is *now,* in order that this Nation under God should continue to have a new birth of freedom, and that govern-

ment of the people, by the people, and for the people should not perish from the earth.

The work of the State Societies has been outlined in the quarterly bulletins that have been issued since the last Annual Congress. Of these, only the March Bulletin has been issued since the death of Compatriot Clark. Reference to the special efforts need not therefore be repeated. It might be said, however, that State Societies and local Chapters can aid the editor to a very great extent by keeping him advised of their work and progress along patriotic lines.

Two amendments to the Constitution have been proposed for action at this Congress. I will not read them at this time, as they have been printed in full in the last Bulletin. At the proper time and in the regular order of business they will be laid before the Congress.

The applications of 1,220 new members have been received during the year ended March 31. The net gain in membership was 525. A full and detailed report will be made by the Registrar General.

The volume of correspondence has increased enormously. The letters cover almost every subject, appertaining to love of country, patriotism, membership, genealogy, naturalization, the Constitution, and the current work of the various State Societies.

The Secretary General departs somewhat from the usual practice in refraining from making any recommendations as to the general policy of the Society. There is room, however, for an abundance of work and well-directed effort in promoting the interests and success of this great organization.

In connection with his report, the Secretary General made the following extemporaneous remarks in reference to the late A. Howard Clark, late Secretary General:

He rendered to this National Society the last full measure of devotion. Of him it may be said, as Halleck said of Admiral Drake:

"Green be the turf above thee,
Friend of my former days;
None knew thee but to love thee,
Nor named thee but to praise."

It was my privilege to know A. Howard Clark for 38 years. I have been a member of the Society for a dozen years or more, and during my incumbency of the office of President of the District of Columbia Society he was to me a tower of strength. During the time that has elapsed since his demise I have had the advantage of the suggestions not only of the general officers of the Society to whom I have deferred, but to the widow of A. Howard Clark. The office of Secretary General and Registrar General, as you well know, has been combined in the person of our deceased brother and friend. Mrs. Clark is an honorary Vice-President General of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution *ad vitam,* is an accomplished genealogist, and I think at one time was the Registrar General and Corresponding Secretary General of the National Society of the D. A. R. To her I

have gone for assistance, and I wish to say here, before this assemblage of our compatriots from all parts of the country, that to her is due most of the credit in connection with the work of the Registrar General.

The duties of Secretary General I have taken up to the best of my ability, and I have endeavored, as I said, not only to carry out the wishes of the Society, but to do full justice to the work that has been presented to me. It is now more than six months since the armistice was signed, and the activities of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, as measured by the work of the Secretary General, have increased enormously. I do not think that any of you can appreciate what it is to have a growing and live society, officered in the presidency and in its committees by men who take not only a personal interest, but who do not hesitate to aid pecuniarily the Society in the best way to insure its success and its prosperity. We have turned our attention to the problem growing out of the war, to the dangers that confront the stricken nations of Europe, and to the menace to our security, to our institutions, to our Government. If ever there was need for such an organization as the Sons of the American Revolution, it is now, that this Nation under God should continue to have a new birth of freedom, and that government by the people should not perish from the earth. In the report of the Registrar General his figures and mine may not agree exactly, but the difference may be explained by the fact that some belated reports have added to the sum total of the figures as prepared for the Registrar General. The volume of correspondence has increased enormously. It is a rare day that the mail-box is not filled with letters for the attention of the Secretary General; and those letters, compatriots, are the most wonderful collection of letters that a man could look over. They cover almost every subject, pertaining to love of country, patriotism, general information, Americanization, naturalization, and the Constitution of the United States and work of the State Societies and Chapters.

As I said to the President General several months ago, let us take a leaf out of the activities, out of the things that the Daughters do; let us organize local Chapters that promote companionship and make us feel that we have something to live for besides correspondence with some compatriot in a distant city about the details of the organization. This, to me, has been a remarkable exhibition of what the Society of the Daughters has done, what this Society can do, and what we should do as compatriots of this great Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. We have more than 17,000 members on the active rolls, to say nothing of nearly as many more who have ceased to be active in the membership of the Society. Let us ever keep in mind the fact that this great war, happily, has resulted as it has; that it has put us in a position where we lead the world; that it has been made possible by the work and by the acts and by the things that were done by the progenitors of the Sons of the American Revolution. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: The report of the Secretary General is received, the thanks of the Congress tendered to him, and the report will be referred to the Committee on Official Reports, if there be no objections. Hearing none, it is so ordered. I call for the report of the Registrar General, Mr. Teunis D. Huntting. (Applause.)

The report was presented as follows:

REPORT OF REGISTRAR GENERAL.

Your Registrar General has the honor to report that since the founding of this Society, just thirty years ago on April 30, 1889, more than 32,000 applications have been approved and the same number of members enrolled. Added to this, about five thousand supplemental papers have been approved; so that a great fund of historical data relating to those who established the independence of our country is contained in the archives of our Society.

There were registered during the year ending March 31, 1919, 1,248 new members, which, with the exception of last year, has exceeded the work of any of the previous years and is an average of more than 100 new members a month. Nineteen former members have been reinstated. New Jersey added the greatest number this year—141—the Empire State Society being next with 118, Louisiana following with 113, and Massachusetts 110 new members. In the present active membership, Massachusetts still takes the lead, having 1,770 active members; New York is second in size, having 1,594; New Jersey, 1,433; Illinois, 1,182, and Connecticut, 1,084. The details in gains and losses for each State are as follows:

	New members.	Reinstated or transferred.	Deaths.	Resigned.	Dropped or dimitted.	Active roll, April 1, 1919.
Arizona	...	...	...	...	...	40
Arkansas	15	...	...	...	...	76
California	25	5	13	4	8	455
Colorado	13	...	8	...	...	333
Connecticut	34	4	23	3	60	1,084
Delaware	...	...	...	...	...	42
District of Columbia	17	4	12	3	2	499
Far Eastern	1	...	...	...	...	20
Florida	4	...	...	...	...	49
Hawaii	1	...	...	...	...	93
Idaho	27	3	3	...	...	135
Illinois	62	...	...	...	...	1,182
Indiana	10	...	...	...	...	310
Iowa	28	1	12	3	...	465
Kansas	10	...	...	...	...	120
Kentucky	14	...	...	...	...	196
Louisiana	113	4	4	1	...	213
Maine	5	2	15	1	1	312
Maryland	22	5	6	3	6	317
Massachusetts	110	8	41	14	35	1,770
Michigan	57	1	17	11	12	604
Minnesota	21	1	5	...	2	267
Mississippi	4	...	...	...	...	38
Missouri	37	2	4	...	...	163
Montana	2	...	...	...	...	36
Nebraska	13	1	8	...	...	242
New Hampshire	3	...	5	1	1	214
New Jersey	141	...	...	...	...	1,433
New Mexico	3	...	...	...	...	75
New York (Empire State)	118	13	39	26	21	1,594
North Carolina	9	...	...	...	...	60
North Dakota	7	...	3	...	2	50
Ohio	54	1	9	...	1	748
Oklahoma	16	...	...	...	...	72
Oregon	16	...	...	...	...	264
Pennsylvania	40	2	21	3	2	668
Rhode Island	9	3	12	2	3	351
South Dakota	3	...	...	...	...	78
Tennessee	12	...	2	...	1	96
Texas	3	...	...	...	...	100
Utah	46	1	2	...	...	248
Vermont	3	...	...	...	...	224
Virginia	24	...	2	3	1	168
Washington	23	...	...	...	...	386
Wisconsin	28	...	...	...	...	263
Wyoming	5	...	2	...	2	37
	1,248	61	168	78	160	16,178

New members	1,248
Net increase	548
Net membership	16,201

This makes a total active membership, after deducting losses, April 1, 1919, of 16,201, a net gain of 548. While the losses from various causes have been large, it is gratifying to note that even from this year of war and pestilence through which we have passed the losses by death have been but 168 as against 258 of last year. Death has claimed 41 of our Massachusetts members and 39 from New York State. The Society received this year the greatest shock of its existence, when, on New Year's Eve, death claimed for its own the managing head of the Society—the one who since 1893 had served as Secretary General and Registrar General, and who during all those succeeding years had never missed attendance upon these Congresses and had always been ready to assist each incoming President General with his wide experience and good judgment in affairs pertaining to the organization—A. Howard Clark. A few days later the country was called upon to mourn the death of Col. Theodore Roosevelt, ex-President of the United States and a member of the Empire State Society. Among others who have passed away are Admiral Thomas Perry, of Maryland; Mr. Christopher Rhodes, for 25 years Secretary of the Rhode Island Society; Hon. Herman W. Pratt, of Massachusetts; Hon. Edward Everett Rollings, member of Congress, Pennsylvania Society; Hon. Hendrick Holden and Hon. William C. Cady, of the Empire State Society; General Edward Davis, of the Hawaiian Society, and two of our rapidly diminishing list of Real Sons of Revolutionary soldiers, one being the last on record in the State of Rhode Island. Among our members who have died honorably in the service of our country are Major Lyman W. V. Keenon, U. S. Army, and Captain Frederick S. Towle, of the District of Columbia Society; Captain Merritt U. Lamb, of the Michigan Society; Lieutenant Walter Stillman, of the Nebraska Society; Second Lieutenant George Gaylor MacNish, of the Wisconsin Society, and Lieutenant Louis Hamilton Bayly, of the District of Columbia Society, only son of the late William Hamilton Bayly, at one time Vice-President General of the National Society.

A few years ago a Traveling Banner was presented by the Colorado Society, to be awarded each year to the State numbering 100 or more which can show the greatest net percentage of increase in membership. This has never been won by any State in the Far South. This year, however, Louisiana will have the honor of receiving this trophy, having made the enormous percentage of increase of 108 4/5, this Society having more than doubled its membership during the past year.

The Syracuse Banner, to be awarded to that Society showing the largest increase in membership during the year, was won last year from New Jersey by the Massachusetts Society, who will now return it to New Jersey, that State having a record of 141 new members.

At the beginning of this year President General Ames generously offered to award a silk banner bearing the name of the State Society, and to be held by it in perpetuity to each Society, that increased its membership 20 per cent during the year ending March 31, 1919, pro-

vided the increase would not be less than 10 over the number of members reported April 1, 1918. This banner has been won by the following States:

Louisiana, 108 4/5 per cent; Oklahoma increased 28½ per cent; Missouri, 27½ per cent; Arkansas, 25 per cent; Idaho, 24 per cent; Wisconsin, 22 3/10 per cent; Utah, 21½ per cent.

In 1901, through the generosity of the late President General Logan, of New York, there was prepared and published a large volume containing the full pedigrees of every member up to that time. This work has been continued in the Year Book, and an abstract of each pedigree, together with the ancestor's service, now appears in the quarterly Bulletin. The card catalogue of both members and ancestors is being continued; the card of notification of enrollment, commenced last year, is being sent out and permits for badges have been issued to each new member. Added to this routine work, 690 certificates of membership have been engrossed.

Now that the war is ended and our young men are returning to their homes, let the States redouble their efforts to secure as members many of those whose patriotism has been awakened by the actual sacrifices and sufferings for their country, and many of whom must be, no doubt, eligible to membership in the Sons of the American Revolution.

Respectfully submitted,

TEUNIS D. HUNTTING,
Registrar General.

The CHAIR: The report of the Registrar General is received, the thanks of the Congress extended to the Registrar General, and the report will go to the Committee on Official Reports and Recommendations, unless otherwise advised by the Congress. Not hearing any objection, it is so ordered. Is the Treasurer General ready to report at this time?

Treasurer General BURROUGHS: I know that the report of the Treasurer General is not very interesting, because it has only figures to present to this body of compatriots; therefore I am not going to elaborate by any remarks before the report, in its proper form, is presented to you. I wish, however, to say that there are a greater number of State societies this year that have failed to pay their annual dues than for any year I have been Treasurer, and that covers a term of ten years. I regret to make such a report, but I think it should be put upon the report of the Treasurer General that that is the fact. The Treasurer General tries to get the annual dues collected early in April, and he is handicapped to a great degree when those dues are held back until the very last moment and the last day. There were five remittances received on the day before and the last day of the fiscal year, and it places upon the Treasurer General considerable work to get his report in time for the Auditing Committee on the following day, and I would urge here, in this Congress, that the State Treasurers help out the

Treasurer General by sending in the remittances early, when the bills are sent to them.

Treasurer General Burroughs then presented the following report, followed by the report on the permanent fund:

REPORT OF THE TREASURER GENERAL.

OFFICE OF TREASURER GENERAL, 1416 PACIFIC STREET,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., *May* 14, 1919.

President General and Compatriots:

The Treasurer General has the honor to submit the following report of the receipts and disbursements for the fiscal year ending May 14, 1919.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. BURROUGHS,
Treasurer General.

May 15, 1918. Balance on hand		$7,931.83

RECEIPTS.

Annual dues:		
1917	$156.50	
1918	548.00	
1919	6,953.00	
		$7,657.50
Certificates		540.00
Application and supplemental blanks		121.40
Interest on balances		171.76
Interest on investments		500.32
Interest received on Moses Greeley Parker Fund		200.00
Rebates received credited to Permanent Fund		302.09
Contribution to Permanent Fund		2.00
Medals		29.00
Year Books		83.00
Rosettes		2.80
Service bars		4.50
Postage		2.54
War Service Fund		110.00
Third Liberty Loan Fund		56.00
		$9,782.91
		$17,714.74

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salary of Secretary General		$900.00
Salary of Registrar General		600.00
Printing and mailing OFFICIAL BULLETINS:		
June, 1918	$691.99	
October, 1918	609.78	
December, 1918	291.02	
March, 1919	703.80	
		2,296.59
Sundry printing, postage, and expressage		609.45
Bulletin envelopes and new stencils		579.50
Certificates		190.00
Engrossing certificates, work on records, clerical help to Registrar General, postage, and expressage		372.55
Indemnity bond		25.00
Service bars, rosettes, and ribbons		190.58

Expenses of Secretary General attending meeting of Executive Committee at Baltimore	21.00	
Clerical assistance to Secretary General and Registrar General	19.00	
Expenses of Secretary General attending meeting of Executive Committee at Newark, N. J.	31.33	
Allowance to President General Wentworth for last quarter of 1917-1918	125.00	
Third Liberty Loan Fund, purchase of bond	50.00	
Work on registration, card indexing, etc	22.80	
Printing and mailing Year Book	1,797.91	
Clerical work, assisting Secretary General on Year Book	28.00	
Sundry expenses of Secretary General, including postage and expressage	47.22	
Card index filing case	30.00	
Reporting proceedings of Rochester Congress	100.00	
Expenses of Secretary General in preparation for annual Congress at Rochester	34.00	
Expenses of Secretary General attending Rochester Congress	59.50	
Books for Credentials Committee	9.50	
Rent of safe in vault	5.00	
Work on mailing list for OFFICIAL BULLETIN	5.00	
War Service Fund, return of subscriptions	110.00	
Printing circular letter	8.75	
Binding books	19.25	
Gold seals	8.43	
Repairs on flags	4.25	
Repairs on flag-pole	1.50	
Half-tone plate for seal	6.50	
Rebates to members in United States Service:		
Massachusetts Society $56.00		
Maryland Society 16.00		
	72.00	
Expenses of Historian General Pierson for fiscal year ending May 15, 1918	9.20	
Expenses of Treasurer General from May 1, 1918, to May 1, 1919	17.71	
Paper tubes	14.80	
Record book	8.85	
Appropriation toward expenses of National Congress at Detroit	500.00	
Collection of out-of-town checks	.74	
Check returned by U. S. Mortgage & Trust Co	2.00	
		$8,932.91
Balance on hand May 14, 1919		$8,781.83
In Corn Exchange Bank	$7,909.57	
In U. S. Mortgage & Trust Co	28.14	
In Broadway Savings Institution	604.62	
Checks on hand	239.50	
	$8,781.83	

JOHN H. BURROUGHS,
Treasurer General.

Audited and found correct.
GEO. D. BANGS.
NORMAN P. HEFFLEY.
C. S. KIGGINS.

Details of Receipts for Fiscal Year Ending May 14, 1919.

	Annual dues.		Blanks.	Certs.	Total.
	1918.	1919.			
Arizona	.....	$20.00	.....	.....	$20.00
Arkansas	.....	37.00	.....	.....	37.00
California	.....	227.50	.....	.....	227.50
Connecticut	.....	542.00	.....	$36.00	578.00
Colorado	$164.00	.....	$6.35	1.00	171.35
District of Columbia.	.....	249.50	4.00	3.00	256.50
Delaware	20.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00
Empire State	.....	759.00	24.25	100.00	883.25
Far Eastern	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	20.00	.....	5.00	25.00
Hawaii	42.00	.....	.....	3.00	45.00
Idaho	.....	69.00	3.60	30.00	102.60
Illinois	.....	560.50	6.15	83.00	649.65
Indiana	104.50	.....	.....	.....	104.50
Iowa	.....	232.50	5.50	42.00	280.00
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	.....	93.50	.....	6.00	99.50
Louisiana	4.50	91.50	12.05	69.00	177.05
Maine	.....	153.00	.....	.....	153.00
Maryland	.....	158.50	2.75	8.00	169.25
Massachusetts	.....	875.00	12.50	13.00	900.50
Michigan	.....	302.00	.....	33.00	335.00
Minnesota	110.00	.....	3.60	15.00	128.60
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	.....	81.50	4.85	.....	86.35
Montana	.....	17.00	.....	4.00	21.00
Nebraska	.....	123.00	.85	13.00	136.85
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	107.00	.....	.....	107.00
New Jersey	.....	633.50	7.85	2.00	643.35
New Mexico	.....	30.00	.....	.....	30.00
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	24.00	.....	3.60	.....	27.60
Ohio	.....	310.00	.....	.....	310.00
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	10.00	10.00
Oregon	.....	125.50	.....	.....	125.50
Pennsylvania	.....	322.00	.85	41.00	363.85
Rhode Island	.....	177.50	3.60	10.00	191.10
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	35.50	.....	.....	.....	35.50
Tennessee	43.50	48.00	.....	4.00	95.50
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	124.00	8.25	.....	132.25
Vermont	.....	103.00	.....	.....	103.00
Virginia	.....	84.00	2.75	2.00	88.75
Washington	.....	172.50	3.60	1.00	177.10
Wisconsin	.....	84.50	4.45	1.00	89.95
Wyoming	.....	19.50	.....	3.00	22.50
	$548.00	$6,953.00	$121.40	$538.00	$8,160.40

Interest on balances	$171.76
Interest on investments	500.32
Interest received on Moses Greeley Parker Fund	200.00

Rebates received credited to Permanent Fund	302.09
Contribution to Permanent Fund	2.00
Special certificates	2.00
Medals	29.00
Year Books	83.00
Rosettes	2.80
Service bars	4.50
Postage	2.54
War Service Fund	110.00
Third Liberty Loan Fund	56.00
Dues from Colorado Society for 1917	136.50
Dues from Delaware Society for 1917	20.00
	$9,782.91

Details of Disbursements of the Treasurer General of the National Society, S. A. R., for the Fiscal Year Ending May 14, 1919.

1918.		
May 29.	David L. Pierson, sundry expenses as Historian General to May 9, 1918	$9.20
" 29.	Annin & Co., service bars and rosettes	67.52
" 31.	Benedict & Benedict, indemnity bond	25.00
" 31.	A. Howard Clark, expenses attending National Congress at Rochester, N. Y.	59.50
" 31.	A. Howard Clark, clerical assistance in preparations for Congress	34.00
June 1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for May, Reg. Gen. $50.00	
" 1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for May, Sec. Gen. 75.00	
		125.00
" 6.	Elmer M. Wentworth, allowance for expenses for last quarter 1917–1918 as President General	125.00
" 8.	Ada L. Collins, registration work, card indexing, etc.	16.00
" 8.	The Orvis Co., book for Credentials Committee	1.00
" 12.	Yauman & Erbe Mfg. Co., card index file case	30.00
July 1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for June, Reg. Gen. $50.00	
" 1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for June, Sec. Gen. 75.00	
		125.00
" 1.	S. C. Brown, engrossing certificates, clerical work, postage, and expressage	129.35
" 13.	G. K. Anderson, reporting proceedings of Rochester Congress, S. A. R.	100.00
" 17.	Equitable Safe Deposit Co., rent of safe	5.00
Aug. 1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for July, Reg. Gen. $50.00	
" 1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for July, Sec. Gen. 75.00	
		125.00
" 1.	A. Howard Clark, postage and expressage	6.45
" 1.	Third Liberty Loan Fund, purchased from Empire State Society one bond at par without accrued interest	50.00
" 6.	Wm. E. Valentine & Co., placing addresses on Massachusetts mailing list for Official Bulletin	5.00
" 8.	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., printing and mailing June Official Bulletin	691.99
" 8.	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., sundry printing	160.08

Aug.	30.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Aug., Reg. Gen.	$50.00	
"	30.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Aug., Sec. Gen.	75.00	
				125.00
"	30.	A. Howard Clark, postage and expressage		6.48
Sept.	25.	War Service Fund:		
		Subscription of Hon. Wallace McCamant, returned and fund dissolved		50.00
		Same action on subscription of Hon. Elbert H. Gary		50.00
		Same action on subscription of Mr. Wells Gilbert, Portland, Oregon		10.00
"	26.	Chronicle Pub. Co., printing circular letter		8.75
"	26.	Annin & Co., service bars		25.12
"	30.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Sept., Reg. Gen.	$50.00	
"	30.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Sept., Sec. Gen.	75.00	
				125.00
"	30.	A. Howard Clark, clerical assistance on Year Book, postage, expressage, etc.		35.91
Oct.	28.	American Bank Note Co., certificates		190.00
Nov.	1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Oct., Reg. Gen.	$50.00	
"	1.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Oct., Sec. Gen.	75.00	
				125.00
"	2.	S. C. Brown, engrossing certificates, clerical work, postage, and expressage		93.30
"	4.	Annin & Co., service bars		37.64
"	11.	John G. Hodges, binding books		19.25
"	11.	Stockett-Fiske Co., gold seals		2.80
"	25.	Check returned by U. S. Mtge. & Trust Co.		2.00
Dec.	2.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Nov., Reg. Gen.	$50.00	
"	2.	A. Howard Clark, salary for Nov., Sec. Gen.	75.00	
				125.00
"	18.	A. Howard Clark, expenses attending meeting of Executive Committee at Baltimore	$21.00	
		Clerical assistance to Secretary General and Registrar General	19.00	
				40.00
"	18.	Dennison & Co., gold seals		5.63
"	18.	Annin & Co., repairs on flags		4.25
"	28.	S. C. Brown, engrossing certificates, clerical work, postage and expressage		61.10
1919.				
Jan.	20.	Mrs. A. Howard Clark, for services of A. Howard Clark for December, 1918, as Registrar General and Secretary General		125.00
Feb.	1.	T. D. Huntting, acting Registrar General, salary for January		50.00
"	1.	William S. Parks, acting Secretary General, salary for January		75.00
"	1.	William S. Parks, sundry expenses for January		2.80
"	19.	W. F. Roberts Co., half-tone plate of seal		6.50
"	19.	Annin & Co., service bars		60.30
"	28.	Judd & Detweiler, printing and mailing		291.02
Mar.	1.	William S. Parks, salary for February as Secretary General		75.00
"	3.	T. D. Huntting, salary for February as Registrar General		50.00

Mar. 3.	William S. Parks, expenses attending meeting of Executive Committee at Newark, N. J.	31.33
" 3.	Ada L. Collins, registration work, card indexing, etc.	6.80
" 3.	Mrs. A. Howard Clark, sundry expenses in Secretary General's office, January and February	3.73
" 8.	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., printing and mailing Year Book	1,797.91
" 8.	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., sundry printing	68.79
" 15.	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., sundry printing, BULLETIN envelopes and new stencils	852.64
" 15.	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., printing and mailing October OFFICIAL BULLETIN	609.78
" 25.	Massachusetts Society, S. A. R., rebates on annual dues allowed for those in U. S. service	56.00
" 27.	E. Morrison Paper Co., record book	8.85
" 31.	T. D. Huntting, salary for March, Registrar General	50.00
" 31.	William S. Parks, salary for March, Secretary General	75.00
Apr. 9.	William S. Parks, sundry expenses as Secretary General for March	10.67
" 9.	The Randolph Paper Co., paper tubes	14.80
" 11.	S. C. Brown, engrossing certificates, clerical work, postage, and expressage	88.80
" 21.	Maryland Society, S. A. R., rebates on annual dues allowed for those in U. S. service	16.00
" 30.	William S. Parks, salary for April as Secretary General	75.00
" 30.	T. D. Huntting, salary for April as Registrar General	50.00
" 30.	The Orvis Co., book for Registrar General	5.50
May 3.	William S. Parks, expenses in April as Secretary General	9.18
" 9.	John H. Burroughs, expenses as Treasurer General from May 1, 1918, to May 1, 1919	17.71
" 10.	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., printing and mailing March OFFICIAL BULLETIN	703.80
" 10.	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., sundry printing	107.44
" 10.	Andrew Kramer, repairing flag-pole	1.50
" 14.	Appropriation toward expenses of the National Congress at Detroit	500.00
" 14.	Collection of out-of-town checks for three months	.74
		$8,932.91

REPORT ON THE PERMANENT FUND.

OFFICE OF TREASURER GENERAL, 1416 PACIFIC STREET,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., *May* 14, 1919.

President General and Compatriots:

The Treasurer General has the honor to submit the following report:

At the Rochester Annual Congress the report of the Treasurer General showed the Society was holding a total of $13,000, par value, of securities, including gifts. Since this report was filed the Permanent Fund has been credited from cash received for rebates on insignia, rosettes, and ribbons, and from individual gift, $304.09, which amount

added to the previous uninvested funds shows a total of $609.58, which could be used for the purchase of such a security as the Committee on Investment of Permanent Fund might elect.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. BURROUGHS,
Treasurer General.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INVESTMENTS.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY NATIONAL BANK,
PEEKSKILL, N. Y., *April* 26, 1919.

Mr. W. S. PARKS,
Secretary General, Washington, D. C.

MY DEAR SECRETARY GENERAL: I have examined the securities held by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution in the safe-deposit vault in New York and find the amount is as follows:

$2,500 4¼ per cent Liberty Bonds.
1,000 3½ per cent Liberty Bonds.
1,000 Keokee Cons. Coke Co. 5 per cent bonds.
1,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe 4 per cent.
2,000 State of New York 4 per cent.
4,000 4 per cent Bonds City of New York.
1,000 4½ per cent City of New York.
1,000 New York Railway Adjustment 5's.

I am sending you this report upon these securities in order that the same may be presented, as required, at the National Congress in May.

Very sincerely yours,

CORNELIUS A. PUGSLEY,
Of Committee.

REPORT ON THIRD LIBERTY LOAN FUND.

OFFICE OF TREASURER GENERAL, 1416 PACIFIC STREET,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., *May* 14, 1919.

President General and Compatriots:

The Treasurer General has the honor to submit the following report on the Third Liberty Loan Fund:

At the Congress held last year in Rochester, N. Y., the Treasurer General reported there had been purchased $250 of bonds, leaving an uninvested balance of $11.50. Since this report was submitted contributions amounting to $56 have been received, out of which a bond for $50 has been purchased, leaving a balance of $17.50 to the credit of the fund. There is now on hand, including purchases and gifts, $500 of Third Liberty Bonds.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. BURROUGHS,
Treasurer General.

THE CHAIR: You have heard these excellent reports from the Treasurer General and the report of the Committee on Finance. The thanks of the Congress are tendered to the Treasurer General. The report of the Treasurer General and the report of the Committee on Finance

are received and referred to the Committee on Official Reports. If there be no objection, this course will be followed. Hearing none, it is so ordered.

Compatriot BACON (N. Y.): I would like to ask one question. In the investment of these funds, permanent funds, is there any rule of the Society as to the class of investments that the money shall be placed in?

The TREASURER GENERAL: I will answer the gentleman from New York. The Investment Committee has to invest in such securities as are acceptable to the savings banks of the State of New York.

The CHAIR: The Congress will take a recess until 2 o'clock.

THIRTIETH ANNUAL CONGRESS,
DETROIT, MICH., *May* 19, 1919.

Congress reconvened at 2:00 p. m., President General Ames in the chair.

The CHAIR: The Secretary General will please read a telegram that has just arrived.

The SECRETARY GENERAL: This telegram is from the President General of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution and is as follows:

INDEPENDENCE, KANS., *May* 18, 1919.

LOUIS ANNIN AMES,

President General, N. S. S. A. R., Hotel Statler, Detroit, Mich.:

The Daughters of the American Revolution, through their President General, send greetings to the Sons of the American Revolution in Congress assembled and wish them a most successful Congress.

SARAH E. GUERNSEY,
President General, N. S. D. A. R.

The CHAIR: In the business of the morning, we were receiving the reports of the general officers. We will now have the report of the Historian General, Compatriot George Carpenter Arnold, of Providence, R. I.

The Historian General submitted the following report:

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN GENERAL.

Mr. President General and Compatriots of the Thirtieth Annual Congress of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Greeting:

The history of Detroit is closely interwoven with that of the whole Northwest, for its settlement is one of the earliest in America.

Visited by the French and explored by them as early as 1610, they saw that the swiftly flowing waters of the Detroit River were a miniature Straits of Gibraltar.

Their admiration of the fertility of the soil, the fine hunting grounds, and the grandeur of the forests was Nature's invitation to the first visitors.

The first European locating at this point was a native of France, a man of noble birth, named De La Mothe Cadillac, who took up his abode here in 1701, under the rule of France. Cadillac proved himself a man of great capacity and immediately proceeded to the work of settlement.

Trees were cut down and a fort about 200 feet square built on the banks of the river, near the spot where the Michigan Mutual Life Insurance Co. Building is now located, which he named Fort Ponchartrain in honor of the colonial minister. In the spring of 1712 Cadillac left Detroit, having been appointed the first Governor of Louisiana.

Within a short time hostile Indians surrounded the fort, seeking to dislodge the French; but the French traders soon demonstrated that they were willing to deal more liberally than the English, and thus the Indians soon had cause to regret their change of masters, for the English always practiced a cruel policy.

The French and English struggled long for the control of the Western Continent. The victory of Wolfe at Quebec in 1759 and the subsequent surrender of Detroit did not please the Indians, and in 1763 Pontiac, a powerful Ottawa chief, formed the intention of expelling the English and besieged the fort. It lasted nearly four months and was full of incidents of the most stirring character.

In the meantime the war clouds of the Revolution were gathering. Detroit was the center of British power in the Northwest, and a fort was erected as an English outpost in 1778, as a defense against the Americans, afterward called Fort Shelby, the present site of the post-office.

King George, fearing the hardy settlers of western Virginia and Tennessee would aid their brother colonists in the East, planned, and from here sent forth, Indian expeditions to harass them, furnishing the Indians with guns, scalping knives, and tomahawks.

Governor Hamilton, then in command, went forth from here with a force of British and Indians in the fall of 1778 to protect British interests, and was with his whole force captured at Vincennes the following February.

In 1783 Detroit was yielded by the Treaty of Paris with Great Britain, after a seven years' struggle of blood and tears, to the United States, but the British did not evacuate until July 11, 1796, at which time Gen. Anthony Wayne's army, under Captain Porter, took full possession and for the first time raised over the fort the American flag.

The animosities growing out of the Revolution were not allayed by the peace declarations, duly signed at Paris, which declared therein that these colonies "were, and of right ought to be," free and independent States. But the autocratic King George III of Great Britain (himself a German) maintained "That once a subject, always a subject," and thus the treaty of peace became "a scrap of paper," the British regaining possession of Detroit August 16, 1812.

Major General Ross and his torch-bearers attacked the National Capital, wantonly destroying the public edifices, some of these being costly monuments and depositories of the public archives, not only precious to the Nation as the memorials of its origin and early transactions, but to all nations, from a historical standpoint. Of the public buildings only the post-office was saved from the barbarous conflagration. The Britons, "the paragons of perfect men," as sung by their

own Spencer, in the nineteenth Christian century plundered the houses and stores, committing acts of vandalism and atrocities against the young republic no less brutal and inhumane than the Jersey prison-ship "martyrs" experienced twenty-five years before, which constituted one of the most frightful chapters in American history. These and many more outrages committed it would wrong history not to record and civilization not to reprobate.

Detroit remained in possession of the British until September 29, 1813, when, as one of the results of Commodore Perry's notable and decisive victory of September 10, 1813, on Lake Erie, the English were driven out of the country and the English flag was replaced by the Stars and Stripes by General Harrison and the city again became American.

But the Detroit of today I may well leave in your hands, as the evidence is sufficient to convince all that she is not only a historical city in a pre-eminent degree, but a progressive city—progressive in population, commerce, manufactures, wealth, education—in fact, in all those elements that constitute a truly great and prosperous city, for more tonnage passes annually through "the Detroit River than in the same time enters and clears the combined ports of London and Liverpool."

The descendants of the soldiers of the American Revolution have truly ascended to protect and preserve the great principle upon which George Washington devoted his life and upon which America is based—liberty. Washington now belongs to humanity.

Faithful to the memory of Lafayette and his country, America went to the aid of France, because France herself was faithful to her traditions, and through unity of action and the noble humanity of America the great victory was won.

A. Howard Clark.

I would pause now for a moment, for during the S. A. R. year just ending, very peacefully, on Thursday, December 31, 1918, passed from earth to his reward the spirit of our late and distinguished Secretary General and Registrar General, A. Howard Clark. Compatriot Clark was born in Boston, April 30, 1850, and became a member of the District of Columbia Society at its organization, in 1890; he was elected Assistant Registrar General May 5, 1890, and was one of its Secretaries from 1891 to 1893. In 1892 he was elected Secretary General of the National Society, and in 1893, at Chicago, he was elected Registrar General, serving in that capacity over a quarter of a century.

At the St. Louis Congress, in 1904, he was elected Secretary General, performing the joint duties of Secretary General and Registrar General until his death. Educated at Boston and at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., the university in 1906 gave Compatriot Clark the honorary degree of Master of Arts.

From 1867 to 1875 he was engaged in the mercantile business in New York City, in 1879 was assistant on the U. S. Fish Commission, and later expert on the Tenth Census.

From 1881 and to the time of his death he was connected with the Smithsonian Institution as Curator of the Division of History in the National Museum and as editor of the publications of the institution.

In 1883 he served on the executive staff of the U. S. Commission at the International Fisheries Exposition in London, and was a U. S. expert commissioner to the Paris Exposition of 1889 by appointment of President Cleveland, when he was honored by order of President Carnot with the decoration of Officier du Merite Agricole of France.

Compatriot Clark held membership in many patriotic societies, his life was one of great activity and usefulness and his prominence in national and international affairs and in social and patriotic societies brought around him a large circle of acquaintances. Firm in his convictions of duty, he maintained the principles for which he stood with an adherence and persistency that emulated the sturdy spirit of his ancestors.

Compatriot Clark is survived by a widow and two sons. The oldest son, Chester Morrow Clark, is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, and the youngest son, Howard Sears Perry Clark, is a member of the Washington Guard. His wife, Alice Morrow Clark, was one of the 18 original organizers of the Daughters of the American Revolution, October 11, 1890; its Registrar General from 1890 to 1892; Vice-President General in 1894, and in 1895 was elected Honorary Vice-President General for life.

Numismatics.

My interest in numismatics prompts me to record briefly President Washington's personal supervision of the first United States mint, the building being the first ever erected by authority of Congress for a public purpose.

By the act of April 2, 1792, a mint for the purpose of national coinage was authorized to be established in Philadelphia (then the capital of the United States); the names the coins were to be known by, also their values, weights, and finenesses, were adopted, and thus were banished from the free Union of States the English pounds, shillings, pence, and farthings forever.

The national coinage was a subject in which Washington exhibited the greatest interest, and immediately after the act of April, 1792, he caused the purchase of an L-shaped piece of ground on Seventh Street, midway between Arch and Market streets, and now known and numbered 37 and 39 North Seventh and 631 Filbert street.

On the 31st the foundation stone of the mint was laid and early in October President Washington gave some of his private plate to furnish the silver from which the first half dimes were coined. All bore the supposed portrait of Martha Washington on the obverse and date 1792, of which your historian has taken from his cabinet a specimen, which he will be glad to exhibit to the compatriots after the meeting.

In Washington's fourth annual address to Congress, November 6, 1792, he makes mention of this first coinage as follows:

"There has been a small beginning in coinage of half dimes," etc.

Washington made the mint almost a "hobby," referring to it frequently in his official communications, visiting it constantly, and supervising its every detail. The regular series of the United States coinage commenced the following year, 1793.

Respectfully submitted,

Geo. C. Arnold,
Historian General.

The CHAIR: Our Historian General merits the thanks of the Congress. The report is received, and referred to the Committee on Official Reports, unless otherwise advised. It is so ordered.

In the reading of the President's report this morning, the statement was made that your Executive Committee had presented a memorial on the death of our late Secretary General, A. Howard Clark. It was ordered printed in the BULLETIN and a copy sent to Mrs. Clark. There was no engrossment ordered of that memorial. It was thought that if it were the wish of this Congress, that that resolution should be your spoken word of sympathy and esteem, you would pass a motion for it to be engrossed. Perhaps you would prefer that another resolution should come from the floor of the Congress and be engrossed and sent to Mrs. Clark as your expression of sympathy. That is the reason why the engrossment was not made, and I call the same to your attention at this time.

Compatriot BACON (N. Y.): It seems to me that the services rendered by Mr. Clark should be recognized by us as suggested by the Executive Committee, and, further than that, the memorial should be engrossed and presented to his wife in testimony of our respect for him. I move that the resolution be engrossed and presented to the widow of Mr. Clark.

(Motion seconded.)

Compatriot TORBERT (D. C.): I appreciate the dignity of the memorial that was gotten up by the Executive Committee. I also appreciate that, on such occasions as that, the death of a beloved husband means much to his widow. I think I am heartily in sympathy with the motion to have those resolutions or that memorial engrossed handsomely and presented to the widow from the Executive Committee of this Society. It is their work, their sentiment, etc. I also think that this body, as a Congress, should take some separate action, and I think the memorial and the separate resolutions presented from the Congress would have an added weight with the widow; so I would suggest that not only the memorial gotten up by the Executive Committee be engrossed, but also that this National Congress now assembled draw up suitable resolutions to present to the widow.

Compatriot BACON: My idea in making the motion was that the resolution as drawn by the Executive Committee should be endorsed by this Congress and be engrossed, which would cover the points that our friend from Washington makes. That is my idea of it and that is the reason that I made the motion.

The CHAIR: The vote is on the motion that the resolution passed by the Executive Board be engrossed and the copy forwarded to Mrs. Clark as the expression of this Congress.

(The motion was unanimously adopted.)

The CHAIR: I now ask for the reading of the minutes of the last Congress. The minutes of the last Congress were printed in the Year

Book, but the Constitution provides for the reading of a draft of those minutes, if it is the desire of the Congress.

It was moved and seconded that the reading of the minutes be dispensed with, inasmuch as they had already been printed.

The CHAIR: I presume that motion will carry with it the adoption of the minutes as printed. Do I so understand?

(The maker of the motion assented.)

The CHAIR: The Chair understands that the motion is that we omit the reading of the minutes of the 29th Congress, and that the minutes stand approved as printed in the Year Book.

(The motion was adopted.)

The CHAIR: We will take up the report of the Memorial Committee, of which Past President General R. C. Ballard Thruston is chairman. (Applause.)

REPORT OF THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE.

Compatriot THRUSTON: Some two years ago or a little over I was made chairman of our local Chapter, in Louisville, of the Red Cross, and a year later Assistant Manager Lake Division, A. R. C., for the State of Kentucky. The past two years of my life have been given up to Red Cross work. I have allowed nothing whatever to stand in the way—social, family, nor anything else; so my entire time has been devoted to that instead of to the work of the Memorial Committee.

When I was named, two years ago, as chairman of this committee I declined. Mr. Clark wrote me, urging me to reconsider. I again declined. Mr. Clark again put it to me in a way that I could not decline, and he said, "If you will allow your name to be at the head of the committee, I will promise you that I will do the work." Now he was Secretary of the American Historical Association for twenty years. I was very, very close to him and one of his most sincere admirers in our whole organization, and as a result I was willing to lend my name to any work that Mr. Clark would do, and there is no one, aside from his own immediate family, who will miss him more than I will. I sincerely regret his death.

I made a trip into Virginia recently, a trip really for a rest, as a rest is a change of occupation and a change of scene. In my case it was a change of scene, and the use of different brain cells from those I had been using before, and I will promise you they were used just as actively as the others were. On this trip I tried to locate the birthplaces and the burial places of some of those Signers of the Declaration whose burial places are unknown.

It is rather singular, but of those whom Virginia had as the Signers of the Declaration, the burial place of Carter Braxton is not known. I visited his birthplace, on the Mattaponi River, with a beautiful lawn in front, extending for nearly half a mile. The old house is gone. It was built by his grandfather and inherited by his father and by his elder

brother; and in this connection let me state that in the general genealogies of that period there is a generation missing; his father is left out. From them he acquired this place considerably later in life. Just about the period of arriving at the age of 21 he bought a place known as Ensing Green. Shortly afterward he went over to Cambridge University. While he was gone, Ensing Green was burned, or rather the interior. The walls in the basement were forty inches thick, so they are still standing. On two occasions that house was burned and has been rebuilt without having to rebuild those walls. He bought it in 1758 and on one of the bricks are the marks of his initials and the date. But he did not like it after he returned from England and sold it. His grandfather was buried at Mattaponi Church, which was abandoned during the Revolutionary War and not reoccupied as a church until 1828. It is not probable that he was buried there.

I have succeeded, therefore, in eliminating three of the supposed burial places of Carter Braxton. He built, after selling Ensing Green, only a few miles distant, a beautiful place. There are two burial grounds, one down near Pamunkey River, in the bottom, which is quite wet in damp weather and in which many of the family were buried. Another on higher ground, in which Carter Braxton's own son was buried, but his remains were later removed to Richmond. I find no evidence of Carter Braxton being buried there.

The facts are that he was a member of Congress until 1795; then he returned to find his home burned down. He lived in Richmond and died there in 1797. I want to state that the President of our Virginia Society, the Hon. Arthur B. Clarke, who is here today, is making a search to see if in one or two of the old burial grounds in Richmond he cannot find evidence of Carter Braxton's burial.

It is singular that his descendants, proud of the fact that they are Braxtons, carrying the Braxton as a part of their name to this day, do not know where their Revolutionary ancestor was buried.

The grave of George Wythe is located in St. John's Church. There is a little dispute as to which of two spots is the identical one. It makes very little difference, because the head of one spot will be the foot of the other. I have reason to believe that in the reasonably near future our Virginia Society will make efforts to locate the exact spot of the grave and erect there a headstone, suitable to the other headstones in St. John's Churchyard, to the memory of Wythe, one of the greatest chancellors Virginia ever produced.

I went out to Berkeley, the home of Benjamin Harrison, where five generations of that same name resided, and there I failed to find any evidence of the burial spot of the Signer of the Declaration. His grandfather was buried not far away, at Westover Church—the old site of that church. The river has infringed and was undermining the old church, and it was moved two or three miles away. It is at the old site of the church that old Benjamin Harrison is buried. There are the slabs covering the remains of him and his wife, and also William Byrd, of Westover, and his wife and granddaughter, Evelyn.

I hope through our Virginia Society and through our friends in Virginia to obtain information as to where the family papers are, in order that this committee in the future may be able to work out that history of which we now know so little. Again we will have to have the current newspapers of the day searched.

Unfortunately, in the Civil War there were so many papers and family residences destroyed, and county residences and county records and State records, that we are having great difficulty in obtaining that information which sixty years ago was so prevalent throughout that whole section; but I believe the results will be accomplished in the future.

At Yorktown, old York Hall has been bought by Mr. Blow, whose ancestral home is adjoining it. He has fixed it up as a residence in the old Colonial style, and it is one of the most fascinating places that I have ever seen. He has in it paintings of great value. Nothing is overdone. There is no museum about it; it is his private residence. He received me most hospitably and showed me the cannon balls that were fired in there by the Americans during the siege of Yorktown. There are two of them imbedded in the exterior walls of the house, and one which passed through a window and is imbedded in the interior walls. Old Nelson himself offered a reward for battering down his own homestead, which was the headquarters of Cornwallis during that battle.

The grave of Nelson is covered by a granite slab, 3½ feet by 7 feet, bearing his name and the inscription. That is in the churchyard, not far distant.

I told you the trip I made was one for rest, and I enjoyed it, every bit of it, and I was accused of enjoying work more than play. Well, I believe that the accusation is correct. I neither deny it nor do I defy the accuser.

The graves of the two Lees I did not attempt to locate on this trip; it will require another. Nor did I go to Monticello, to visit the grave of the great Thomas Jefferson, as that is so well known and so well marked that it would not be necessary to go there in order to locate it.

One of my most intimate friends, of South Carolina, is a descendant of two of the Signers. He was one of my predecessors as President of the Kentucky Society, Mr. Arthur M. Rutledge, and through him I hope to obtain access to the Rutledge and Middleton papers for study, and at a future date I will endeavor to visit the graves of the Signers from North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia, as well as from Maryland.

But for the present you will have to accept this verbal report. I had no time and no opportunity to give you a written one, but I have from Mrs. Clark the statement that Mr. Clark during his lifetime took a tremendous interest in it. He has a vast volume of papers, copies of wills and other documents bearing on the Signers, a number of which as yet I have never had the opportunity of going over, and I hope that my successor, with what assistance I may be able to give to him, will

be able to bring out the history of these Signers in a way that will make it as charming and interesting to us as have been those prepared by our other State Societies. I thank you for your attention. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: That report has a personal charm and the copy taken down by the stenographer will be furnished the Committee on Official Reports. You have all expressed your own thanks of the Congress to the chairman of that committee.

The CHAIR: I will ask the Secretary to give a notice now, and at the same time the Secretary of the Maryland Society will make distribution of some documents that will bear upon a future report from one of the special committees.

The SECRETARY GENERAL: Compatriots, there is a limited number of rosettes and also service bars in the possession of the Secretary General, and if any member of the Society desires either he can consult the Secretary during one of the recesses and he will be glad to furnish them. At the last Congress emphasis was placed on the request to wear your rosette, show your colors as a member of the National Society and the State Society to which you belong, and that rosette is distinctive, and we will endeavor to supply those who haven't them.

The CHAIR: The distribution is going on so very quietly that I am going to take the opportunity of calling upon the chairman of the Committee on Patriotic Education to also report for the Special Committee of the Executive Board on the American's Creed. Will Judge Reifsnider kindly come forward at this time. (Applause.)

Judge Reifsnider presented the following report, and in connection therewith made the following statement at the conclusion of the report:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PATRIOTIC EDUCATION.

Mr. President General and Compatriots:

When we look at the list of members of the Committee on Patriotic Education, of which I have the honor to be the chairman, and see how widely separated in place of residence they are, it is hardly necessary for me to say that no meeting of the committee has been or attempted to be held.

However, desiring to offer something deemed worth while in the discharge of our duty and having in mind that some of the objects and purposes of this Society are to inspire not only the descendants of those men who by their services and sacrifices during the War of the American Revolution achieved the independence of the American people, but the community at large, with a more profound reverence for the principles of the Government founded by our forefathers; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble of the Constitution of our country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, the idea occurred to the chairman and was concurred in by at least a majority of the committee—*i. e.*, unanimously by all from whom he has heard—that we recommend the promulgation of the American's Creed and the lessons to be learned from this brief epitome of true Americanism, based upon the political prin-

ciples which have made this country great, in the public, parochial, and private schools throughout the country, to the favorable consideration and prompt action, we hope, of every State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution as a work than which none seems more important, and in thorough accord with the objects and purposes of this Society which we have just quoted.

Especially important does it seem to us in times like the present, fraught with so many dangers to our Government from within, equal if not greater than those with which we were confronted from without in the momentous period through which we have so recently successfully passed, not only as a means of imbuing our own members with a more profound reverence for those principles of freedom, equality, justice, and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes, but the community at large, thereby tending to perpetuate for all time, please God, that which has been won, maintained, and extended at such tremendous cost of blood and treasure.

The history of the American's Creed is fairly well known to the members present, but a brief résumé will not be out of place at this time. As most of you know, the Creed idea originated with Henry Sterling Chapin, of New York, who was managing editor of Educational Foundations and who is himself of Revolutionary stock of New England.

When the contest for the writing of the American's Creed was announced, the active manager of the contest was Compatriot Matthew Page Andrews, supported by a representative group of literary critics and editors throughout the country.

The prize or Creed award was offered by Compatriot James H. Preston, then mayor of the city of Baltimore, who offered it on behalf of Baltimore as the birthplace of "The Star-spangled Banner."

No proceeding ever undertaken in America received such wide and favorable publicity, both in regard to the progress of the contest and the announcement of the Creed when chosen; but it must give all loyal Sons of the American Revolution genuine and lasting pleasure to know that William Tyler Page, the author of the successful Creed, is not only of Revolutionary stock and a descendant of one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, but that he is also one of us—a member of the Maryland Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

From this it is seen that the Creed is almost exclusively a product of our great Society, not by any prearranged program, but by a most remarkable connection of circumstances most creditable to the faith of those who are descended from the founders of this Republic.

It will be seen by our National Year Book for 1918, pages 99 to 103, that the American's Creed was endorsed at our National Congress at Rochester. At the time the Secretary General was instructed to convey to each of the Secretaries of each of the State Societies a copy of the resolution, with instructions to read the same at the next general meeting of their respective State Societies. Apparently this was not fully carried out, due, no doubt, to the illness and death of our lamented Secretary General. At least one State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, that of Maryland, has outlined a course of action and the results are here noted to illustrate, by just this beginning, the apparently unlimited possibilities in the use of the American's Creed, and a plan which the committee recommends and urges every State Society to adopt:

1. The Society itself has made the recitation of the Creed a part of its opening ceremonies.

2. It induced the Maryland State Board of Education to adopt a resolution in February last making the Creed part of the curriculum of the public schools throughout the State and urging the local boards of

education to purchase enough copies to furnish each pupil with a copy.

3. It presented framed copies to the public high schools of the State (about one hundred) in the name of the Maryland Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, on Maryland Day, being the 25th of March last. These were presented with appropriate ceremonies and in many instances through the medium of a member of the Maryland Society.

4. It procured three thousand unframed copies to be presented to the local boards of education in the twenty-three counties of the State and Baltimore City, with the understanding that they will be framed by the expenditure of public moneys, the pupils in the respective schools, patriotic citizens, or other means and hung in the schools. A number of local boards in the counties and Baltimore City have already been presented these copies.

5. The local boards of education of the counties particularly were urged to procure a sufficient number of an authorized educational and illustrated edition of the American's Creed for at least the eighth grade of the grammar schools. Some responses were made even this year—one county, Allegany, procuring 13,000 copies of this artistic edition of the Creed for distribution among the pupils—and it is particularly to be noted that this county is a mining county, with many foreign-born inhabitants.

6. Plans have also been made for co-operation with the parochial school authorities of the Catholic Church for the use of the Creed in these schools and for presentation of framed copies to those of high-school grade and unframed ones to all of the others.

Finally, Compatriot Matthew Page Andrews, chairman of the National Publicity Committee of the American's Creed, after answering thousands of letters of inquiry from every part of the Union, prepared a little pocket volume entitled "The American's Creed and Its Meaning," for Americanization purposes and for use in the schools. This little volume contains the complete story of the Creed and the doctrinal authorities upon which it is based and the historical or political explanations of its various phrases. The volume is also illustrated by pictures of Washington, Hancock, Jefferson, Madison, Lincoln, Webster, the United States Capitol, the Great Seal of the United States, the scene at announcement of the Creed in the National Congress, etc. The committee believes that the adoption and use of this book by the school authorities would make the teaching of the Creed more effective in accomplishing the desired results. Baltimore City has already done so. Of it our distinguished President General has written to Compatriot Andrews as follows:

"There has been no finer expression of the sentiments that should actuate the true American than those expressed in The American's Creed, compiled by William Tyler Page. You have done well to write a book on 'The American's Creed and Its Meaning,' and I trust this book will find its way into every educational institution of the land. It ought to be a text book in every school, for it breathes on every page not only the spirit of patriotism, but the spirit of 1776, that established the independence of the United States of America.

"We need have no fear of a lack of national spirit in our land if our citizens adhere to the principles of this Creed. There is no nobler work that can be done for the youth of our land than to have them memorize the American's Creed and become familiar with the authors of the various phrases embodied in that Creed, and to learn of their character and their service to our Nation."

And, again, to the publishers, Messrs. Doubleday, Page & Company, under date of April 3:

"Yesterday I received a most courteous letter from you announcing that you were sending under separate cover, a book entitled 'The Amer-

ican's Creed and Its Meaning,' by my friend, Mr. Matthew Page Andrews, chairman.

"The book arrived this morning and I am deeply grateful to you for your courtesy. I assure you that this publication ought to be used as a text book in the grammar schools of the United States, and it should be the duty of all patriotic societies of America to advocate the use of the book in such institutions, and particularly would it be advisable for municipalities to present a copy of the book at the time that final papers are given to aliens as naturalized citizens."

The Committee of the Maryland Society, of which I also have the honor of being chairman, has been co-operating with the National Creed Committee, composed of Matthew Page Andrews, chairman, 849 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md.; Porter Emerson Browne, Henry Sterling Chapin, W. B. Chapman, Irvin S. Cobb, Hamlin Garland, Ellen Glasgow, Hermann Hagedorn, Julian Street, Booth Tarkington, Charles Hanson Towne, and Richard Gwinn, treasurer, together with the advisory council, representing men prominent in both public and private life. It has consequently avoided making the mistake made by this committee in the beginning in furthering the promulgation and teaching of the Creed printed on cheap and unattractive folders. Hence, in Maryland it recommended the authorized editions of the Creed only, which are not only artistic, but at the same time give something of the history of the Creed, except in the case of large posters for display in school-rooms or offices, the idea being that, attractive and worth preserving, they will be carried into the homes by the pupils and thousands—yes, millions—outside the schools reached in this way.

It may be readily recognized that a knowledge and appreciation of The American's Creed represents in itself a certificate of good citizenship. Its use throughout the country may carry on to a successful conclusion ideals of accomplishment that might well have been deemed impossible prior to the creation of this wonderfully brief summary of American political faith.

It so happens that the chairman of the Committee on Patriotic Education was also appointed by the Executive Committee at its meeting in Newark on January 31 last, together with Compatriot David L. Pierson and the Secretary General, as a Special Committee to Exploit the American's Creed, and this committee now desires to concur in the recommendations of the aforegoing report.

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. MILTON REIFSNIDER,
Chairman.

With your permission I desire at this time, on behalf of the Maryland Society, to present to the Detroit Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution a framed copy of this American Creed, of which I have just spoken, and I also desire to announce, on behalf of the Maryland Society, that we have here, I think, a sufficient number of unframed copies which we desire to present, with the compliments of this Society, to the representatives of the State Societies represented at this Congress. We also present, in the name of the Maryland Society, the copies of the Creed which have just been handed you, together with a printed copy of the report of the committee. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: Dr. Knight would like to receive that from your hands.

Judge REIFSNIDER: Coming from such a proud State in the great galaxy of the States composing this Union of ours, it is with some

hesitation, after hearing how ancient Detroit is, that I undertake to make this presentation. It is with a great deal of pleasure on the part of the Maryland Society that we present this, hoping you will accept it, and at the same time, for further information, we desire to present a copy of the book of one of our members giving information on the American Creed.

Compatriot KNIGHT: In accepting this for the Detroit Chapter, I wish to say that, although this city of Detroit may be quite ancient among the cities of the West, the Detroit Chapter is a very young Chapter; so we can readily accept something from an older chapter and an older State than the State of Michigan. I would say, in accepting this, that the Americanization idea is not a strange one to us. I think the Detroit Chapter and possibly the Michigan Society, before the Detroit Chapter was organized, was early in the field in Americanizing our people here.

You know, Detroit is a large manufacturing city, and consequently has drawn here men from all over the world. The national types represented here, I imagine, are as varied as in any city of the country. We have them of all kinds, all religions, and all shades; but they work together here, in one harmonious body.

The Detroit Chapter and, as I said, the Michigan Society took this matter up early, and from our beginning it was transferred to larger agencies. The Board of Commerce here in Detroit has undertaken that work very extensively, and not only the Board of Commerce, but the various manufacturers have done a great deal in that line. They have educated their people; they have taught the American language; they have taught them the American spirit. We have had the social service among all our large manufacturers. They have provided various means for the entertainment and for the education of their workmen.

As you go about the city, if you do, you will see many evidences of it, one of which I will call your attention to: As you pass along the boulevard tomorrow on your ride, you will see one large sign in which the company says to the people that work for them, "One country, one flag, one language," and that is what we are endeavoring to teach here in our Americanization. Proof that we are a harmonious people, proof that there are many Americans here who have come to us from other lands, exists in the gold stars that you will see spread up and down the streets. If you look at those names there, you will find that not one out of six—perhaps even a smaller percentage than that—not one out of ten or twelve—is a familiar American name. They are the names that carry you to Italy, to Poland, to Russia, to Germany, and other places so strange to us who have not traveled. They are names of those that were not born in this country, although their holders may have been born in this country, but they have become American and they have proved that they are Americans by going across the water and laying down their lives for the defense of our country and their country. (Applause.)

President FRANK DREW HALL, of the North Dakota Society: I wish to say for your information, in regard to this Creed, that I come from the State of the Non-Partisan League. A great many of them really ought to be denationalized, but we have a heavy percentage of foreign population, and in the naturalization process our district judges are accustomed to have addresses by prominent, well-known citizens on the flag and upon the nature of the act in which they are about to participate in becoming naturalized citizens of our country. That has become quite a custom in the last two or three years, and the point of information I wish to ask for is whether this organization could in some way provide that one of these small copies of the Creed could be furnished to these courts that are about to naturalize these foreign-born citizens, that they might put one of these into the hands of every man as he is naturalized? That is just a suggestion or a question. I do not know whether they are for distribution in any way like that, but it strikes me that it would be one of the finest things we could do for our new citizens.

The CHAIR: You are the President of your State Society.

PRESIDENT OF THE NORTH DAKOTA SOCIETY: Yes, sir.

The CHAIR: You will kindly get into communication with the chairman of this committee and he will tell you how the various State Societies are taking it up with these various organizations throughout their individual States.

PRESIDENT OF THE NORTH DAKOTA SOCIETY: Thank you.

Compatriot KNIGHT: Before I leave the stand, I would like to say a word about the reception tonight. There will be automobiles at the Bagley Avenue entrance of the hotel, so that those who wish to go that way can do so; and also on Elizabeth street, Elizabeth street being one block north of the Methodist Church, over on the corner, there will be a street car on a siding, and any who wish to go that way may do so. That car will be there until half-past seven. The car will take you directly to Colonel Alger's house. Those who miss that car and the automobiles can go at any time in the street cars, which go directly to Colonel Alger's house. Those who do not take the automobiles can go by the special car. Those who are too late for the special car, which leaves at half-past seven, can take any car which goes to Grosse Pointe. The Chamber of Commerce in Detroit has a fine building and has sent a communication saying that it will be glad to see any of the members here. It is very unusual in its methods of distributing information, furnishing manufacturers and others interested in that line with information about anything in the city or country, and will be glad to have a visit from any one here.

The CHAIR: The question before the house is the report of the Committee on Patriotic Education. That is also one for which you have expressed your thanks, and it will be referred to the Committee on Official Reports. I am sorry that time does not permit of our expressing our approval from the floor of the various reports that have

been made today. They have all been magnificent. Before we proceed with the next report I desire to make an announcement, which is that the invitation extended from the Chamber of Commerce has been referred officially to the Committee on Recommendations, and individually you accept the invitation.

Compatriot CLARK (Va.): At our Congress at Rochester last year Mr. Andrews, of Baltimore, read this Creed and also a paper telling the source from which these expressions were taken. I think I called his attention to the fact that I did not think he gave the proper credit for the expression used, "government of the people, by the people, for the people"; so I wrote him a letter, as he had asked me to do. I wrote this letter:

420 MUTUAL BUILDING, *May* 28, 1918.

Mr. MATTHEW PAGE ANDREWS,

849 *Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md.*

MY DEAR MR. ANDREWS: Referring to our conversation in Rochester as to the origin of the words in the "American Creed," "A government of the people, by the people, and for the people"—

(1) In the opinion of Chief Justice Marshall in the case of McCullock *vs.* The State of Maryland, delivered in February term of U. S. Supreme Court, 1819, the sentiment of these words runs through the 120 pages of this far-reaching opinion. (See Wheaton's Reports, Vol. 4, pages 315–435, edition of 1883.)

On page 404 are these words:

"The government of the Union, then, is emphatically and truly a government of the people. In form and in substance it emanates from them. Its powers are granted by them and are to be exercised directly on them and for their benefit."

I am indebted to Hon. Lunsford L. Lewis for this reference. Judge Lewis is a retired Associate Judge and President of the Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals and was a United States district attorney for this district. He is an ex-President and Historian of the Virginia Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

(2) Daniel Webster, in a speech in the United States Senate, January 26, 1830, said:

"The people's government, made for the people, made by the people, and answerable to the people." (Bartlett's Quotations, p. 532.)

(3) Theodore Parker, in a speech delivered in Boston, May 29, 1850, said:

"This is a government of all the people, by all the people, for all the people." (Bartlett, p. 639.)

(4) President Abraham Lincoln, in his speech at Gettysburg, November 19, 1863, said:

"A government of the people, for the people, and by the people." (Bartlett, p. 622.)

In the article accompanying the Creed, it is stated that these words are from the preamble to the Constitution. I am unable to find such in either the Constitution or the brief preamble. I have examined several publications of that document.

Please kindly understand that I have not brought up this matter in any spirit of criticism or unfriendliness—not at all—but only to assist in locating the real origin of the words and giving credit where it belongs.

Trusting this may aid you in further search for the truth, and hoping to have the pleasure of meeting you again, I am,

Yours truly,

ARTHUR D. CLARK,
President Virginia Society, S. A. R.

In subsequent publications the same words are contained, that it is from the Constitution, which I am utterly unable to find. John Marshall is really the author of the words.

The CHAIR: We have a report from the Committee on Americanization, Mr. Chancellor Jenks. (Great applause.)

Compatriot Chancellor Jenks presented the report as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON AMERICANIZATION AND ALIENS.

DETROIT, MICH., *May* 19, 1919.

To the Thirtieth Annual Congress of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution:

This committee came into existence ten years ago, in response to a patriotic ambition to hasten the amalgamation of the foreign-born into the ranks of desirable citizens. Our Society was the first to define and enter this field of labor. The word "Americanization" then received a somewhat restricted interpretation. It was confined to instructing the new or prospective citizen of foreign birth in the practical and material advantages of the American form of government and its protecting power. Rapidly its scope has broadened, until it now embraces every effort made to build up, strengthen, and fortify the American Government through implanting and fostering a higher ideality in the individual citizen, whatever his birth. As a consequence the activities of this committee are covering a larger field. Its members are gladly reaching out welcome hands of co-operation with other agencies of patriotic uplift, in order that the results may be multiplied and made more universal. We have found a great truth, which may be expressed in a biblical paraphrase: "America, if it be lifted up, will draw all men unto it." Wherever we find America being so lifted up, there this committee finds its congenial work. Whoever seeks this aggrandizement of our country's institutions and ideals we join hands with in a common cause. Yet we do not forget that our Society first announced and entered upon this important work, nor do we suffer the laurels which rightly belong to the Sons of the American Revolution to be wrested from our brow.

Every member of this committee has been engaged during the last year in absorbing war work. Some have been so fortunate as to don the uniform of the American soldier or sailor; others remained in the files of the plain-clothes men who served behind the firing line. All were essential parts of a great Americanization machine, which needed every part to be effective. From every portion of the United States come reports of the activity of members of this committee in the great Americanization movement. It is interesting to note the characteristic style of these several chronicles. Those of us who know the writers are enabled to visualize them through their reports.

Alfred Coit, of New London, Conn., modestly regrets his inability to do much in the Americanization way because of his duties as Government appeal agent, as director of forty "4-minute" men, and as

major in the Liberty Loan campaigns. Can better Americanization work be imagined? It is purely inspirational. The scholarly Judge Harvey F. Remington, of Rochester, multiplied his strength by co-operation with the Americanization Committee of the Rochester Chamber of Commerce. On Washington's birthday his committee, in the presence of 4,000 applauding Americans, conferred citizenship certificates upon more than a hundred students of American institutions. They brought to Rochester James W. Gerard and Job B. Hedges, to picture America's ideals and ambitions to twenty thousand people. They organized and carried out flag-day celebrations in many industrial plants, thronged with prospective voters, and infused enthusiasm and vim into societies and social and industrial groups without number.

Dr. Samuel Judd Holmes, a vice-chairman of this committee, carried his untiring zeal and loyalty into the Y. M. C. A. classes of Seattle, and in his own striking personality furnished proof of the inspirational value of a line of loyal American forebears.

Another distant committeeman, Dr. Rawlins Cadwallader, of San Francisco, unspoiled by his new entitlements of captain of Medical Corps and assistant commanding officer, was engaged in the work of completing the naturalization of alien soldiers. At Pittsburgh, Thomas Stephen Brown found time, despite the pressure of his professional duties, to impress the Americanism of our Society upon half a score of important committees whose functions were to hold up the hands of the Nation and to guard it from disloyalty and treason—in a word, to insure the fruits of solid Americanism.

Compatriot J. H. Weston, of Logtown, Miss., in a district untouched by any foreign strain or suspicion of disloyalty, found in the prestige of membership on this committee the opportunity to awaken into definite expression the dormant patriotic spirit of his community.

From Montclair, N. J., W. J. Lincoln Adams writes that his Americanization activities were *nil* because he was in active military service! Active military service is practical Americanization. Our soldiers and sailors have been engaged in Americanizing the world. How many thousands of Germans were persuaded to throw up their hands and voice their complete conversion in the cry, "Kamerad."

Edwin S. Crandon, of Cambridge, sees the word of this committee looming into greater importance as peace tries to hover over a nation aroused to the highest degree of pugnacity. Concerted effort of all agencies which seek to touch the hearts and minds and consciences of men with the appeal of American ideality is needed to offset in the mill centers of Massachusetts the socialistic, anarchistic propaganda which is so rife. But first the alien must learn English, so that the requisite contact may be made.

Frank B. Steele, of Buffalo, carried his Americanism into his work as the executive secretary of the Home Defense Committee of Erie County. He took the census of the aliens and illiterate. A Subcommittee on Americanization and Naturalization operated in the public schools and with the U. S. Bureau of Naturalization; classes were formed for the study of our institutions and laws, and the certificates presented to the students were accepted by the naturalization officer without further examination. His committee conducted a great celebration on July 4th in connection with the conferring of these certificates. As in many other districts, employers of labor were induced to advance men as a reward for learning English. Prominent in this activity is Mr. George W. Whitehead, assistant superintendent of the Lackawanna Steel Co., a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Prof. Vernon P. Squires, of the University of North Dakota, has

made many addresses at Grand Forks and elsewhere on American ideals and America's part in the war.

In Milwaukee, Walter H. Wright plainly rose to the urgent necessity of the perilous situation and, as member of the Wisconsin Defense League, the Wisconsin Loyalty Legion, the County Council of Defense, the Patriotic Speakers' Bureau, the Draft Board, the "4-minute" men, and many other emergency groups, has been furthering the objects of our committee.

Many and momentous have been the problems which have arisen out of Wisconsin's complex citizenry. The State Society of the S. A. R. has maintained an alertness which has contributed to the solution of them all. It spoke a ringing note of fealty when our Nation entered the war. It circularized the schools and colleges of the State in advocacy of the observation of Constitution Day. It awarded medals to high-school students for the best essays on these subjects: "America, the Melting Pot of the World," and "The Constitution of the United States." It inaugurated a successful protest against the presentation of plays in German, and only last week was an active promoter of a tableau representing Trumbull's famous painting, "The Signing of the Declaration of Independence." All this is Americanization work of the highest type.

Last, but by no means least, I would mention the work of our much-loved and respected compatriot, Commander John H. Moore, of Washington, D. C., who, notwithstanding the increased responsibility and labors incident to higher rank and honors, has been distributing broadcast the three pamphlets issued by our Society, entitled "Information for Immigrants," "Naturalization," and "The Constitution of the United States," Requests for these have come from public and technical schools, State Societies and Chapters, Y. M. C. A.'s, Americanization committees in different cities, the Bureau of Naturalization, and the Bureau of Education of the Department of the Interior, etc.

On account of the action of our Executive Committee in discontinuing the publication of these leaflets, it was decided that the remaining copies should be divided between the Bureaus of Education and of Naturalization. During the past eleven years this committee has sent out hundreds of thousands of our leaflets to all parts of the country, and it is believed that they have had stimulating effect upon the Americanization movement.

If, as I have rehearsed the labors of the members of this committee, you have said to yourselves, "Why, we've all been doing these things ourselves," I can reply, "So much the better for our land and for our Society." The Sons of the American Revolution, when they rise to their highest worth, are only a Committee of the Whole on Americanization and Aliens. As American citizens, as members of this Society, we all have the same work to perform, the same road to traverse. We must study American ideals until we understand, love, appropriate, and live them. Then will we be fitted to impart them to others, and to make our own lives an object-lesson of their worth. As lovers of our country, let us first to our own selves be true; then will it follow, as night the day, that we cannot be false to any man.

CHANCELLOR L. JENKS,
Chairman.

The CHAIR: We owe thanks to Chancellor Jenks for his magnificent report, which is referred to the Committee on Official Reports. We will now have the report of the War Service Committee—President Carl M. Vail, of the New Jersey Society, chairman.

Compatriot Vail: Mr. President General and Compatriots, the data contemplated regarding the war service work of our National Society and its members is far too voluminous to read at this time. I have the report prepared, a very brief report, to give you a few of the high spots. I will say also that as yet I have received returns from scarcely half the States, so that I could not in any event make a complete report at this time.

Compatriot Vail then presented the following report:

REPORT OF THE WAR SERVICE COMMITTEE OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

The War Service Committee of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution consists of the Presidents of all the State Societies. After due consideration it was decided that better results would be obtained by each State Society caring for its own war service work than by handling it all through one central committee. The President of each State Society, therefore, became practically a sub-committee chairman for his State. Due to some kind of war service being still in progress as well as to other causes, rather less than half of the States have so far reported to the national committee. Therefore, at this time, only a partial report is submitted. The period covered is from the entrance of America in the World War, on April 6, 1917, to date.

The war service activities of the Society and its members have been so varied and extensive that it is not possible to tabulate them under a limited number of specific heads. The detail work of each State is separately reported as exhibits attached hereto.

The following illustrations are given, not as a complete list of important services rendered, but to indicate the extent and variety of the work done by our Society and its members:

The Massachusetts Society as an organization collected and distributed goods to soldiers passing through Boston to the value of $120,000. In addition to their many other activities, three ambulances were sent abroad by the Empire State Society, one by the Illinois Society, and one by the New Jersey Society. The members of the Empire State Society subscribed to over $153,000,000 worth of bonds of the first four Liberty Loans. The returns for the Fifth Liberty Loan are not in, but will probably bring their record to about $200,000,000. What the total of loan subscriptions by all the members of the National Society is cannot as yet be said, but it will run into many hundreds of millions of dollars.

Of the 248 members of the Utah Society, 55 enlisted in the Army and Navy.

About 25 per cent of the membership of the Wisconsin Society served in the Army and Navy.

Many State Societies presented service bars to their members who enlisted and will present bronze medals to them.

Individual services of members cover work on exemption boards, local advisory boards, Liberty Loan committees, in Thrift Stamp drives, Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., in Department of State, in Department of Justice, American Protective League, Armenian Relief, as four-minute speakers, getting up public meetings, Home Guard, fatherless children of France, as food administrators, as coal administrators, and in fact

in practically every form of war service. In a large number of instances, the chairman of not only local but of county and State committees were members of our Society.

Lieut.-Col. C. Seymour Bullock, of Connecticut, organized the American Legion of the Canadian Expeditionary Forces.

Compatriot Noyes, a former President of the Illinois Society, gave property to the University of Chicago to the amount of $3,500,000, as a perpetual educational fund for American soldiers and sailors who served in the great war for liberty.

Important and splendid services were rendered by every State Society, and the details of such service will be found in the reports attached, or to be attached, hereto.

Exact figures as to the number of our members who were enlisted in the Army and Navy are not as yet available, but in excess of 12 per cent of the total membership of the Society, or, say, about eighteen hundred, so served. They were in all branches of the Army and Navy and of all ranks up to and including major general and rear admiral. The record of those who gave their lives for their country is as yet by no means complete, but the following have so far been reported:

Capt. Merritt U. Lamb, of Michigan.
Lieut. Edward H. Locke, of Michigan.
Lieut. Clarence F. Conner, of Michigan.
Lieut. Harry Hastings Melick, of Nebraska.
Lieut. Walter Stillman, of Nebraska.
Lieut. Harrison Cummins McHenry, of Iowa.
Lieut. Burr Budd Boies, of Iowa.
Lieut. Charles Cedric Seevers, of Iowa.
Brig. Gen. Lyman W. V. Kennon, of District of Columbia.
Lieut. Louis Hamilton Bayly, of District of Columbia.
Capt. Waterbury, of Illinois.
Lieut. George R. Sutherland, of Wisconsin.
Lieut. Macnish, of Wisconsin.
Lieut. Gormley, of Wisconsin.
Lieut. Richard Earle Beall, of Idaho.
Lieut. Briggs K. Adams, of New Jersey.
Lieut. William W. Punchard, Jr., of New Jersey.
Lieut. Frank J. Selbel, of New York.
Lieut. L. W. Bates, Jr., of New York.
Lieut. Edward C. Kimble, of New York.
Lieut. Edgar B. Lowerie, of New York.
Lieut. Henry B. Palmer, of New York.

Data as to those decorated or commended in general orders is also incomplete, but advices as to the following have been received:

Sgt. John Lamb, of Michigan—Distinguished Service Cross.
Lieut. Robert L. Nourse, Jr., of Idaho—Croix de Guerre.
Lieut. Norman C. Nourse, of Idaho—Croix de Guerre.
Lieut. Gustavus B. Appelman, of Idaho—Commended.
Major Samuel Dickinson Rockenbach, of Virginia—Croix de Guerre.
Brig. Gen. Charles C. Dawes, of Illinois—Decorated.
Col. Joseph B. Sanburn, of Illinois—Distinguished Service Cross, Distinguished Service Order of Great Britain, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Rosette of Legion of Honor, France, and Croix de Guerre.
Major George S. Ballard, of Illinois—Croix de Guerre.
Major T. R. Littlefield, of Utah—Distinguished Service Cross and Croix de Guerre.
Major Girard V. B. Hale, of Utah—Croix de Guerre.
Major Julian Burton, of Utah—Decorated.
Major Carl Waldemar Vail, of New Jersey—Croix de Guerre.

Your War Service Committee asks that, in addition to submitting the present report, it be permitted to turn over to the Secretary General further data as rapidly as it is collected, until such time as the war work record is completed.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL M. VAIL,
Chairman.

The CHAIR: The partial report of the committee is received with thanks and will be referred to the Committee on Official Reports. I ask you to remain just for a few minutes longer, that we may complete the receiving of the reports so as to have the morning free for unfinished business and new business. Is there a report from the Flag Committee, of which Compatriot William V. Cox is chairman?

The Secretary General submitted the report of the Flag Committee, Mr. Cox, the chairman, being unable to be present. It was as follows:

REPORT OF THE FLAG COMMITTEE.

The Flag Committee, National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, begs to report that American manhood successfully defending the Flag of the United States on and beyond the seas has made the flag more glorious in the eyes of the world.

On this side of the Atlantic, the great German invasion in Europe has made the flag more precious; Americans everywhere reconsecrating themselves to it and the principles for which it stands and for which our sons fought and died.

Never before have there been so many flags triumphantly waving, nor so many tributes written in prose and poetry to the glory and honor of the flag, at the same time so little said of the needs of a Federal law to protect its sanctity as the symbol of the Government of the United States.

As a people we honor the flag, but there are men and women living under its protective folds who are not in sympathy with our institutions and who love another flag that has no place in the Republic established by our fathers. Anticipating conflicts, riots, and possibly bloodshed with these un-Americans, the Honorable Henry Zenas Osborne, of California, introduced a bill on December 3, 1918 (H. R. 13195, 65th Congress, 3d session), to prohibit the public or private display of certain flags and emblems and prescribing for violation thereof. This bill, referred to the Committee on the Judiciary of the House of Representatives, was not acted on.

There is room for but one flag in the United States, and that the flag of the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution—the flag that stands for order, justice, and peace.

In recent years this flag has been torn down and trampled on. It has been abused and commercially misused by promoters, fakers, and others, who for business purposes have taken advantage of its beauty and made it an advertising banner.

The records show that the Sons of the American Revolution and other patriotic societies have petitioned and urged the Congress of the United States to enact a law to protect its flag from every kind of degredation. All efforts have failed to secure the passage of such a bill in both bodies of the same Congress. If individuals and societies would agree on a measure and unitedly present it to Congress, as recommended in previous reports of this committee, it seems rational

to believe that the creators of the flag would protect that which they created. Mr. Justice Harlan has said in legal dictum:

"To every true American the flag is the symbol of the Nation's power, the Emblem of Freedom, in its truest, best sense. It is not extravagant to say that to all lovers of the country it signifies government resting on the consent of the governed; liberty regulated by law; the protection of the weak against the strong; security against the exercise of arbitrary power, and absolute safety for free institutions against foreign aggression."

Thoughtful Americans believe that a Federal flag law is needed to prevent desecration, intentional or otherwise. Experience has shown that merely the sense of propriety and knowledge of fitness cannot always be relied on, an additional reason why offenders against the flag and Federal Government should be restrained by due process of law. Absence of well defined legal protection of the flag has caused violence and disorder, as witnessed in many of the States of the Union. In a large number of cases indiscriminate physical punishment has been inflicted on those outraging the flag by infuriated citizens and soldiers who had upheld that flag on the battlefields of France.

The committee believes that the foreign-born enemies of our country who dishonor the flag should be deported from our country for our country's good. American-born enemies should be imprisoned, and thus prevented from spreading treason.

To force a traitor to kiss the flag as a punishment is a mistake that should not be repeated. Unworthies should never be permitted to place their lips on the flag that represents American civilization, a flag which should be kept clean and free from pollution. If such willful abuses of the flag are not punished by law, would it not be a more fitting punishment to force foul-mouthed desecrators to kiss the shadow of the flag in the dust of the street?

The flag is more frequently desecrated unintentionally, thoughtlessly, and through ignorance than maliciously, which shows the need of further inspiration as to what the flag stands for, its proper use and abuse. Mrs. Isabell Worrell Ball, the well-known patriotic writer, tells the following, illustrating ignorance and lack of propriety by well-meaning persons: "In a haberdasher shop there posed a clay figure, dressed presumably as a gentleman. On the corner of his turned-down collar two flags were woven; his necktie had two flags on it, worn upside down (a signal of distress in the language of the flag); a bow-knot flag, upside down, ornamented the lapel of his coat. A flag handkerchief, also upside down, was in his breast pocket. Conspicuous blue socks with two white stripes, between which two flags were woven, covered the feet. Two young ladies appeared. Looking at the grotesque figure, one, who also wore a flag hat and flag stockings, exclaimed, 'Oh, isn't it just too sweet the way that figure has the flags arranged. I am just crazy about the flag.'" The bad taste here displayed confirms the diagnosis. Fortunately cases like this grow fewer each year as the result of the campaign of education carried on by teachers, patriotic instructors, organized and unorganized, and by the various patriotic societies.

President Wilson in his Flag Day Proclamation said, "Let us on that day (June 14) rededicate ourselves to the Nation * * * for an America which no man can corrupt, no influence draw away from its ideals, no force divide against itself—a Nation signally distinguished among all the nations of mankind for its clear individual conception alike of its duties and its privileges, its obligations, and its rights."

Among patriotic instructors may be mentioned Capt. E. R. Lewis, of Chicago, President of the American Flag Day Association, who has a

large collection of examples of flag desecrations, which he uses with telling results when addressing meetings in American cities on the proper use of the flag. Captain Lewis wrote President Wilson asking him to have war-workers keep the flag at the front, protesting against it being in the background of uncensored war posters.

The National Association of Advertising Specialty Manufacturers of Chicago is to be highly commended for the advanced position taken in protecting the flag in advertising and for its publication and distribution of flag laws of the States.

The District of Columbia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution recites the American's Creed at all its meetings. At two functions this year the Creed was recited by its author, William Tyler Page, of Maryland, as follows: "I believe in the United States of America as a Government of the people, by the people, and for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed, a democracy in a Republic; a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect Union, one and inseparable, established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

"I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it, to support its Constitution, to obey its laws, to respect its flag and to defend it against all enemies."

Rules as to the use of the flag, prepared by our associate, General James Rush Lincoln, Professor of Military Science and Tactics, Iowa State College, have received the approval of the committee and may be found in the appendix.

The form of respect due the National Anthem has also greatly improved. This is ascribed largely to the training of our sons in the cantonments and by patriotic instruction by willing war-workers. The regulations of the War Department provide that, "Whenever the National Anthem is played at any place when persons belonging to the military service are present, all officers and enlisted men not in formation shall stand at attention, facing toward the music (except at retreat, when they shall face toward the flag). If in uniform, covered, they shall salute at the first note of the anthem, retaining the position of salute until the last note of the anthem. If not in uniform, and covered, they shall uncover at the first note of the anthem, holding the head-dress opposite the left shoulder and so remain until its close, except that in inclement weather the head-dress may be held slightly raised.

"The same rules apply when 'To the Color' or 'To the Standard' is sounded as when the National Anthem is played.

"When played by an Army band, the National Anthem shall be played through without repetition of any part not required to be repeated to make it complete.

"The same mark of respect prescribed for observance during the playing of the National Anthem of the United States shall be shown toward the national anthem of any other country when played upon official occasions."

Attention being called to the condition of flags that had become discolored, weatherbeaten, and torn by long usage, as not properly representing the pride of the Nation's Capital, those responsible immediately substituted new ones. In this connection, the committee calls attention to the action of the National Association of Dyers and Cleaners, representing over a thousand plants in various cities, which adopted a resolution at its last meeting at Atlantic City, tendering its plants to the Government for whatever use the Government might put them, and volunteering to clean free of expense every flag in home localities. This patriotic offer, novel in character, is highly commended.

Bills protecting the Flag of the United States will be introduced again at the coming session of the Sixty-sixth Congress of the United States and with your approval will receive the active support of your Flag Committee, emulating the example of General Omar Bundy at Château-Thiery, when he said, "The American flag has been forced to retire. This is unendurable. * * * We are going to counter-attack."

W. V. Cox,
Chairman.

APPENDIX.

The following rules will be complied with in the use of the United States Flag:

When the flag is displayed from a staff the upper halyard will be attached to the upper corner of the flag, or upper corner of the union, and drawn up tight to the pulley. The lower halyard will be attached to the lower corner of the flag and will be allowed to be loose so as to not unnecessarily whip out the flag. The flag should be raised in the morning and lowered before sundown. When the flag is to be displayed at half staff it will first be raised to the top of the staff and then lowered to a position not more than one-third the distance from the top of the staff. When it is to be lowered from half staff it will first be drawn up to its position at the top of the staff and from there lowered. Never raise the flag and stop at half staff or lower it direct from half staff. On the Fourth of July the flag flies at full staff, and at 12 o'clock a salute to the Union is fired when artillery is available. A salute to the Union consists of one discharge for each State, at present being a salute of forty-eight guns. Memorial Day the flag is raised to the top of the staff and dropped to half staff. At 12 o'clock the flag is raised to full staff, from which position it is lowered at sunset. The flag at half staff is in honor of the dead. At full staff it is in honor of the living. When it is changed, on this occasion, from half to full staff, if practicable, the Star-spangled Banner should be played and followed by other patriotic airs, if desired.

The flag represents the Nation and should be saluted when carried by a color-bearer with a guard of at least two men. When the flag is carried without being in charge of a guard it is not a representative of the Nation. It requires a guard to give it its full dignity. When carried as indicated, when the flag passes, it should be saluted by facing toward it, and when in uniform and covered, by coming to the position of salute, the hand held at salute until it is passed, when the hand is smartly dropped to the side. If passing the flag, the salute is rendered as you pass it in the same manner. If in civilian clothes, face toward the flag, remove the hat and hold it in front of the left shoulder for the time, as indicated in the preceding instructions. If uncovered, stand at attention, facing the flag, and salute. If passing the flag uncovered, salute with the hand in passing. The flag carried on a lance as indicated with a guard is called "colors," and should never be witout a guard unless it is placed where it is kept for safe-keeping.

The Flag Used in Decorations.

The flag, when displayed from a window or a door of a building, should have the union on the side opposite the building. When suspended from a rope in the center of the street, in streets running east and west, the union should be to the north; in streets running north and south, the union should be to the east. When used for interior

decorating the flag should be displayed on the wall, the union on the left. In this position the flag can be draped as desired. If it is desired, can be draped with their unions approximately together, the stripes being draped to the right and left. The "National Colors" render no salute; hence in decorations the flag should never be drooped which brings the stripes perpendicular. Flags should never be used as a covering for tables or stands or placed in any position that they can be soiled by contact.

JAS. RUSH LINCOLN.

The SECRETARY GENERAL: I wish to say, in connection with this report, that if the program of the National House of Representatives was carried out as expected, the Hon. William Tyler Page was elected Clerk of the National House of Representatives today, a position in the National House of Representatives second only to that of the Speakership itself.

The CHAIR: The report will take the usual course. We will now have the report of the Special Committee on Increased Membership, of which Mr. Lewis B. Curtis is chairman.

Compatriot CURTIS: I think my report is unique in one thing—it is all on one page. I might state, in connection with the report, that in some of the smaller States having a smaller membership the percentages ran very much higher than in States with a large membership. One State gained over 100 per cent, but it was due to its small membership. New Jersey made the banner gains of the larger societies.

Compatriot Curtis then presented the report as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INCREASED MEMBERSHIP.

Immediately on your committee receiving their appointment at the close of the last Congress, the undersigned, as chairman, wrote all the members of the committee and suggested to them that, on account of their being so widely scattered, it would probably be impossible to hold regular meetings and direct the work as a body, and suggested that of necessity some one member must carry on the work under general supervision of the committee. The undersigned was unanimously elected to carry on the work and most of the correspondence has been done by him. This statement is made without any idea of claiming credit, but rather to assume responsibility and to show that any defects in the carrying out of the purposes for which the committee was appointed should not be chargeable to the other members of the committee.

After this preliminary, the writer at once got in correspondence with all the Vice-Presidents General, urging them in turn to work on the presidents of the various Societies and endeavor to get the membership committees appointed and a campaign started in each of the State Societies. This correspondence has been carried on continuously throughout the year, supplemented by personal visits in as many places as possible. In many parts of the country the results have been very gratifying, as the following figures will show, but still we feel that our efforts would have been crowned with still greater success had we have been working in normal times and under ordinary conditions. During the past year we have been working in the midst of war excitements, when campaigns for all kinds of things were being carried on,

and we found that so many people were interested in war work and societies pertaining to the war that it was difficult to arouse interest in our Society.

The figures of the year are before us, but we will not repeat them here, as they probably will appear in the report of the Registrar General, excepting to state that, in spite of the above adverse conditions, we have added 1,220 members, or an increase of 8 per cent in our total membership. In many States the percentage has run much higher than this, as in the case of New Jersey, where the percentage of increase was approximately 14 per cent.

We found that this work was much greater than any ordinary busy man could do justice to. We found that, to do it right, it was a man's size job, which would take the entire time of the very best man who could be secured. To do it properly, a man should devote his whole time to it and be prepared to devote a large part of his efforts as a field secretary, working out local problems for the various State Societies, conducting meetings, campaigns, etc., in the localities where the Societies need strengthening. In fact, we believe that several such men could be used to advantage.

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS BEERS CURTIS,
Chairman of Committee on Increased Membership.

The CHAIR: The report is received with the thanks of the Congress and referred to the Committee on Official Reports. Have we a report from the Committee on Local Chapters, of which Past President General Woodworth is chairman? From the Committee on Naval and Military Records, of which Compatriot Charles W. Stewart is chairman? From the Committee on National Archives, of which Major Frederick C. Bryan is chairman? From the Committee on Colors? I presume Col. George V. Lauman in the presentation of the colors made the report. We will so accept it. There is no report from the Legal Aid Committee, because nothing has been referred to that committee during the year. Is there a report on The Washington Guard, of which Compatriot Merrill is chairman, or from the Publicity Committee, of which Compatriot Pierson is chairman?

The SECRETARY GENERAL: Mr. Pierson wrote and said that he would be unable to be present at this Congress. All of you know him. He was for years Historian General of this Society.

The Secretary read the following letter from Mr. Pierson, chairman of the Publicity Committee, as follows:

REPORT OF PUBLICITY DEPARTMENT.

Compatriots of the Thirtieth Congress of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Greeting:

It was the intention of this department the moment it was created by appointment of the President General, Compatriot Louis Annin Ames, to conduct a vigorous campaign in behalf of the society, and to stimulate, where necessary, the compatriots to a keener realization of the duty involving upon them as citizens as well as members of our beloved organization.

With this object in view, we began to prepare the plan for the anni-

versary remembrance of Constitution Day, on September 17. The proclamation of the President General calling upon the members to celebrate the day was anticipated by a letter sent out by this department on August 15, 1918. This was sent to all the general officers, presidents of Societies and Chapters, to a number of governors of States, mayors of cities, and also to many newspapers. Through the kindly offices of Compatriot Arthur S. Thompson, an article prepared by the chairman was sent over the wires to every newspaper patronizing the Associated Press for release on the morning of September 16, the day preceding the anniversary.

Gratifying reports were received from many of the Societies and individual compatriots of the success attending the celebration, the second in the history of the country, and which was inaugurated by our Society.

The epidemic of the fall and early winter, with the many important happenings in the country and the world, forbade any active work after that date till the thirtieth anniversary of our Society, on April 30.

On April 30 a circular letter was sent to the presidents of Societies and Chapters, and to others, by direction of our President General, calling attention to the forthcoming anniversary of our National Charter and Guide, and requesting immediate action by the societies for promoting the movement in their respective communities and localities for its nation-wide observance. The attention of the compatriots was also called to the importance of this Congress.

Please let me ask each and every member of this Congress to use every honorable means at his command to bring about an enthusiastic and inspirational celebration of this most notable day in our national life. Individual participation in the movement is absolutely necessary if we are to make it more impressive than the two previous ones. Let us send up our prayer of thanksgiving to Almighty God that He has safeguarded us on our journey of nearly a century and a third; let us proclaim to the world our belief in the true American spirit of loyalty to the principles of the Founders as enunciated in the two great documents; let us reaffirm our allegiance to the flag and to the glorious institutions it represents; let us, through the mediums of public meetings and individual missionary work, impress upon the new-comer and the indifferent citizen the mighty responsibility devolving upon all who claim protection of the best and most enlightened government in the world.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID L. PIERSON,
Chairman.

The CHAIR: The report is received with the thanks of the Congress and will take the usual course. That concludes all the reports of the officers and committees. There is but one item of unfinished business I know of. If it is your pleasure, we can transact that in two minutes, so as to close about five o'clock and leave the morning session free for the transaction of new business and hearing reports from the two important session committees. Is it your pleasure to take up unfinished business, which refers to proposed amendments to the constitution? I will read the proposed amendments, which are as follows:

The Massachusetts Society gave notice at the last Congress and also through the OFFICIAL BULLETIN, thus complying with the necessary re-

quirements asked for by our Constitution. The Massachusetts Society offers this amendment to Section 1, Article 3, of the Constitution of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution:

Amend Section 1 of Article III of the Constitution of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution by adding thereto after the words "Great Britain" the following words and figures:

"Provided, however, that any male person, above the age of 18 years and under the age of 21 years, whose qualifications in regard to ancestry and personal character are as above prescribed, shall be eligible to a qualified membership to be known and designated as junior membership, said junior membership to permit to each junior member all privileges granted to full membership except those of holding office, of voting, of holding any interest in the property or funds of the Society or of any Chapter thereof, or of receiving a certificate of membership except as hereinafter provided, or of wearing any insignia of the Society other than the rosette; a special certificate may be issued to such junior member in such form as may be prescribed by the Board of Trustees: providing such junior member shall not be in arrears for dues, on attaining the age of twenty-one years he shall automatically be vested with full membership in the Society."

The CHAIR: I recognize the President of the Massachusetts Society.

Compatriot HENRY FULLER PUNDERSON: Our members, many of them, obtain membership in this Society from ancestors whose service was performed when they were very much under 21 years of age, and we think it is unfair that men of Revolutionary ancestry who are considered of military age in the present war should not be associated with us because of the age limit in our By-Laws. The present motion is in the way of a compromise. Our original idea was to admit the men of 18 years of age into the same membership that all of us enjoy, but this was found to have some legal difficulties which made it inadvisable, because it would require a change in the charter. As a consequence, the present measure is drawn, which I am told by various members of the legal fraternity who are members of our Society, amply gets around that from the fact that the junior membership proposed denies to the man any voting power or property rights in the Society and in nowise invalidates the charter of this Society. We are anxious to have this resolution adopted by the National Society, and I so move.

(Motion seconded.)

A MEMBER: Has the committee passed on this?

The CHAIR: It has been passed upon by the Executive Committee, who recommended it for adoption, and by your trustees, who recommended it for adoption. Are there any remarks?

(There being no discussion, the motion was unanimously adopted.)

The CHAIR: The other proposed amendment was offered by the Maryland State Society and seconded by the Empire State Society, and reads as follows:

Amend Section 4, Article V, of the Constitution of the National Society by adding a new paragraph to the section:

The members of the Executive Committee other than the President General shall be known as Directors General, and by virtue of their office shall be members of the National Congress and entitled to vote at the annual meeting of the National Congress during their terms of office.

The CHAIR: I recognize the representative from the Maryland Society on our Executive Board, who was the former President of the Maryland Society, Judge Reifsnider.

Compatriot REIFSNIDER: I will not undertake to comment upon this amendment, which has been before the compatriots and was published in the publication from which you have just read. I move the adoption of that amendment, making the change in the Constitution.

(The motion was seconded and unanimously adopted.)

The CHAIR: Is there any other item of unfinished business that you would like to take up at this time?

Vice-President General READ: Mr. President General, I noticed as you were presiding over the deliberations of this Congress that you moved the gavel as if it were something which had no special significance. I come from a State which is rich in historic memories, and without going into further details, compatriots, I have the consent of the President of the Society to present this motion, that the State Society of Massachusetts will present the National Society, in order to have it produced at the next Congress, with this historic gavel, which contains pieces of wood from buildings which are memorable in the history of this country, and I submit that proposition to you.

The CHAIR: That proposition requires no action by the Congress. The Chair most promptly and graciously accepts this offer of the historic gavel from the Old Bay State. I thank you very much for this kind offer, though I presume the gavel will go in the archives of the Society, as other historic gavels have gone, and that the next President will preside with a gavel similar to this and it may be an inspiration to receive other historic gavels. Is there any other business to come before this session? If not, we will take a recess to the hour that you suggest.

It was moved and carried to take a recess until May 20, 9.30 a. m.

THIRTIETH ANNUAL CONGRESS,
DETROIT, MICH., *May* 20, 1919.

Congress convened at 9.30 a. m., President General Ames in the chair.

The CHAIR: I ask the compatriots to kindly come to order. Our gavel has disappeared, but I do not believe this gathering needs a gavel. Vice-President General Thomas W. Williams will please take the chair.

(Vice-President General Williams takes the chair.)

The Secretary General read a telegram of greeting from the Washington State Society, and also the report submitted by Mr. John Lenord Merrill on the Washington Guard, the same being as follows:

66 Broadway, New York, *May* 14, 1919.

To the President General, National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, in Congress assembled at Detroit, Mich.

Mr. President General: I regret extremely that I can report little progress in the work of the National Commandery of the Washington Guard of the Sons of the American Revolution. I have given considerable time to the work, but without the active co-operation of the State Societies we can accomplish little. Our work has been handicapped to a considerable extent by war conditions. I rejoice to say that the honor roll of the Washington Guard is of credit to the Sons of the American Revolution, and I trust some day that we may be able to compile a full record of the services of all the sons of our members under age who have so zealously and heroically served their country in the great World War.

May I respectfully urge upon this Congress that instructions should be issued to each State Society to compile a list of the sons of members in the respective States. With such a list and full data accompanying the same, we can proceed to thoroughly organize the Washington Guard. Without it we can do little.

I consider the Washington Guard a valuable asset to our Society and my services are always at your command. I trust, however, that it may be possible to interest a number of younger members in the work, appointing them to the general offices and allowing us to aid them in the work.

Respectfully submitted.

John Lenord Merrill,
Governor General.

The Chair: You have heard this report. What is your pleasure? If there are no objections, it will take the usual course and be referred to the Committee on Official Reports. Will the Secretary General kindly read a letter just received from Vice-President General Frank W. Rawles?

The Secretary General read the letter, as follows.

Little Rock, Ark., *May* 17, 1919.

Mr. Louis Annin Ames,
President General, S. A. R., Detroit, Mich.

Dear President General: I regret very much to find, at the last moment, that I cannot attend the National Congress at Detroit this year. I had looked forward to this with a great deal of pleasure.

I had hoped to be able to report something as to all the Societies in my district, but am unable to do so, owing to many of them not giving me the data.

The State of Louisiana, reported last year as having 102 members, now has 215 members, with six applications pending—an increase of 113 members, or over 110 per cent. This will not only entitle her to one of the "Ames Banners," but also to the Traveling Banner.

I regret that President C. Robert Churchill cannot be there. The Society will be represented by delegates, however.

I am informed by President E. G. Spilman, of the Oklahoma Society, that they have surpassed the requirements necessary to win one of the Ames banners, though I cannot give you the exact figures.

This Society has been active in war measures, and, through a petition presented to the legislature, steps have been taken toward the

erection of a suitable soldiers' and sailors' monument for those who gave their lives to their country. Constitution Day was observed.

North Dakota has been doing good work, though their increase will probably not entitle them to a banner.

Minnesota has been doing good work, though I have not been informed as to late activities.

Arkansas has had the best year in her history. Though her report last year showed 61 members, in reality it was only 59, as one of the members reported had died the year before, and another member was counted who did not complete his papers nor pay his dues until last February. She paid on 74 members this year, or an increase of 15 members net.

Arkansas observed Washington's Birthday, La Fayette's Birthday, and other events. Our Society, unaided, secured the passage of a flag law last winter, modeled after the national bill. It was signed in the presence of members of all the patriotic societies.

Her members took active parts in all war activities, eleven of her members were officers in our National Army, and several of them were wounded on the field of battle. Mr. Marc F. Sanderson will represent Arkansas at the Detroit Congress.

Regretting that I have not further data as to the Mississippi Valley, West District, and wishing Detroit a most successful Congress,

I am, most cordially,

FRANK W. RAWLES,
Vice-President General.

The CHAIR: If there are no objections, the report of Vice-President General Rawles will take the usual course and be referred to the Committee on Official Reports.

(President General Ames takes the chair.)

The CHAIR: We are ready to receive the report from the Committee on Official Reports and Recommendations. Is the chairman ready to report? Past President General Nelson H. McClary is chairman of the committee.

Compatriot MCCLARY: Mr. President General and Compatriots, your Committee on Reports and Recommendations moves that the report of the Secretary General be accepted and placed on file and entered as part of the minutes of this Congress.

The CHAIR: You have heard the resolution offered by the chairman of the Committee on Official Reports. What is your pleasure?

(The motion was seconded and adopted.)

Compatriot MCCLARY: Your Committee on Reports moves that the report of the Registrar General be accepted, placed on file, and made a part of the minutes of this Congress.

The CHAIR: You have heard the resolution from the Committee on Reports. What is your pleasure?

(The resolution was seconded and adopted.)

Compatriot MCCLARY: Your Committee on Reports and Recommendations moves that the report of the Treasurer General be accepted, placed on file, and made a part of the minutes of this Congress, accompanied by the report of the Auditing Committee.

The CHAIR: Your Committee on Reports and Recommendations

moves that the report of the Treasurer General, accompanied by that of the Auditing Committee, be accepted, placed on file, and made a part of the record. What is your pleasure?

(The motion was seconded and adopted.)

Compatriot McCLARY: Your Committee on Reports and Recommendations moves that the report of the Historian General be accepted, placed on file, and entered in the minutes of this Congress.

The CHAIR: The Committee on Reports and Recommendations moves that the report of the Historian General be accepted, placed on file, and entered in the minutes of this Congress. What is your pleasure?

(The motion was seconded and adopted.)

Compatriot McCLARY: Your Committee on Reports and Recommendations moves that the report of the Committee on Patriotic Education be adopted, placed on file, and entered in the minutes of this Congress, and that the Executive Committee be, and is hereby, authorized and instructed to adopt the methods therein suggested for the promulgation of The American's Creed, in so far as it shall be deemed practicable to do so.

(Motion was seconded and adopted.)

Compatriot McCLARY: Your Committee on Reports and Recommendations moves that the report of the Flag Committee be adopted, placed on file, and entered in the minutes of this Congress.

(Motion was seconded and adopted.)

Compatriot McCLARY: Your Committee on Reports and Recommendations moves that the report of the Committee on War Service be adopted, placed on file, and entered in the minutes of this Congress.

(The motion was seconded and adopted.)

Compatriot McCLARY: In further reference to this report of the War Service Committee your Committee on Reports and Recommendations offers the following resolution:

Your Committee on Reports and Recommendations moves that the report of the Committee on War Service be accepted, placed on file, and entered in the minutes of this Congress.

In further reference to this report of the War Service Committee, your Committee on Reports and Recommendations offers the following resolution:

"WHEREAS, Compatriot La Verne Noyes, a former President of the Illinois Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and Past Vice-President General of the National Society, has by a gift of three and one-half million dollars ($3,500,000.00) to the University of Chicago established an educational fund for the benefit of the soldiers and sailors of the great World War; therefore be it

"Resolved by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution in Congress assembled, That the thanks and congratulations of our entire membership are hereby tendered to Compatriot Noyes for his generous and patriotic action, and that a certified copy of this resolution be sent to him by the Secretary General."

(On motion, the foregoing resolution was adopted.)

The CHAIR: The adoption of this resolution carries with it also the adoption and the resolution that it shall be sent to Compatriot Noyes.

Compatriot MCCLARY: Your Committee on Reports and Recommendations moves that the report of the Committee on Increased Membership be accepted and entered in the minutes of this Congress, and that the recommendations therein made be referred to the Executive Committee.

(The motion was seconded and adopted.)

Compatriot MCCLARY: Your Committee on Reports and Recommendations moves that the report of the Committee on Publicity be accepted, placed on file, and entered in the minutes of this Congress.

(The motion was seconded and adopted.)

Compatriot MCCLARY: Your Committee on Reports and Recommendations moves that the report of the Committee on Americanization be adopted, placed on file, and entered as part of the minutes of this Congress.

(The motion was seconded and adopted.)

Compatriot MCCLARY: Your Committee on Reports and Recommendations moves that the report of the Committee on the Washington Guard be adopted, placed on file, and made a part of the minutes of this Congress.

(The motion was seconded and adopted.)

Compatriot MCCLARY: Your Committee on Reports and Recommendations moves that the report of Vice-President General Rawles be accepted, placed on file, and made a part of the minutes of this Congress.

(The motion was seconded and adopted.)

The CHAIR: We thank the committee and its able chairman for the delightful manner and the efficient way in which he has disposed of all of yesterday's official reports of the officers and committees.

We will now have the report of the Committee on Resolutions, of which Past President General R. C. Ballard Thruston is the chairman. Is Past President General Thruston in the room or has he designated some other member of the committee to report? While we are waiting for the report of that committee I ask if there is any new business to come before the Congress at this time? If not, it is my pleasure to call to the platform the Presidents of the Massachusetts and New Jersey Societies. Last year, as you know, New Jersey had the honor and the distinction of presenting to the Massachusetts Society the Syracuse banner, to be awarded to the Society showing the largest increase in membership during the year. This banner was won the previous year by New Jersey, and presented to Massachusetts, who will now return it to New Jersey, that State having a record of 141 new members during the past year. Will the representative of Massachusetts, Compatriot Silsby, kindly come forward, and I call upon President Punderson to make the presentation. Will President Vail, of New Jersey, come forward and receive the flag in trust for another year? Compatriot Punderson has the floor.

Compatriot PUNDERSON: Mr. President General and Compatriots, it becomes my duty to present to the representative of the New Jersey Society this beautiful banner, known as the Syracuse Traveling Banner. The Massachusetts Society worked hard to obtain this banner and we strove manfully to retain it. The New Jersey Society could not be overcome. I want you to take this banner and keep it carefully, for we are determined to take it from you next year. (Laughter and applause.)

Compatriot VAIL: Mr. President General and Compatriots, a year ago I stood at the Rochester Congress opposite the President of the Massasachusetts Society and I was obliged then to pass this banner over to Massachusetts. New Jersey worked hard to keep it, but failed; but at that time I said to the President of the Massachusetts Society that New Jersey was not going to be without it for more than one year. I wish to call attention to the fact that New Jersey has made good. (Applause.) The President of the Massachusetts Society has said that we should keep it carefully, for Massachusetts was going to make a desperate effort to get it back. If Massachusetts gets it back, it will have to run for its money, for we are going to keep it more than one year. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: A Traveling Banner was presented by the Colorado Society, to be awarded each year to the State numbering one hundred or more which can now show the greatest net percentage of increase in membership. This banner has never been won by any State in the Far South. This year, however, Louisiana will have the honor of receiving this trophy, having made the enormous percentage of increase of 108.8 per cent. This Society has more than doubled its membership during the past year, and I ask the representative of the Louisiana Society, Compatriot J. H. Weston, to come forward. (Applause.) And I ask the President of the State who won this banner last year to kindly come forward, the loyal representative of the loyal State of Wisconsin.

Compatriot WALTER H. WRIGHT (Wis.): I trust that the compatriots will not think that Wisconsin has kept the banner up there, for we shipped it down here, but it has not arrived.

The CHAIR: I am sorry we cannot find this banner, and I ask Compatriot Robinson to bring forward the brightest and best banner in the world, and we will use that as the presentation banner. President Wright, of the Wisconsin Society, will make the presentation.

Compatriot WRIGHT: Mr. President General and Compatriots, Wisconsin, very much to its surprise, received this banner last year for having the largest percentage of gains. This percentage question, if you gentlemen have ever figured it out, works very peculiarly. I recall the story of a gentleman who was representing a nursery. He sold a friend of his some very choice grape settings, and after the trade had been made, the gentleman asked him what percentage he had made on the sale. He said, "Well, my friend, I have charged you

three dollars a root; I know nothing about figuring percentage, but they cost us 6 cents apiece. If you can figure the percentage, please do so." After figuring for a long time and covering two pages of paper, he said, "It can't be done; it runs away out of percentage into highway robbery." (Laughter.) I do not mean to intimate that my friends from Louisiana have committed highway robbery, but Wisconsin has been very proud to be the possessor of this flag for the past year, and we take great pleasure in handing it over to our good brothers in the Southland. (Applause.)

Compatriot WESTON (La.): As long as the Wisconsin people have failed to produce the Traveling Banner, I am very proud to receive the true banner of all Americans, our American Flag. (Applause.) I wish to state to the compatriots that we in Louisiana and throughout all the South value our citizenship in this country very highly. We are jealous of it; we have tried to guard our ballot. We have tried to make it an American country, and I think that the Louisianians who were in the Marines at Château-Thierry and the other points did their service to this flag the same as the man from Wisconsin or Michigan did. I thank you, compatriots. (Applause.)

[The Traveling Banner was found in the care of the Secretary of the Michigan Society and presented to the representative of the Louisiana Society.]

The CHAIR: I ask Vice-President General Charles French Read to kindly come forward and take the chair.

(Vice-President General Read takes the chair.)

The CHAIR: Mr. President General and Compatriots, I esteem it a great honor to preside temporarily over the affairs of this Congress and accept it as a great honor for the Old Bay State, which I represent.

President General AMES: May I have the floor for a few minutes?

Mr. Vice-President General and Compatriots, It is a very pleasant duty that I have before me. Some of you will recall that a year ago, at the Congress, when so many of our compatriots had answered the call to the colors, when so many of our compatriots were engaged in activities that were necessary for the faithful carrying out of the enterprise that our Nation had entered into, I offered a banner, to be presented to each State Society who during the year which is now closed had achieved at least 20 per cent in increased membership, a banner to be held in perpetuity by the State Society. And now that we have achieved the desired goal, a victory for the world and for the principles which this Nation holds most dear, it is my privilege to make good on the offer that I made at that time. There is one disappointment, however, and that is that there are not to be 48 banners to be presented today instead of seven banners. I am very happy to say that quite early in the year I knew that Louisiana would win a banner, and the banner is here. I did not know until the latter part of last week what other State Societies would be entitled to these banners; consequently they are not here in completed form; but they are here in sufficient

condition to be presented, and my good friend, Compatriot Robertson, the Secretary of the Maryland Society, has consented to assist me in the presentation. I ask him to bring forth the banners as called for.

Compatriot Weston, the representative of the Louisiana Society, please kindly come forward. I have the great honor and pleasure of presenting to you, Compatriot Weston, as the representative of the Louisiana State Society, this banner for having gone over the top, Louisiana having increased the membership of its Society over 108 per cent, and there is no happier duty devolving upon me at this Convention than to present this banner. I trust that Louisiana will keep the banner, not only as a memento of the great increase in membership that it has made, but of its devotion and loyalty to the ideals of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and particularly the interest it has in the National Organization. (Applause.)

Compatriot WESTON: Mr. President General, Mr. Chairman, and Compatriots, in receiving this banner in behalf of the Louisiana Society, we will always remember Detroit, Mr. Ames, and all the members we have met here very pleasantly. I say we; I speak for our whole Chapter. I would like to call the attention of the Society to the absence of representatives of Georgia, Florida, Alabama, and the Carolinas. The Daughters are strong in those States. Why is it that there is no representative of those States here? There are, I think, in New Orleans descendants of the Signers of the Declaration. We tried to get them to come into our Society, but we have failed. Now I think that there is a very large field in those States that is being opened up as a new country. I would like to invite every man's and woman's attention to our South. In Louisiana we have some of the greatest salt mines. We have the largest sulphur mine, one of our principal assets during this war. We contributed largely to the oil and gasoline supply. We contributed sugar and cotton. Louisiana is the second lumber-producing State in the United States. We were not dependent upon any foreign country for sulphur. We furnished the bulk of the lumber for the cantonments. The South furnished about 300,000 cars of lumber in about ninety days for the cantonments, and that is some feat for any people to do. Even if they do have the hookworm down there and mosquitoes and things like that, I don't think we are so very slow. I thank you all. (Applause.)

President General AMES: I would like to have come forward the representative of Oklahoma. Oklahoma has the distinction of having increased its membership 28 per cent during the past year. Is there any representative from the State of Oklahoma present? I ask President George Albert Smith, of Utah, to come forward. (Applause.)

It is a pleasure, on behalf of the National Society, to present this banner to the Utah Society for its interest in the National Society. The National Society asks you to accept this banner, when completed, as showing what a deep affection we have for the Utah Society, of which you are the worthy President. (Applause.)

Compatriot GEORGE ALBERT SMITH: Mr. President and Compatriots, this is a very auspicious occasion to me. I have been coming to these meetings regularly, and last year we thought we had the Traveling Banner, but we missed it by just three members, and I think that we missed it because we figured that we would keep it another year and we did not get all the members we might have had; so we blame ourselves. This year we started out with a determination to have one of these banners, and I am grateful, on behalf of the Utah Society, to receive this, and accept it with the feeling that it will be one of our treasures. Utah is one of the newest States of the Union, way out in the mountains, but we always feel at home with our compatriots, and I take this opportunity, as a representative of the Utah Society, to thank the members who are here for their uniform kindness to the delegates from Utah who have attended the Congress. I have come farther than any other member here to attend the Congress, and I believe I have got as much out of it and as good a time as any of you. (Applause.) I accept this banner from President General Ames, and desire to say to him that there are a number of our associates in Utah who are interested in him, and it gives us a special pleasure to receive at his hands this beautiful gift. I would like to say further that the Utah Society pledges itself not to be satisfied with 20 per cent, but to continue to increase the membership of the Society out there as we find members in different places. And now I would like to say that the last time we calculated Utah was sixth among the States of the Union in membership in proportion to her population. We take this back with the hope that we will carry off the Traveling Banner next year, and we would like the two contending States to take notice that we are after it and that we intend to carry it off. (Applause.)

President General AMES: The representative of the State of Arkansas. Arkansas has an increased membership of 25 per cent. The banner is here. I regret to say the representative from Arkansas is not here. The banner will be sent.

Will the representative from the State of Idaho come forward? Idaho increased its membership 24 per cent, and the banner is here and will be forwarded to Idaho. Is there a representative present? I know there is one from Wisconsin, and I ask President Wright to come forward. "To him who gives, he shall receive." (Laughter and applause.)

Compatriot WRIGHT: Mr. President General and Compatriots, you see what you can do with percentage. (Laughter and applause.) We will take this banner to Wisconsin, Mr. President General, and with it we will take the recollection of your generosity in presenting it, and we shall always hold you in grateful memory, and we trust at some time in the future that we may have a visit from you in person. I thank you. (Applause.)

President General AMES: It will be a pleasure and an honor to visit the State of Wisconsin and the S. A. R. Society and look upon their consolation banner in their own home. (Applause.)

Will the representative of the Missouri Society, Mr. Linn Paine, come forward? Missouri has the record of having increased its membership 27.5 per cent. (Applause.) I am very happy to present this banner to the representative from the State of Missouri, and I know that he will be just as happy to take it home, and with it the friendship, the fellowship, and the joy of the National Society in the increased prosperity of the Missouri Society. (Applause.)

Compatriot PAINE: Mr. President, it appears that this entire National Congress rejoices with me in the fact that Missouri has won this prize. I assure you that I am very proud of it and very grateful to you as the donor and very grateful to the Society for the assistance that they have given us. I shall convey this to St. Louis and see that it is presented to the State organization with fitting ceremony. This is given to us as a mark of work well done, but we prefer to receive it as a token of work well begun; we have not ended. (Applause.) We believe that this will lead us on to greater achievements. We will see that it is exhibited in the State of Missouri and throughout the Mississippi Valley, and we shall use it as an aid in promoting the great principles of the Sons of the American Revolution, the truest and purest Americanism. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: Compatriots, I think we are all agreed that we are very much indebted to our President General for having introduced this new feature into our Congresses by his courteous and generous offer.

Past President General THRUSTON: Your Committee on Resolutions think that President General Ames has introduced into our proceedings a most interesting and unique feature, one which has never been introduced before except in a smaller way. It was done by the Colorado Society a number of years ago, in the form of the Traveling Banner, and we feel that President General Ames is entitled to special thanks for these beautiful banners and for this beautiful ceremony which he has instituted. We therefore desire to introduce the following resolution:

Resolved, That the thanks of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution be, and they are hereby, tendered to President General Ames for the banners presented through the Congress to the State Societies of Louisiana, Oklahoma, Missouri, Arkansas, Idaho, Wisconsin, and Utah, whose membership has been, during this past year, increased 20 per cent or more.

And we would suggest that, if it meets with the approval of the Congress, this be done by a rising vote.

The CHAIR: Compatriots, you have heard the motion as introduced by Past President General Thruston.

Compatriot CURTIS, chairman of the Committee on Increased Membership: As chairman of the Committee on Increased Membership, I rise to second this motion. I feel a personal interest in it because Mr. Ames made this generous offer not only for the benefit of the Society, but to help me in my work on that committee. (Laughter.)

It is a thing that has never been done before, and he made the offer through my committee. And believe me, gentlemen, it has helped us very much, and it gives me great pleasure to second that motion of the Past President General.

Compatriot BACON: These banners as presented by Mr. Ames have a recruiting value to this Society, and recruiting is what we need. This Society has 17,000 members, I believe, in the whole United States; the Daughters have some 100,000 or 110,000, I believe, and I feel a little bit ashamed of the men, and it seems to me that if the effort is made, as our friend from Louisiana says, in those Southern States, which are very much American, that something could be done in this recruiting line by banners or whatever it might be, not particularly from a personal donor, as Mr. Ames, our President General, has done, but even by the Society, and we could build a Society up to the point that it should reach. We talk about educating the aliens; we talk about the Creed of the American Nation; we circulate that among our people. I want to say that we are a failure as a Society of the S. A. R. if we cannot, in this great United States, produce more than 17,000 members. (Applause.) I am heartily in favor of this resolution of thanks to our President General. It is going to do a great good.

(The motion was then adopted by a rising vote.)

(President General Ames takes the chair.)

The CHAIR: After the rising vote I am here. (Laughter.) Compatriots, I thank you. I appreciate greatly your expression of good-will toward me, but the pleasure connected with the banners was entirely mine. I was thankful that I had the opportunity and that it was my privilege to make this slight contribution as an incentive to increased membership this year. And the joy of it is that all of the banners that have been won have been won by State Societies whose membership at the beginning of the year was less than 200 each. We have strengthened seven of our smaller State Societies. I wish all Societies could have had banners; but, as that was not to be, I am reconciled that the larger Societies, who have memberships sufficient to take care of their interest and to keep them alive, had to go without banners. I only wish that the banners had been here all in completed form, but four days gave very little notice for the workers; but soon the banners will be sent to the State Societies in completed form, like the one that was presented to the Louisiana Society. Is there any new business to come before the house?

Compatriot REMINGTON, President of the Empire State Society: I would move, Mr. President General, that this organization continue giving these banners, and that the expense thereof be defrayed by the Treasury; that a banner be given to each State increasing its membership 20 per cent, at the expense of the National Organization.

(Motion seconded.)

The CHAIR: And I presume that also carries with it the regulation that the increase must be at least ten members.

Treasurer General BURROUGHS: I would like very much to see a resolution like that adopted, but the Treasury of the National Society is not so large as to entail a cost of this character. If the advocates of increased membership should induce all the State Societies to have banners, we would have a bankrupt treasury, I am sorry to say, and I think this motion ought to be presented to a committee and not be adopted by this Congress at this session.

Past President General THRUSTON: Just before Treasurer General Burroughs spoke, I had had the same thought in mind. Having been President General of the Organization and having had the finances to consider, it struck me that it would be better to suggest to the mover of the motion that this matter be referred to the Executive Committee, to take such action as they think the Society can afford in that matter.

Compatriot REMINGTON: I think that is very proper, and I accept that suggestion, and I believe that if we get to work that the question will be properly solved. The increased membership will certainly take care of the finances, but I think it is very proper that this resolution should be referred to the Executive Committee with power.

The CHAIR: The mover of the motion accepts the amendment, and the motion now is that this matter be referred to the Executive Committee with power.

Mr. BACON: I will speak upon the amendment. It seems to me that reference to the Executive Committee is a little too far off. We have in the Congress here representative men who have traveled a good many miles to attend this convention, and it seems to me that we might raise a fund here today, among the members who are assembled, of, we will say, $1,000; it can be done at $25 or $50 apiece, if necessary. Now, if you want to show your Americanism and show your desire for recruiting, that is something that I believe we should do here today. I believe these banners are a great incentive for all the Societies, and I believe that each one of us as individuals should today contribute, if decided by this Congress, toward a fund to have these banners for next year, and I make that as an amendment to this motion, that we take subscriptions from the members here today in order to put this thing in effect.

Compatriot BANKS (N. J.): It seems to me that the prize is the individuality of this beautiful banner, and for this Organization to plan to give a banner to each State which in one year increased its membership 20 per cent I think would be a great mistake. If a State has gained in membership, it should have an order of merit added to it in some way, but the beauty of this banner is its individuality, which would be destroyed by having it given out every year by the Organization.

The CHAIR: There is no second to the amendment, so the motion as first amended by the mover of the motion is now before the house.

Compatriot ARTER: I move to amend by substituting 50 per cent for 20 per cent.

(No second.)

The CHAIR: The amendment is not seconded; so the motion before the house is the original motion as amended, the amendment being accepted by the mover of the motion. The motion is that the Society donate a banner to each State organization whose membership is increased 20 per cent, provided that that increase shall not be less than ten members, and the matter is referred to the Executive Committee of the National Society with power. That is the motion for which the question has been called.

(Motion adopted.)

Compatriot CURTIS (Conn.): It has been suggested by my neighbor that we put an extra star on the banner for each additional 10 per cent they get, very much as they did with the Liberty Loan banner. That question, of course, can be taken care of by the Executive Committee when it comes up.

The CHAIR: Is there any other item of new business to come before the house at this time? The Secretary has an announcement to make.

THE SECRETARY GENERAL: The representative of the Louisiana Society, Mr. John H. Weston, has had prepared, or, rather, the President of that Society has had prepared, a book in connection with the Society. It is not local in its interest, but it is general, and he has brought a sufficient number of copies to supply the delegates. I am somewhat familiar with the contents of this book, and can therefore say that the delegates will be very highly edified if they will read some of the reasons for becoming members of the Sons of the American Revolution. This Louisiana Society during the past year has compiled this book of about 70 pages, containing a lot of useful information in connection with the Society.

I also want to announce, as supplementing the report of Mr. Curtis, of Connecticut, or, rather, Mr. Jenks, in regard to Americanization, naturalization, and the Constitution of the United States, and the copies of papers in reference to those subjects, the Department of Labor, the U. S. Department of Labor, has taken over the distribution of these pamphlets, or pamphlets in reference to these subjects, and any member of this Society or any person interested can get them upon writing to the Department of Labor at Washington. The particular man in charge of these pamphlets and books is the Hon. Raymond F. Crisp, and during the past few months I have had occasion to refer to him probably 25 or 30 applications for these books. They come from all sorts of societies, particularly from societies educating the aliens, and the requests come from schools, private and public.

The CHAIR: I recognize the chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, Past President General Thruston.

Past President General THRUSTON: Those of us who have had the pleasure of entertaining the Congress of the National Society appreciate what has been done here, and what has been done wherever we have been entertained. We know and we realize that in thanking a State Society we are thanking each and every individual member. We

know that in thanking the chairman of the committee we are not thanking him personally, but we are thanking the body which he represents; and therefore your Committee on Recommendations has prepared a resolution expressing our appreciation of the courtesies extended to us here and by the various organizations, and with your permission I will read this resolution:

Be it resolved, That the Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution record its appreciation of and extends its thanks to the Governor of the State of Michigan and the Mayor of the City of Detroit, represented by the corporation counsel, for the cordial welcome extended to the delegates and visiting women of the Congress;

To the Michigan State Society and the Detroit Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, for their labors in behalf of and hospitality to the Congress assembled in this city;

To the Louisa St. Clair Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, for the delightful luncheon, entertainment, and hospitality extended to the delegates and visiting women;

To Senator and Mrs. Truman H. Newberry for their cordial invitation to the reception for the delegates and visiting women, although the necessary attendance of Senator Newberry at the extra session of Congress required the cancellation of plans for their reception;

To Major and Mrs. Frederick M. Alger for the reception for the delegates and visiting women at their home "By Way," Grosse Pointe Village.

(On motion the resolution was adopted by a rising vote.)

The CHAIR: The chair would state that at this time it would be the pleasure of the Congress to receive invitations for the 31st Session of the Congress, a year from now. We had an invitation that the Congress of next year should be held in Massachusetts; but, as the ceremonies connected with the Tercentenary of the Landing of the Pilgrims has been postponed for one year, it is thought advisable by the Massachusetts Society and by your National Society to postpone the meeting in Massachusetts for a year. Are there any invitations to come before the Congress at this time from any of the State Societies? These invitations will be received and referred to the Executive Committee. The announcement is made so that, in case State Societies would like to entertain the National Society, they may present their invitations by mail or on the floor of the Congress, which will be referred to the Executive Committee.

There seems to be no other item of business at this time, so we will proceed to the election of officers. The chair will be pleased to receive nominations for President General. I recognize on the floor of the convention Senator Henry W. Austin, of Illinois. I am very glad to present him to the Congress. (Applause.)

Compatriot AUSTIN: Gentlemen, three years ago at this time a body of compatriots went from Illinois to New Jersey and had the audacity to put in nomination a candidate for the office of President General. I say audacity, because Illinois has never boasted of more than one Revolutionary patriot, and even George Rogers Clark was born in Virginia. Yet such was our prestige, even at the time of the un-

pleasantness of 1776, that Mr. Clark wanted to join the Society and, not being able to find the Illinois trenches in any sector of the battle front, he went to the headquarters of the Continental Army and stated his case with such good effect that it resulted in his taking the war out to Illinois, and in that way he accomplished just the same result and became the Revolutionary hero, not only of Illinois, but of the whole Mississippi Valley. But the trouble was that he was the only one we had, and when we went to New Jersey, where the Revolutionary heroes are as numerous almost as the leaves on the trees, it really awed me. We were on territory there made sacred by the blood of the soldiers who suffered at Valley Forge. They took us from the Convention Hall to the identical spot where Washington crossed the Delaware. We saw buildings and places made historical by the presence of Washington and Lafayette. It was then that we really knew what it meant to be Sons of the Revolution. We had a great time. We will remember that all our lives; but after we came to think the matter over, though it overawed us to a certain extent, when we came to realize that the blood of the same Revolutionary ancestors flowed in our veins as was to be found in the veins of the men who lived in that Revolutionary territory, we thought the exigencies of the situation demanded that we put up a candidate. By that I mean that we had a candidate so good that we thought the Society absolutely needed his leadership. It was certainly interesting to us to see how amused some of those Eastern delegates were at the faith we had in Chicago and in our Chicago candidate; but we really told everything there was to tell about him; there was nothing to conceal. We told them, in the first place, that he was a man among men. We told them he was popular, as was evidenced by the fact that a certain election where he was the only candidate, there was a large vote as a personal tribute to him, and for no other cause. We said he was generous, and it is evidenced by the fact that when he was on a certain committee to build a building and the money ran out, he finished it with his own money. We told them he was an educated man, and also said that he was a man who had plenty of time, that he was a man who had retired from active business and was a man of leisure, a man who gave more time to public than to his own affairs. But that was three years ago. Since then we have had a great war, and I think it is proper today for me to say a few things about the war service of our candidate. In the first place, his office and mine are in the same block and not far apart, and I have had occasion to see him from time to time; but for a year at least previous to the signing of the armistice, if I ever got to that office after a quarter past nine in the morning, the invariable reply was, "He is on the Exemption Board." If you know what Exemption Board service means, the Exemption Board for drafted men, that is quite a service; in fact, our Brother McClary was the Exemption Board President for a while. I know something about that. That was merely one thing our candidate was engaged in; he was the chairman of the War

Council in Evanston; he was U. S. Government lecturer at the U. S. Training Station; then he was precinct captain in five separate Liberty Loans, and he was the chairman of the Sons of the American Revolution in Illinois for our war activities. But while on the subject of committees, just let me call your attention to this: For some years he has been chairman of our Committee on Americanization and Aliens, and incidentally member of the national committee that does the identical work, which meets in New York. Each of those committees has been mutually beneficial to the other committees. Before we leave the subject of the war, let me mention one other thing: This man has an only son. A year ago that son was a lieutenant in the war in France, and that man is thanking Providence yet for having saved his son for him, at the battle of Château-Thierry.

Now, friends, I mentioned that we had a candidate before the convention three years ago. You all know he was not elected, but I did not say that he was defeated. Defeat is a word which some men never quite understand, particularly if they happen to have a surname beginning with the letter J. Now, I do not refer to the kind of experience that our old, perpetual, quadrennial presidental candidate, William Jennings, has from year to year—I do not mean that kind of a jay. (Laughter and applause.) He is defeated and he ought to know it; the J comes in the wrong place in his name (laughter); but let me call your attention to two cases in American history which I think are applicable in our case today.

Now, I am an enthusiastic and loyal Republican and always have been. Yet whenever the Democrats have anything on us I am willing to give them the benefit. Now, if you will take the period of American history between our two great Presidents, Washington and Lincoln, the period from 1797 to 1861, who are the two great Presidents that stand out. Take, first of all, Old Hickory; he had his faults and lots of them; he had a tempestuous career; he had probably more enemies than any one man in the country, but of course, also, more friends, and when he was in the White House everybody knew that we had one live President. That was his character. Now, if we turn back the pages of history for a quarter of a century, to the time of Jeffersonian simplicity, we have another great President, a President who was the most far-seeing statesman of the first half of the century. We hear a great deal these days about the Monroe Doctrine. But history will bear me out when I say that it was really Jefferson's Doctrine. Before Monroe put forth that doctrine he communicated with the Sage of Monticello and got the necessary data.

Why do I mention those two men, Jackson and Jefferson? What have they to do with the case I will tell you: I did not know until I looked it up, but one of these men when he first sought the office of President did not receive it. Was not this a blessing in disguise? It put him before the people; they knew he was a presidential possibility, a candidate for the Presidency for four years; they scrutinized him,

looked at his character, saw his qualifications, and when the right time came, four years later, they said to him, "Well done, good and faithful servant, take the Presidental chair." And later on, four years after that, they were so well pleased with his service that they gave another term to each man, Jefferson and Jackson. Now what does this mean? Do you call such men as that defeated before the people of this country? No. Was it not rather an introduction to the public? Now, my friends, the situation with us is a parallel one today. We have a candidate who has all the necessary qualities. As I say, he is popular; he is generous; he is enthusiastic; he has the time to give us. We know by our experience in the Illinois Society that he does things well, when he does them, and anything he undertakes is well done. He has given a large portion of his time to the public service.

Now, just incidentally, I might mention that last week he gave me a bill to introduce in the State Senate. He is a member of the school board; he saw a necessary improvement in the school law, and that bill, I hope, will be a law before very long. It is well on its way. That is just incidental. But, friends, can we afford not to give the ability and the energy of such a man as this a larger scope than can be found in the offices of any State Society or in the offices of the National Society less than that of President General?

A few years ago a man was elected a justice of the peace in South Carolina. He hunted up the town clerk and said he wanted to be sworn in. After the necessary amount of profanity or otherwise, the clerk said to him, "Well, it's all right," and he turned around to the clerk and said, "Well, Mr. Clerk, am I now to understand that I am entirely empowered and qualified?" The clerk happened to be of a different political party, and did not like this fellow very well, and he said to him, "You are empowered all right enough, but all the saints couldn't qualify you."

Now, my friends, we are in a diametrically opposite position today with our candidate. We have a candidate who is amply qualified, who is qualified in every respect, and we leave to all the saints here present to empower him. (Laughter and applause.) I use that word with discretion, because we have confidence in this jury. You have our case. It is with great pleasure that I put into nomination for the office of President General Chancellor L. Jenks, of Illinois. (The audience rose and applauded.)

Dr. George C. F. Williams (Conn.): Mr. President General and Compatriots, in accordance with the unanimous wish of the men of Connecticut who are here, a wish with which I am in full sympathy and hearty accord, I rise to second the nomination, and it is with special pleasure that I second the nomination of a compatriot so worthy and so well qualified, so fitted by natural endowment and by experience to carry on with deep sincerity and high purpose the noble work contemplated by the founders of this Organization. It is, sir, therefore, with profound satisfaction that I second the nomination to this office

of great opportunity for genuine service, the Presidency General of the National Society, of our compatriot, Chancellor L. Jenks. (Applause.) I do this in behalf of the Connecticut Society.

Compatriot GEORGE H. BARBOUR, of the Michigan Society: I am very proud to follow a gentleman from Connecticut, because that is my native State; I lived there some 48 years ago. I hold in my hand copies of resolutions that were adopted by the Illinois Society of the Sons of the American Revolution endorsing Mr. Chancellor L. Jenks, and in behalf of Michigan I wish to second the nomination of Mr. Jenks. (Applause.)

Judge REMINGTON (N. Y.): I do not rise to represent the signers exactly, but on behalf of the Empire State Society I desire to second the nomination of Mr. Jenks for the office of President General. We have seen his work at the various sessions of this Congress and the sessions of preceding Congresses, and we feel that he is a man who will add luster to the roll of distinguished Presidents General of this Organization. It is therefore on behalf of the delegation from the Empire State that I second his nomination.

Compatriot GUTHRIE (Pa.): If it is in order at this time, I, on behalf of Pennsylvania, would offer a motion that the nominations close.

(Motion seconded.)

Compatriot CURTIS: I would supplement that by asking that the Secretary be empowered to cast one ballot for Chancellor L. Jenks.

Compatriot GUTHRIE: I accept the amendment.

The CHAIR: The motion is that the nominations close and that the Secretary General be instructed to cast one ballot, as the expression of the Congress, for Chancellor L. Jenks, of Illinois, for President General of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, he being the only nominee before the Congress.

(The motion was unanimously adopted.)

The CHAIR: It is unanimous and the Secretary will carry out the instructions of the Congress.

The SECRETARY GENERAL: Mr. President General, in accordance with the unanimous wish of the Society, the Secretary General has the distinguished honor to cast the ballot of the entire Society for Chancellor L. Jenks, of Illinois, as President General.

The CHAIR: The chair declares that Chancellor L. Jenks, of Illinois, is unanimously elected President General of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution for the coming year. (The members rose and applauded.) I appoint as a committee to escort our dear friend, the newly elected President General of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, to a seat upon the platform Past Presidents General Wentworth, Thruston, McClary, and Woodworth. I think they can bring him in.

(The members rose and applauded Compatriot Jenks as he entered the hall.)

The CHAIR: Compatriot Jenks, it is my good fortune, my honor, and

my privilege to welcome you to this platform as the newly elected President General of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. (Applause.)

Compatriot JENKS: Mr. President General and Compatriots of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, I hope you don't expect a speech; I had a perfectly good one, but it is gone. I am trying to show my appreciation of this honor by not making a speech. I have got the notes in my pocket (laughter), but I know that I can't read them, and all that I can do is to tell you that I cannot give utterance to my sense of the greatness of this honor; and yet I know, compatriots, that it is a compliment, not so much for me personally as for the great Society to which I belong, and on behalf of the Illinois Society I want to thank you from the bottom of my heart. I recognize in this election, so unanimous, so spontaneous, a call to the very best that there is in me, and the best in me will respond to that call. I am driven in self-defense to turn to the splendid principles and ideals of our Society to guide me in the responsibilities which will rest upon me. The decorations of the Society, which it will be my proud privilege to wear, will arouse in me the most earnest desire to absorb more and more the inspirations which form the basis of our loved Organization. I have seen, we have all seen, the strengthening, inspiring, quickening power of our ideals, and if I can absorb those ideals I can perform the duties of this office in a way to reflect the united sentiment which has placed me in this position. The call to the colors put every one of us in active service, but the declaration of peace has not ended our labors, nor has it removed from us the responsibilities which rest upon us.

It is not difficult, under the quickening impulse of a war in progress, to be alert, but, compatriots, in the relaxed hour of triumph and victory the enemies of our Nation lurk unnoticed. We have as much to meet now as we had at the beginning of this war, and the responsibility lies more upon us who appreciate the value of the American ideal and who proclaim it than upon others upon whom it has not made the same impression. The Sons of the American Revolution should lead, not follow, those who search out, denounce, and destroy the hidden dangers that menace our blood-bought peace. I feel a sense of great indebtedness to those who have preceded me in this office, especially to those with whom I have enjoyed a warm and loving friendship. They have set a pretty rapid pace for me. But they have not only done that, they have illumined the way. It will be my great desire to continue to reflect the impulses which have controlled the splendid patriots whom this Society has honored. This unanimous action of yours today throws upon me the responsibility, which I gladly assume, of reflecting in my administration the oneness of the patriotic thought of this Society. Thank you. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: I trust it will not be misunderstood, but it is out of the kindness of my heart and consideration for you that I am going to

ask that the nominating speeches from now on be limited to three minutes and the seconding speech to one minute. Nominations are now in order for Vice-Presidents General. I recognize Compatriot Curtis.

Compatriot CURTIS: Mr. President General, in making this presentation I recognize that the chief quality must be brevity; the President General almost took the words out of my mouth. The second qualification must be practicability. I have been working with the Vice-Presidents as chairman of the Committee on Increased Membership for the past year. I know well the difficulties and I know also that we must have Vice-Presidents that can be worked with. We want men who will take hold of the problems of their different States over which they are elected, men who will work with the administration, men who will work with the presidents of their various Societies and adequately represent the National Society in their districts. As the author of the amendment creating the new order of vice-presidents, I am particularly anxious to get a good man in New England. The Massachusetts Society had that honor last year and did splendid work; in fact, I might say (if Mr. Read will close his ears for a minute) that he gave me as much aid as any vice-president we had. Now, in looking for another man, as Mr. Read feels that he has done his share, I offer you as my personal candidate Mr. George F. Burgess, President of the Connecticut Society, as Vice-President General for the New England District. (Applause.)

Compatriot MERRICK: In behalf of the Maine delegates, I am very glad to second the nomination of Compatriot Burgess as one who will render the best possible assistance for the District of New England.

Compatriot PUNDERSON: On behalf of the Massachusetts Society, it gives me great pleasure to second the nomination of Mr. Burgess. He is known and loved by us all.

Compatriot VAIL (N. J.): I will make my remark about as brief as possible. I rise to nominate for Vice-President General of the Middle District one who is known to most of you, one who has attended the Congresses faithfully and been a hard worker for the Society in national work as well as State work, one who has shown by his ability, his promptness, and attention to work that he is well fitted for any office he may be elected to. I therefore have the honor of nominating for Vice-President General of the Middle and Coast District Thomas W. Williams, of New Jersey. (Applause.)

Compatriot REIFSNIDER: It is with pleasure that the Maryland Society seconds the nomination of Compatriot Williams for Vice-President of the Middle and Coast District.

Compatriot GUTHRIE (Pa.): It is with great pleasure that Pennsylvania seconds the nomination of Compatriot Williams, of New Jersey.

Past President General WOODWORTH (N. Y.): In behalf of the Empire State Society, I wish to second the nomination of Mr. Williams for the office of Vice-President General.

Compatriot SHERMAN (Ohio): I rise to nominate a candidate from Ohio. For many years he has served the Anthony Wayne Chapter of Toledo. For many, many years he has served the State Society, and for many, many years he has served on the committees of the National Society. He is Past President of the Anthony Wayne Chapter, Past President of the Ohio Society, and past master of the committee work of the National Society. I wish to present the name of Moulton Houk, of Ohio, as Vice-President General for the Mississippi Valley (East) District. (Applause.)

A MEMBER: For the Illinois Society I take pleasure in seconding the nomination of our faithful and loyal compatriot, Colonel Houk.

Compatriot TAYLOR (Mich.): I take pleasure in seconding the nomination of the candidate already named. I think he should be rewarded for his great ability and his long and faithful service.

The CHAIR: Are there any other nominations? There are five Vice-Presidents General to be elected; only three have been nominated. There are Vice-Presidents General to be elected to succeed Frank W. Rawles, of the Mississippi Valley (West) District, and Thomas A. Perkins, of the Mountain and Pacific Coast District. The chair will entertain nominations for these two Vice-President Generalships.

Compatriots STEELE: I represent New York and wish to nominate and do nominate Mr. Paine for the Mississippi Valley (West) District.

(The nomination was seconded by compatriots representing New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Louisiana.)

Compatriot WOODWORTH (N. Y.): Many of us who were out to the Pacific Coast in 1915 met a gentleman, a member of the judiciary of the State of Washington, and were charmed with his personality and his intelligence. He qualified when he first took the office. I think he was interested in our Society and our work, and all of us were impressed, I think, with his interest. It is with great pleasure, in the absence of a representative of the State of Washington, that I place in nomination as Vice-President for the Mountain and Pacific District Judge Overton Ellis, of Olympia, Wash.

Compatriot CURTIS: I move that the nominations be now closed and the Secretary be instructed to cast one ballot for these five Vice-Presidents.

(The motion was seconded and unanimously adopted.)

The SECRETARY GENERAL: In accordance with the order of the convention, I deposit the ballot for Compatriot George F. Burgess for the first district, Compatriot Thomas W. Williams, of New Jersey, for the second district, Compatriot Moulton Houk, of Ohio, for the third district, Compatriot Linn Paine, of Missouri, for the fourth district, and Compatriot Overton Ellis, of the State of Washington, for the fifth district.

(The Chair declared the above candidates duly elected.)

The CHAIR: I ask the Vice-Presidents General newly elected who

are present, Compatriot Burgess, of Connecticut; Compatriot Williams, of New Jersey; Compatriot Paine, of Missouri, and Compatriot Houk, of Ohio, to kindly rise and receive the congratulations of the National Society upon your consent to serve us.

(The gentlemen called on did as requested and were greeted with applause.)

The CHAIR: I am afraid as we all rose up we thought we were vice-presidents. (Laughter.) The Chair will now entertain nominations for the office of Secretary General, and recognizes Past President General Elmer Marston Wentworth, of the United States. (Laughter and applause.)

Compatriot WENTWORTH: Mr. President General and Compatriots, those of you who have been regular attendants at the National Congresses of the Sons of the American Revolution are gathered with heavy hearts today. You miss sitting on the platform, at the right of the President General, the beloved compatriot who for so many years had guided with tender, skilful, statesmanlike spirit the destinies of this great Society, and I know that the thought that is uppermost in your hearts today was expressed by the poet,

"Oh, for a touch of the vanished hand,
And the sound of a voice that is still."

It is a peculiar situation and a difficult one that we must confront in the Sons of the American Revolution to find a man to succeed A. Howard Clark as Secretary General and Registrar General. The members of this Congress, long acquainted with the work that has been done, had a just right to feel that it was a time when we should do everything that could be done to make that name as splendid as we could, and your memorials have testified in that respect that we are facing the future. Five States had men who were competent and qualified, as did every State in our great Society, to carry on the work; but, at this particular time and in respect to the man who is gone, it seemed best that we should unite upon one man, and those who were candidates for this office from the various States have most kindly withdrawn their candidacy as a tribute of respect to the man whose office we are about to fill and his successor. I take pleasure in presenting the name of Philip F. Larner, Past President of the District of Columbia Society, the friend and comrade of our retired, our lost Secretary General and Registrar General, as his successor. (Applause.)

Admiral BAIRD, of the District of Columbia Society: I beg to second that nomination. The District of Columbia has a number of qualified men; it is the capital of the Nation and has the largest library in the country, but, better still, it has the library of the D. A. R., who have a splendid genealogical library and a card index there better than anything I have ever seen, and a lot of charming little women who hand out exactly what you want, almost instantaneously. Therefore I think the District of Columbia is the proper place for the Secretary General. I would not say that Mr. Larner is as qualified as many of our dele-

gates are for the office, but he has the faculty of smoothing people the right way; he never forgets anything; he is always with us; he has been in the business for many years and has a large office, with stenographers and typewriters and all that kind of thing; but to say anything about him personally I think would be like trying to paint the lily.

The SECRETARY GENERAL: Mr. President General and gentlemen of the Convention, when the President General selected me as acting Secretary General and the Executive Committee confirmed that nomination by electing me, under Paragraph 5 of the Constitution, on the 31st of last January, at a meeting in Newark, it was with a great deal of diffidence that I accepted the nomination, and I have endeavored during the five months that have elapsed, as I told you yesterday, to conduct the office in a way that would suit you and win the approbation of the President of the Society and the members of the Executive Committee. Today, with the nomination of my friend, my brother, my companion, and my Sir Knight, my Past President, Philip F. Larner, it gives the Society a name to conjure with, and I want to say to you that I take the greatest pleasure in seconding the nomination of Brother Larner. (Applause.)

Compatriot G. BARRETT RICH (N. Y.): On behalf of the Empire State Society, it affords me great pleasure to second the nomination of Mr. Larner. I believe that in the selection of Mr. Larner the Society honors itself. We are very fortunate in the selection of Mr. Larner for Registrar General.

Compatriot ROBERTSON (Md.): I rise on behalf of the State of Maryland to second the nomination of our brother from the District of Columbia Society. I myself, was a candidate for this office. Readily realizing that I could not fill it with the capacity it had been filled heretofore, I very gladly withdrew from the contest, and it is a great honor to second the nomination of Mr. Larner.

Compatriot VAIL (N. J.): On behalf of the New Jersey Society, I desire to say that we were one of the States that had a candidate for Secretary General. We withdrew our candidate in favor of Mr. Larner, and I am very much pleased, in behalf of New Jersey, to second the nomination of Mr. Larner for Secretary General and Registrar General.

Compatriot WENTWORTH: I move that the nominations be closed and the Secretary General instructed to cast one ballot for the nominee, Compatriot Philip F. Larner, of the District of Columbia Society, for both offices, Secretary General and Registrar General.

(Motion seconded and adopted.)

The SECRETARY GENERAL: Past President Philip F. Larner, of the District of Columbia Society, having received the unanimous vote of this Congress, I therefore deposit the ballot for him as Secretary General and Registrar General for the ensuing year.

The CHAIR: You have heard the vote of your Secretary General and

the chair declares Compatriot Philip F. Larner, of the District of Columbia Society, elected unanimously Secretary General and Registrar General of the National Society, and I will ask Admiral Baird to escort our newly elected Secretary General and Registrar General to the platform. (Applause.)

Compatriot LARNER: Mr. President General and Compatriots, I must confess that I am appearing here somewhat under embarrassment. When I came to Detroit a few days ago, it was with the idea that I was going to have a good time, free from any trouble or difficulty, such as I have always had at the gatherings of this splendid Society every year. I certainly had no idea of hunting for an office, and it was a far remote thought that an office would hunt for me. Now, I am certainly deeply gratified at the splendid action here this morning and at your unanimity. I hope I shall be able to comply with your requirements to the full, but I doubt very much if I can come up to that high standard which many years of efficient service by my dear old friend, Howard Clark, has fixed. I shall try to follow as near as possible his paths. I have been a friend of Mr. Clark and his wife for thirty years or more, and I hope to have some little advice and a guiding hand from her. I think that what there is of the affairs of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution that she does not know is hardly worth knowing by anybody. That has been my observation, and I assure you, most heartily, that whatever I may do, although there may be errors, it will be the very best that I can give you. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: The chair will receive nominations for Treasurer General.

Compatriot WILLIAMS (N. J.): New Jersey has a very warm spot in her heart for the man who has made good in every office that he has filled, a man who has faithfully served this organization, a man of finance, a man that we all love. It gives New Jersey great pleasure to place in nomination for the office of Treasurer General John Burroughs, President of the New York Chapter. (Applause.)

Compatriot GUTHRIE: I move that the nominations close, and that the Secretary be instructed to cast the unanimous vote for Compatriot Burroughs. I don't think that nomination was seconded and I would like to go on record as seconding it.

The CHAIR: The nomination of Mr. Burroughs was seconded by Connecticut. The motion before the house is, that the Secretary be instructed to cast one ballot as the expression of this Congress for John H. Burroughs for Treasurer General for his eleventh election.

(The motion was unanimously adopted.)

Secretary General PARKS: May I delay the Society one minute, to say that I appreciate this, because I have done business with that man for the past five months, and he answers his letters the day he gets them. (Laughter.)

(The Secretary General then cast the ballot as directed.)

The CHAIR: I am very happy to declare the election of my dear friend and predecessor as President of the Empire State Society, John H. Burroughs. He is known to all of you, and all you have got to do is to rise and make his nomination unanimous. Kindly rise. (The audience rose and applauded.) Mr. Burroughs knows what is in our hearts for him; he has been with us ten years in that one office, and I trust that for ten years more he will consent to serve us. (Applause.)

Treasurer General BURROUGHS: Mr. President General, this renewed honor granted me by the compatriots of the National Society is highly appreciated by me. At the time of the Congress held in Baltimore, I was honored by your confidence in placing me in the position of Treasurer General of the National Society, and as the years have gone by, you have increased that honor year after year, and, if I remember correctly, this is the eleventh year I have been honored. I appreciate your confidence. I feel that the duty is an important one, and you will understand that in opposing resolutions calling for expenditure I am doing it for your sake and not my own. I want to thank you again for my election this the eleventh time. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: The chair will entertain nominations for Historian General.

Compatriot PUNDERSON: I nominate Compatriot George C. Arnold.

Compatriot SMITH (Utah): On behalf of the entire delegation from Utah, I take pleasure in seconding the nomination of Mr. Arnold. (Applause.)

A MEMBER: As an individual numbering as many as the whole delegation from Utah, coming from the Southland, south of Mason and Dixon's line, I want to second the nomination of my friend, Lieut. George C. Arnold, of Rhode Island, for Historian General.

Compatriot WESTON: I would like to second his nomination in behalf of the Louisiana Society, and I would also like, during the coming year, for him to look into the history of the Southern colonies during the Revolutionary time. Our Massachusetts friends, sometimes, like to take the lion's share of patriotism, and I think it is well to look into that country a little, too, and I second the nomination.

A MEMBER: For the Connecticut Society, I second the nomination.

A MEMBER: The State of Maryland wishes to second the nomination of Lieutenant Arnold, and moves that the nominations be closed, and that the Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot for Compatriot George C. Arnold for Historian General.

(The motion was adopted and the ballot cast accordingly.)

Historian General ARNOLD: I thank you from the bottom of my heart for the confidence you have reposed in me, for this the second term of my election; it will be my endeavor as Historian General to so officiate that I will recall the Revolutionary doings and be an honor, not only to myself, but to my State and the United States of America. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: The chair will receive nominations for Chaplain General.

Compatriot PUNDERSON: On behalf of the Massachusetts delegation, I have the honor to place in nomination as Chaplain General of the National Society Dr. Lee S. McCollester, who has so ably performed the duties of the office during the past year.

A MEMBER: On behalf of the Michigan Society, I second the nomination.

(It was moved and carried that the nominations be closed, and the Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot of the Congress for Dr. Lee S. McCollester for Chaplain General. The ballot was cast accordingly and the result duly announced.)

The CHAIR: I will ask Vice-President General Albert M. Henry to kindly come forward and preside over the Congress at this time. (Applause.)

(Vice-President General Henry takes the chair.)

President General AMES: Compatriots, I would be unfair to this Congress, I would be unjust to myself, if I let this opportunity go by without expressing, out of the depths of my heart, gratitude; without expressing on your behalf thankfulness for the great service that has been rendered to your President General and to the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution by the two gentlemen who kindly consented, when asked, to serve in the respective offices of Secretary General and Registrar General. The President of the District of Columbia Society, William S. Parks, has rendered a great service to this organization in the past four and one-half months. Without receiving any salary, he devoted his time to the great work of that office; and the Registrar of the New York Society, Teunis D. Huntting, served in a similar manner as a Registrar General; therefore I move the thanks of the Congress to the retiring Secretary General, William S. Parks, and the retiring Registrar General, T. D. Huntting.

(The motion was seconded and adopted by a rising vote.)

Secretary General PARKS: Compatriots, this is worth all the work that I have done for you, and I am just as ready now to do as much more as I can. Thank you. (Applause.)

Compatriot WENTWORTH: Before Compatriot Henry sits down, I want you all to look at him. I have been trustee from the State of Iowa in this Congress for twelve years; I think I am finishing up ten years as a member of the Executive Committee. I have served with a great many men; I have known something about what has been done in this Congress, and in the past congresses, on the Boards of Trustees and Executive Committee, and Albert M. Henry has had no superior in loyalty, executive work, splendid comradeship, and humanity, among all of my acquaintance with the comrades of this Society. When we are here in Detroit, his home town, where he is not without honor, we desire to do him this additional honor. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: Compatriots, I thank you.

(President General Ames takes the chair.)

The CHAIR: Before turning over the office of President General to the newly elected President General, I desire that the Vice-Presidents General should have an opportunity to preside over this Congress, and it was a closing benediction to have our beloved Vice-President General Henry to close the last work of the Congress. Before turning over the office, however, I would ask those among the compatriots present who were here in Detroit twenty years ago to kindly rise.

(Several members rose.)

Compatriot CLARKE (Va.): As everybody knows, or ought to know, the first settlement was made on this continent at Jmaestown in 1619. The Governor called the General Assembly, and this first General Assembly met on the American continent in the choir of the church at Jamestown in 1619. I just want to announce that that event will be celebrated this summer in Virginia. The Legislature of the State has appointed a committee, and our Society has appointed a committee to join in the celebration of the event. Just what the dates will be I do not think is yet settled, but I simply announce the fact of the three hundredth anniversary of the first General Assembly of Virginia, which will be celebrated this summer, and I would like you all to come down. (Applause.)

The CHAIR: The next business in order is the election of the Trustees. They are nominated by the State Societies, and in the absence of any nomination by a State Society the President of the State Society becomes *ex officio* member of the Board. I will ask the Secretary General to read the list of Trustees nominated by the State Societies and the names of the State Presidents where no nominations have been made.

(The Secretary General read the names.)

(It was moved and carried that the rules be suspended, and that the Secretary General be instructed to cast one ballot for the election of the nominees named as Trustees. The ballot was cast accordingly.)

(The list of Trustees appears on page 4 of present Year Book.)

The CHAIR: The Trustees named are elected. It becomes my pleasant duty, as the retiring Past President of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, first, to express to you my deepest thanks for all the kindnesses you have shown me while being the incumbent of this office. Particularly would I thank you for the courtesy you have shown me during the time I have presided over this Congress. You have made it a pleasure to preside, yesterday and today, and in turning over the emblems of this office I first present your newly elected President General with the symbol of authority, the gavel of this Organization (applause); and then it becomes my pleasant duty to bestow upon him this added emblem of authority, the gold pendant of the President General of the Sons of the American Revolution. I turn over to you, sir, everything that I have received as President General of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolu-

tion, with three exceptions: the esteem, the love, and the kindnesses that have come to me at your hands. No power on earth would ever permit me to pass them to any one else. (The audience rose and gave three cheers for Past President General Ames, while President General Jenks took the chair.)

President General JENKS: Past President General Ames, it is a great honor to step into the place which you have filled so splendidly. I receive this honored insignia with great humbleness, and I want to assure you of my earnest desire to wear it worthily. I am advised that my only function at this Congress, as presiding officer, is to administer the last sad rites. If there is no more business to come before the Congress, a motion to adjourn without day is in order.

Before adjournment, telegrams expressing appreciation for the greetings sent by the Congress, and extending good wishes to all members, were received from Past Presidents General W. A. Marble, of New York; Francis Henry Appleton, of Peabody, Mass.; Morris B. Beardsley, of Bridgeport, Conn.; Franklin Murphy, of Newark, N. J.; Edwin Warfield, of Baltimore, Md., and Cornelius A. Pugsley, of Peekskill, N. Y.

(A rising vote of thanks was given by the Congress to Past President General Ames.)

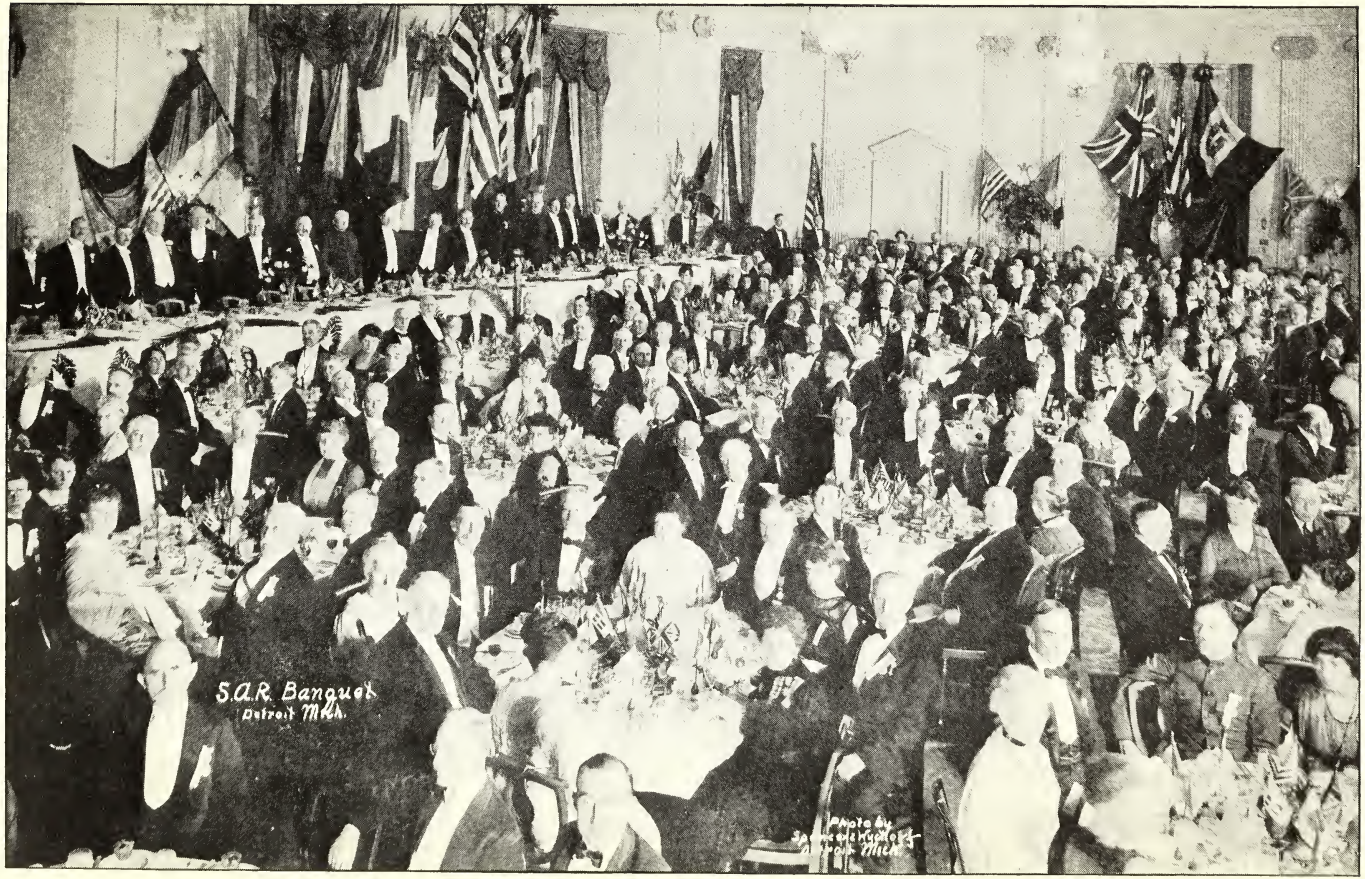
On motion, the Congress then adjourned *sine die*.

PHILIP F. LARNER,
Secretary General.

SOCIAL FUNCTIONS.

Social functions in connection with the Congress included a luncheon at the Hotel Statler on Monday, May 19, given to the delegates and the ladies by Louisa St. Clair Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution; a reception on Monday evening at the residence of Major and Mrs. Frederick M. Alger, at Grosse Pointe; automobile rides and visits to industrial plants and other places of interest Tuesday afternoon, and a banquet on Tuesday evening at the Hotel Statler, in honor of the delegates to the Congress and the ladies acompanying them, when addresses were made by the President General, the President General-elect, and other distinguished guests, including Rear Admiral Frederick B. Bassett, U. S. N., Commandant Great Lakes Training station; Major-General William G. Haan, U. S. A., Commanding General, 32d Division, A. E. F.; Past Presidents General Nelson A. McClary, R. C. Ballard Thruston, Newell B. Woodworth, and Elmer M. Wentworth.

Religious and patriotic services were held in the First Presbyterian Church on Sunday evening, May 18. The delegates of the Congress, accompanied by ladies, marched to the church from the Hotel Statler, escorted by the reception committee of the Detroit Chapter and a band of music. The sermon was preached by Rev. Lee S. McCollester, D. D., Dean of Tufts College, Massachusetts, and Chaplain General of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.


S.A.R. Banquet
Detroit Mich.

MEETINGS OF TRUSTEES AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING JANUARY 31, 1919.

A meeting of the Executive Committee duly called by the President General was held at the rooms of the New Jersey Society in Newark, New Jersey, at 3 o'clock p. m. on January 31, 1919.

The following members of the Committee were present: The President General, Mr. Ames, of New York; Mr. Wentworth, of Iowa; Mr. Curtis, of Connecticut; Mr. Merrill, of New Jersey, and Judge Reifsnider, of Maryland. The President of the New Jersey Society, Mr. Carl M. Vail, and Vice-President General, T. W. Williams, of New Jersey, also were in attendance. Mr. William S. Parks, of the District of Columbia Society, acted as Secretary.

The minutes of the meeting of the Executive Committee on December 12-13, 1918, and published in the Official Bulletin for December, were approved as printed.

The President General announced formally the death of Secretary General and Registrar General A. Howard Clark on December 31, 1918, at his home in Washington after a brief illness. Past President General Wentworth and Judge Reifsnider of the Executive Committee presented a memorial on the death of Compatriot Clark, which after brief eulogies of his life and work, were adopted, ordered to be printed and a copy sent to the family of our late Secretary General.

The President General reported the appointment *ad interim* of William S. Parks, President of the District of Columbia Society, as Secretary General. His action was approved by the Committee, and on motion duly adopted President Vail of the New Jersey Society was directed to cast the unanimous vote of the Committee for Compatriot William S. Parks as Secretary General to fill the unexpired term of the late A. Howard Clark. Compatriot Teunis D. Huntting, of New York, Registrar of the Empire State Society, was duly elected Registrar General, for the unexpired term.

It was ordered that notices of these elections be sent to the several State Societies in due course.

A resolution relative to freeing Armenia from Turkish rule was presented and after some discussion amended as to detail, adopted and copies ordered to be sent to the President of the United States, the Congress and officers of the National and State Societies.

Judge J. M. Reifsnider, David L. Pierson and the Secretary General were appointed as a Special Committee to exploit the American's Creed.

Various matters of a routine character were presented and necessary action taken thereon.

A vote of thanks was tendered to the New Jersey Society for the use of their rooms, and at 4.50 o'clock p. m. the Committee adjourned.

SOCIAL FUNCTIONS INCIDENT TO THE MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

An informal luncheon given by the President General at one o'clock p. m. at the Hotel Robert Treat and the reception and dinner of the New Jersey Society in the evening in honor of the President General and Mrs. Ames were the social features incident to the meeting of the Executive Committee.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, NATIONAL SOCIETY, SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, HELD MAY 17, 1919, AT TOLEDO, OHIO.

A meeting of the Executive Committee of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, duly called by the President General, was held at the Toledo Club, Toledo, Ohio, at 11.00 a. m., May 17, 1919.

In addition to President General Ames, those present were Past President General Wentworth, of Iowa; Mr. Jenks, of Illinois; Mr. Curtis, of Connecticut; Mr. Pomeroy, of Ohio; Judge Reifsnider, of Maryland, and Secretary General Parks, Mr. Merrill, of New Jersey, being detained at home by important business.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Executive Committee, held January 31, at Newark, N. J., were not read, but approved as printed in the March BULLETIN.

The committee rcecommended the adoption of the proposed amendment to the Constitution offered by the Massachusetts Society relative to Junior membership. The other amendment, making the members of the Executive Committee members of the Congress and giving them the title of Directors General, was referred to the Trustees of the National Society, S. A. R.

The Executive Committee recommended to the Trustees the adoption of the proposed amendment to article 15, section 1, of the By-Laws, which was submitted in writing by Compatriot John Lenord Merrill:

"Amend article 15, section 1, first paragraph, by striking out the words following after 'at the collar' and inserting in lieu thereof: 'if an active or past Officer General of the National Society or President, active or past, of a State Society,' and add to section 1, paragraph two: 'Past Presidents General and Vice-Presidents General in full dress shall wear a sash of Society colors, three and one-half inches wide, extending from the right shoulder to the left hip.'"

President General Ames reported as to the observance of Constitution Day, September 17, 1918; also upon the proposed joint celebration in September next in conjunction with other patriotic societies.

On motion of Compatriot Chancellor L. Jenks, the following resolution was adopted:

"That Louis Annin Ames be appointed as special representative of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, to serve in

conjunction with representatives of other patriotic societies in outlining a joint celebration, September 17 next, under the auspices of the National Security League and other associated organizations."

A unanimous vote of thanks was tendered Compatriot Pomeroy, of Toledo, for his hospitality in entertaining the members of the Executive Committee at the Toledo Club during their sojourn at Toledo.

The committee then adjourned.

SOCIAL FUNCTIONS INCIDENT TO THE MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

A luncheon was given to the Executive Committee by Mr. Pomeroy at the Toledo Club, followed in the evening by a banquet, covers being laid for fourteen.

Mr. Pomeroy entertained all of the Executive Committee as his guests at the Toledo Club, and on Sunday morning the trip from Toledo to Detroit was made in motor cars.

MINUTES OF THE MEETING OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES MAY 20, 1919.

A meeting of the Board of Trustees was held at the Hotel Statler, Detroit, Mich., on call of the President General, immediately after the adjournment of Congress, at 12:30 p. m., May 20, 1919.

Present: President General Jenks; Mr. Wright, of Wisconsin; Mr. Houk, of Ohio; Mr. Smith, of Illinois; Mr. Guthrie, of Pennsylvania; Mr. Read, of Massachusetts; Mr. Kiggins, of New Jersey; Mr. F. M. Mills, of South Dakota; Mr. George C. F. Williams, of Connecticut; Mr. William K. Sanderson, of Maine; Mr. Albert Henry, of Michigan; Mr. Clarke, of Virginia; Mr. Elmer M. Wentworth, of Iowa.

The following nominations by the President General for members of the Executive Committee were approved:

President General, Chancellor L. Jenks, chairman; Mr. Louis A. Ames, of New York; Mr. Elmer M. Wentworth, of Iowa; Mr. Albert M. Henry, of Michigan; Mr. Louis B. Curtis, of Connecticut; Mr. George E. Pomeroy, of Ohio, and Mr. John M. Reifsnider, of Maryland.

On motion of Mr. Ames the recommendation of the Executive Committee for the amendment of article 15, section 1, of the By-Laws, relative to the wearing of the insignia of the Society, was approved.

On motion, the Executive Committee was authorized to transact all necessary business matters of the National Society in the interim between this date and the next meeting of the National Congress.

The meeting of the Trustees then adjourned.

PHILIP F. LARNER,
Secretary General.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MAY 21, 1919.

A meeting of the Executive Committee duly called by the President General was held at Detroit, Mich., May 21, 1919.

Present: President General Jenks, Mr. Wentworth, Mr. Reifsnider, Mr. Henry, Mr. Pomeroy, Mr. Curtis, and Mr. Ames.

On motion of Mr. Wentworth, which was adopted, appropriations were voted for carrying on the affairs of the Society during the year, including the payment of the usual salaries to the Secretary General and Registrar General, and such necessary office expenses, including clerical assistance, as during the past year. It was also voted to include in the motion authority for payment of the Secretary General's expenses at the annual meeting at Detroit and the traveling expenses of the Treasurer General; also for traveling expenses of the Secretary General in his attendance at the annual Congress and meetings of the Executive Committee and Trustees, and for traveling expenses of the Treasurer General in attendance at the annual Congress.

It was ordered that the National Year Book of 1919 be published in a limited edition, free distribution being made only to the General Officers, Executive Committee, Trustees, one copy to each Chapter, two copies to each State Society, one to each delegate at Detroit, and to the usual list of libraries. Such additional copies as may be available may be sold at cost price. Such amount as may be necessary was voted for printing and distributing the Year Book.

The President General was authorized, at any time when he shall so desire, to submit by mail or telegraph any matter requiring the action of the Executive Committee to the several members thereof, and that any vote so taken by mail or telegraph shall have the same force and effect as if the Executive Committee had been convened in special session and action taken at such specially called meeting.

Mr. Curtis moved the appointment of a committee to report at the next meeting of the Executive Committee on the question of canvassing for new members of the Society.

(Motion adopted.)

The President General appointed Messrs. Curtis, Ames, and Pomeroy as this committee, with instruction to report at the next meeting.

The matter of securing and equipping headquarters for the Secretary General and Registrar General at Washington, D. C., was, on motion, referred to the President General and to the Secretary General, with full power to act.

No further business appearing, the meeting adjourned.

PHILIP F. LARNER,
Secretary General.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, NATIONAL SOCIETY, SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, HELD OCTOBER 25, 1919, AT NEW YORK CITY.

A meeting of the Executive Committee of the National Society was held at the Hardware Club, New York city, at 10 a. m., October 25, 1919.

President General Jenks presided, with the following members of the Committee in attendance: George E. Pomeroy, John Milton Reifsnider, Lewis B. Curtis, E. M. Wentworth, and Louis A. Ames. There were also in attendance Vice-Presidents General Thomas W. Williams, of New Jersey, and George F. Burgess, of Connecticut; also Past Presidents General C. A. Pugsley, M. B. Beardsley, and William A. Marble; also Treasurer General John H. Burroughs, President C. M. Vail, of New Jersey State Society; Dr. G. C. F. Williams, President of the Connecticut State Society; Mr. George D. Banks, Second Vice-President of the Empire State Society, and Secretary General Philip F. Larner.

The minutes of the meeting of the Executive Committee held May 21, 1919, at Detroit, Mich., were read and approved.

The Secretary General made to the committee a general report on the business and condition of the affairs of the Society, stating that the work of his office was in good shape and practically up to date in every respect. Various matters of detail were discussed by the members of the committee, among which was the very general increase in cost to the Society for printed matter, which would render it necessary to make new schedule of prices to the State Societies for various items of supplies furnished to them. The committee ordered that all such matters should be referred to the President and Secretary General with power to act. It being understood that especially in the matter of furnishing application blanks the State Societies should be charged therefor the exact cost to the National Society.

The Secretary General reported upon the removal of the official headquarters to a new location, and stated that while a second change had been made for a larger room in the same building, the office was still greatly crowded, and that it had become evident that additional space would very soon be needed for necessary file cases and other furniture required to accommodate the increasing records of the Society. The matter received the careful attention of the committee and it was unanimously decided to refer this entire matter for decision to the President and Secretary General with power to act, it being understood that the President General expected to visit Washington in a few days.

The attention of the committee was called to the fact that at the meeting of the Executive Committee held on December 12, 1918, it was voted that a committee should be appointed to secure bronze memorial medals or badges for members, sons of members, and families of deceased members who have served in the late World War, the State

Society to pay the cost of the badges and the presentation to be made with some formality in the presence of a National Society Officer. Some confusion had arisen in several instances caused by the requirement that the medals must be presented "with some formality, in the presence of a National Society Officer," the presence of a National Society Officer not being convenient in many cases and the State Society not always being able to secure the presence of those entitled to receive the medals.

The matter was fully considered and discussed by the committee, and it was ordered that the previous action be modified, so that the medals could be conferred with such ceremony as may be most convenient in each instance, preference being given to presentation by a National Officer if available, or otherwise by a State officer.

The attention of the committee was called to the proposed amendment submitted by the Empire State Society and published in the October, 1919, BULLETIN. It was understood that the constitutional requirement that notice of amendments should be sent to the Presidents of the State Societies would be complied with if a marked copy of the page from the October BULLETIN should be forwarded to them.

The committee was also informed that an application had been made for one or more of the Grave Markers heretofore proposed by the National Society, and upon which subject Past President General Woodworth, as chairman of a Special Committee on the subject, had submitted a report at the Rochester Congress in 1918. No progress having been made in the manufacture of the markers, the Secretary General was requested to communicate with Chairman Woodworth, of the Committee on Markers, and ascertain from him the name of the manufacturer who had offered to make the markers, and hereafter to refer all applicants for such to the manufacturer direct, sending a proper authorization to the manufacturer, he to be informed that such markers could be made only on an order from the Secretary General.

The committee considered for action the question referred to it by the Detroit Congress, covering the permanent gift of the banners as presented by Past President General Ames to certain State Societies at the last Congress. A motion had been submitted that a banner be given by the National Society to each State increasing its membership 20 per cent during the year, such increase to be at least ten members, and the expense of such banner to be defrayed by the Treasurer of the National Organization. As this subject was referred to the Executive Committee with power to act, the matter was given very full and careful consideration. In view of the very great expense involved, it was unanimously decided to lay the subject on the table.

A letter was submitted from Compatriot T. D. Huntting, chairman of the Credentials Committee, requesting a definition of "members in good standing." Under the Constitution of the National Society, the committee decided that the question was fully covered by Article VI of the Constitution, to be found on page 34 of the 1918 Year Book.

Mr. Ames submitted a verbal report on the Observance of Constitution Day, September 17, 1919, as chairman of the committee having that matter in charge. It was shown that many thousands of meetings were held throughout the country in the observance of the day and under the influence of the National Society Committee. The report was adopted.

On motion of Mr. Curtis, and at his invitation, it was decided that the usual meeting of the Executive Committee preceding the next Congress, to be convened at Hartford, Conn., should be held at his house, in Bridgeport, Conn., on the Saturday in May, 1920, before the meeting of the Congress, the committee then to motor to Hartford.

Mr. Ames submitted for the consideration of the committee a motion providing for the observance of what shall be known as Victory Day, as follows:

WHEREAS the winning of the World War was a triumph of right over might, liberty over bondage, justice over injustice, equality over partialism;

Resolved, That we ask the American people to observe November 11th as Victory Day, not merely a victory of one group of nations over another, but a triumph of those principles of liberty, justice, honor, and equality which are the foundation stones of this Republic.

The motion was unanimously adopted.

The matter of making a charge for the filing and registration of supplemental blanks sufficient to cover in a measure the expense of labor and all printing was considered by the committee, and on motion it was decided that a fee of $1 should be charged for filing and registering a supplemental blank at any time.

President General Jenks reported, as a matter of record, that an invitation from the Connecticut State Society to hold the next Congress in May, 1920, in the city of Hartford, was presented to him in June and submitted by wire vote to the individual members of the Executive Committee and unanimously accepted.

Treasurer General Burroughs submitted a statement of the financial affairs of the National Society under date of October 22, 1919, by which it was shown that the balance on hand May 22, 1919, was $8,781.83. Total receipts since that date, $1,019.84; total disbursements, $3,131.86; balance on hand October 22, 1919, $6,669.81. The report was accepted and adopted.

Mr. Curtis, from the Committee on Increase in Membership, submitted a verbal report, which was discussed at considerable length, and on motion the committee was discharged from further service.

It was voted that the Secretary General should send to Past President General Edwin S. Greeley, now ill at his home in New Haven, Conn., the greeting of the Executive Committee and a warm expression of its regard and well wishes for him and his immediate recovery to good health and strength, and at the same time advising him that five ex-Presidents General now present united in this greeting.

Mr. Pomeroy submitted and read a report covering the recommendations of the committee appointed for the establishment of a National Committee of Patriotic Societies and a National Patriotic Society week throughout the United States, the committee being composed of R. Morgan Galbreth, Walter K. Tuller, and Pierce W. Banning. Upon full consideration of the matter, the report was referred to President General Jenks and Mr. Pomeroy for further consideration and report.

In view of the presence in this country of King Albert of the Belgians and the high regard in which he is held by members of the Executive Committee and the Society in general, it was voted unanimously that the greetings of the committee and the Society should be sent to King Albert by the President General as speedily as possible.

The committee discussed various matters of interest to the Society without particular action, and thereupon adjourned.

PHILIP F. LARNER,
Secretary General.

SOCIAL FUNCTIONS INCIDENT TO THE MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The meeting of the Executive Committee was suspended during its session to accept the very cordial invitation of the President General to luncheon in the adjoining room as his guests. During the luncheon those present were entertained by remarks of interest from President General Jenks and others present, among whom were Past President General Beardsley, of Connecticut.

Invitations were extended to this luncheon to all Past Presidents General now living, and those not present sent in notes of regret because of ill health.

On the same evening the President General and Mrs. Jenks were entertained by the New Jersey State Society at a reception held at the Woman's Club in Orange, N. J., at which a very large number of ladies and gentlemen were present. President General and Mrs. Jenks were accompanied to this reception by Past President General Ames and Mrs. Ames, Vice-President General Williams, of New Jersey; Vice-President General Burgess, of Connecticut; Hon. John Milton Reifsnider, of the National Executive Committee, and Secretary General Larner.

Addresses were made by President Vail, of the New Jersey Society, and President General Jenks. The evening was concluded by a dance, in which the guests joined.

REGISTER OF NEW MEMBERS

ENROLLED FROM MAY 1, 1918, TO APRIL 30, 1919

(Continued from 1918 Year Book)

HAROLD WHARTON ABY, New Orleans, La. (31689). Son of Jonas Catchings and Harriet (Cutter) Aby; grandson of Samuel Hulett and Sarah Ann (Brown) Aby; great-grandson of Jonas and Barbara (Hulett) Aby; great^2-grandson of *Charles Hulett,* private, Colonel Ogden's New Jersey Regt., pensioned.

CHARLES FORREST ADAMS, Boise, Idaho (31284). Son of Francis Weldon and Ella Rose (Richert) Adams; grandson of John and Sarah (Whan) Adams; great-grandson of Weldon and Mary Ann Adams; great^2-grandson of *James Adams,* Captain, Fifth Cumberland County Battalion, Penna. Militia.

FRANCIS ALEXANDER ADAMS, Long Beach, N. Y. (31648). Son of John Quincy and Marie Adele (Negrin) Adams; grandson of Harvey and Nancy Dustin (Rowell) Adams; great-grandson of Benjamin and Sally (Lamb) Adams; great^2-grandson of *Andrew Adams,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

GEORGE BYRON ADAMS, Irvington, N. J. (32375). Son of John B. and Julia Ann (Bockover) Adams; grandson of George and Eunice (H.) Bockover; great-grandson of Jacob and —— (Kyneer) Bockover, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Bockover,* Captain, 2nd Regt. Sussex County New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM GRIFFIN ADKINS, Chicago, Ill. (22240). Supplemental. Son of William Griffin and Sarah (Matthewson) Adkins; grandson of William Griffin and Arabella (Abbey) Adkins; great-grandson of *John Adkins,* private, Captain Hand's Company, Colonel Talcott's Conn. Regt.

SYLVESTER HOLSEY MOORE AGENS, Newark, N. J. (32374). Son of Frederick Girard and Emma Louise (Moore) Agens; grandson of Thomas and Eliza Crane (Osborn) Agens; great-grandson of *James Agens,* private, N. J. troops, pensioned. Grandson of Sylvester Holsey and Henrietta Malvina (Peshine) Moore; great-grandson of Jacob and Prussia Alling (Ball) Peshine; great^2-grandson of *Edward Ball,* Sergeant in Col. Sheldon's Regt., N. J. Light Dragoons. Great^2-grandson of Edward and Esther (Mulford) Ball; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Mulford,* private, Gloucester Co. N. J. Militia and Col. Somer's Battalion, State Troops. Great-grandson of David S. and Hannah (Eagles) Osborn; great^2-grandson of Alexander and Sarah (Crane) Eagles; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Eagles,* private, Col. Van Cortland's 2nd Regt., Essex County New Jersey Militia.

WALTER HUGH ALBAUGH, Columbus, Ohio (31552). Son of Clifford Lincoln and Frances (Anderson) Albaugh; grandson of James C. and Mary Allitte (Wheeler) Anderson; great-grandson of *Lewis Anderson,* private Monmouth County New Jersey Militia.

ALTON G. ALDEN, Wyoming, Iowa (31398). Son of William Henry and Emily Jerusha (Williams) Alden; grandson of John and Phebe (L'Hommedieu) Williams; great-grandson of *Mulford L'Hommedieu,* private Fourth Regt. New York Line.

FRED NAGLEY ALDEN, Lieutenant U. S. A., Delaware, Ohio (31568). Son of Frank Wesley and Mary (Nagley) Alden; grandson of Alonzo and Sarah (Tibbitts) Alden; great-grandson of John Merrill and Amanda (Chamber-

lain) Alden; great²-grandson of John and Tabitha (McNitt) Alden; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Alden,* private Hampshire County Mass. Militia.

JAMES MARSH WOODRUFF ALESBURY, Summit, N. J. (32279). Son of William and Serena (Woodruff) Alesbury; grandson of James Marsh and Margaret Cleaver (Darby) Woodruff; great-grandson of David Crane and Sally (Marsh) Woodruff; great²-grandson of Asher and Jemina (Roll) Woodruff; great³-grandson of *Stephen Woodruff,* private, Essex County New Jersey Militia.

JAMES WALLACE ALEXANDER, Alexandria, La. (31690). Son of James Turner and Fannie (Ledyard) Alexander; grandson of Mark and Sally P. (Turner) Alexander; great-grandson of *Mark Alexander,* Captain Maryland Militia; great-grandson of *James Turner,* private North Carolina Militia.

MARK LEIGH ALEXANDER, New Orleans, La (31691). Son of James Turner and Fannie (Ledyard) Alexander; grandson of Mark and Sallie P. (Turner) Alexander; great-grandson of *James Turner,* private North Carolina Militia; great-grandson of *Mark Alexander,* Captain Maryland Militia.

RAYMOND RICHARD ALEXANDER, Boise, Idaho (31807). Son of Bayless and Susie (Miller) Alexander; grandson of Isaac Howell and Alenath (Smith) Alexander; great-grandson of Richard and Elizabeth (Hempleman) Alexander; great²-grandson of George and Ruth (Rowell) Hempleman, Jr.; great³-grandson of *George Hempleman, Sr.,* private, 10th Battalion, Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM LEDYARD ALEXANDER, 2nd Lieut. Inf., U. S. A., Alexandria, La. (32065). Son of James Wallace and Cora (Luchett) Alexander; grandson of James Turner and Fannie (Ledyard) Alexander; great-grandson of Mark and Sally (Turner) Alexander; great²-grandson of *James Turner,* private North Carolina Militia.

ALVONI RICHARDSON ALLEN, Jersey City, N. J. (N. Y. 29222). Supplemental. Son of Henry and Elizabeth Anna (Richardson) Allen; grandson of Malachi and Sarah Anah Ewald (Patterson) Richardson; great-grandson of *Clement Richardson,* private, Bucks County Penna. Militia.

ARTHUR CLAY ALLEN, Nevada, Iowa (31396). Son of Madison Clay and Sarah Ann (Beers) Allen; grandson of Vincent Eleanor (Chappel) Allen; great-grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Litton) Allen; great²-grandson of *Ananias Allen,* Captain Second Sussex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

BIDDLE WILKINSON ALLEN, New Orleans, La. (32342). Son of Carroll Woolsey and Kate (Wilkinson) Allen; grandson of Robert Andrews and Mary (Stark) (Mrs. Gildart) Wilkinson; great-grandson of Joseph Biddle and Catherine (Andrews) Wilkinson; great²-grandson of *James Wilkinson,* Brigadier Gen'l., Penna. Militia and Cont'l. Army.

HENRY MARTIN ALLEN, New Orleans, La. (32328). Son of Carroll Woolsey and Kate (Wilkinson) Allen; grandson of Robert Andrews and Mrs. Mary (Stark) Gildart Wilkinson; great-grandson of Joseph Biddle and Catherine (Andrews) Wilkinson; great²-grandson of *James Wilkinson,* Brigadier-Gen'l., Pena. Militia and Continental Army.

MYRON ALSON ALLEN, Syracuse, N. Y. (31190). Son of Asaph Edwin and Lydia Lucinda (Cobb) Allen; grandson of Ichabod G. and Lillis B. (Angell) Allen; great-grandson of *Ichabod Allen,* private, Captain Williams's Company, Mass. Detached Militia.

WILLIAM LOCKE ALLISON, Major, U. S. A., Chicago, Ill. (31891). Son of Thomas Johnston and Bettie Crawford (Chunn) Allison; grandson of Matthew Locke and Caroline (Foard) Chunn; great-grandson of William and Mary (Locke) Chunn; great²-grandson of Matthew and Elizabeth (Crawford) Locke; great³-grandson of *Matthew Locke,* Paymaster North Carolina Militia, Member of Committee of Secrecy, Intelligence, and Observation for Rowan County; grandson of William Matthews and Elizabeth Beatty (Johnston)

Allison; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Matthews) Allison; great^2-grandson of *Mussendine Matthews,* private North Carolina Militia.

BERT EDWARD AMY, Nutwood ,Ohio (32317). Son of Delos and Ruth A. (Miner) Amy; grandson of James A. and Alcena M. (Vinton) Miner; great-grandson of John and Sally (Matteson) Vinton; great^2-grandson of *Benoni Vinton,* private, Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *John Dix,* Captain, 2nd Middlesex County Regt., Mass. Militia. Grandson of Guy and Mary (Merriam) Amy; great-grandson of Sylvester and Sarah P. (Williams) Merriam; great^2-grandson of *Amasa Merriam,* private in 6th Co., 10th Regt. Conn. Militia, pensioned. Great-grandson of Julius and Lura (Roe or Rowe) Miner; great^2-grandson of *Joel Miner or Minor,* private Conn. Militia and Cont'l. Line.

JOHN MACDOUGALL ARMSTRONG, N. J. (30268). Supplemental. Son of William Clinton and Stella V. (Lenher) Armstrong; grandson of George Hauck and Sarah Ann (Macdougall) Lenher; great-grandson of John and Mary (Hauck) Lenher; great^2-grandson of *Philip Lenher,* private, Lancaster County Penna. Line, Cont'l. Army.

WILLIAM CLINTON ARMSTRONG, JR., U. S. Army, Elizabeth, N. J. (31366). Son of William Clinton and Stella Virginia (Lenher) Armstrong; grandson of Richard Turner and Esther Ann (Lundy) Armstrong; great-grandson of John and Lydia (Kirkpatrick) Armstrong; great^2-grandson of *John Kirkpatrick,* Captain Sussex County New Jersey Militia.

JAMES BREWSTER BEECHER ARNOLD, Rochester, N. Y. (31636). Son of Aaron and Martha A. R. (Perkins) Arnold; grandson of Charles and Irine (Beecher) Arnold; great-grandson of Aaron and Eliza (Allen) Arnold; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Arnold,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned; grandson of Harland and Lucy M. (Woodward) Perkins; great-grandson of *Leonard Perkins,* private Fourth Regt. Conn. Line, pensioned.

WINDSOR KINER ATCHESON, U. S. Navy, Columbus, Ohio (31551). Son of Horatio Seymore and Alma (Kiner) Atcheson; grandson of John and Pauline (Denune) Kiner; great-grandson of Alexander B. and Saria (Burrell) Denune; great^2-grandson of *John Denune,* drummer, Capt. Henry Dobson's Company, Sixth Maryland Regt.

RICHARD STAIGG ATKINSON, Boston, Mass. (31734). Son of George and Elizabeth G. (Staigg) Atkinson; grandson of Amos and Anna Greenleaf (Sawyer) Atkinson; great-grandson of *Amos Atkinson,* Lieutenant, Col. Moses Little's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM EARLE ANDERSON, Buffalo, N. Y. (D. C. 30048). Son of William Alonzo and Corella Johns (Byrne) Anderson; grandson of Charles Thomas and Eliza Ann (Hurley) Anderson; great-grandson of Obed and Jane (Artis) Hurley; great^2-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Benton) Hurley; great^3-grandson of *John Hurley,* private, Maryland Line.

GEORGE ARTHUR ANDREWS, Waterville, Me. (32428). Son of G. L. C. and Elizabeth (Glidden) Andrews; grandson of Joseph and Eunice (Churchill) Andrews; great-grandson of Jonathan and Hannah —— Andrews; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Andrews,* sailor on frigate "Confederacy"; prisoner, 4 years on prison ships "Jersey" and "America."

MATTHEW PAGE ANDREWS, Baltimore, Md. (29850). Son of Matthew Page and Anna (Robinson) Andrews; grandson of Charles Weston and Sally (Page) Andrews; great-grandson of Matthew and Anne Randolph (Meade) Page; great^2-grandson of *Richard Kidder Meade,* Lt. Col. Va. troops and Aide-de-Camp to Gen'l Washington.

HARRY PHILLIPS AUSTIN, Summit, N. J. (32280). Son of Henry Lewis and Hattie Belcher (Phillips) Austin; grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah Isador (Strong) Austin; great-grandson of Lewis and Eliza (Sadd) Austin; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Austin,* private, Conn. Militia.

LOUIS EARL ARNOLD, Salt Lake City, Utah (32212). Son of Benjamin F. and Ella (Farris) Arnold; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Hudson) Ferris; great-grandson of Moody and Ketura (Smith) Hudson; great^2-grandson of John and Betsy (Dana) Smith; great^3-grandson of John Winchester and Hannah Pope (Putnam) Dana; great^4-grandson of *Israel Putnam,* Major-General, Continental Army, served from April, 1775, to June, 1783.

EDWARD CLINTON AUSTIN, Lake, Wis. (31268). Son of Edward and Lelia (Perone) Austin; grandson of John Clinton and Perone Whipple (Howard) Austin; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Bride) Austin; great^2-grandson of *John Austin,* private, Capt. John Davis's Company Col. Brickett's Mass Regt.; great-grandson of James Corydon and Sophronia (Porter) Howard; great^2-grandson of James and Elenor (Church) Howard; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Church,* Second Lieutenant Cumberland County Regt. New York Militia; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Howard,* Lieutenant Fifteenth Regt. New Hampshire Militia.

HENRY LEWIS AUSTIN, Summit, N. J. (32287). Son of Nathaniel and Sarah Isador (Strong) Austin; grandson of Lewis and Eliza (Sadd) Austin; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Austin,* private, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

NATHANIEL AUSTIN, Summit, N. J. (32281). Son of Henry Lewis and Hattie Belcher (Phillips) Austin; grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah Isador (Strong) Austin; great-grandson of Lewis and Eliza (Sadd) Austin; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Austin,* private, Conn. Militia.

LUCIUS E. AVERY, Ferrisburg, Vt. (27498). Son of Sanford and Catharine (Chamberlain) Avery; grandson of Amos and Eliza B. (Sanford) Avery; great-grandson of *Jonathan Avery,* Orderly Sergeant, Capt. James Chapman's Company, Col. Samuel H. Parson's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

WARREN LANGWORTHY AYRES, Wis. (31722). Son of Warren L. and Frances (Daniels) Ayres; grandson of Edward and Ione (Gove) Daniels; great-grandson of Elijah and Emeline (Wright) Gove; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Wright,* private, Mass. Militia.

OLIVER KENSEY BADGLEY, Captain, U. S. A., Montclair, N. J. (32364). Son of Alfred S. and Mary J. E. Badgley; grandson of Alfred and Sarah (Coddington) Badgley; great-grandson of Stephen and Catharine (Denman) Badgley; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Badgley,* private, Essex Co., N. J. Militia.

WILTON A. DARE BAILIE, JR., Baton Rouge, La. (32533). Son of Wilton A. Dare and Edith (Brown) Bailie; grandson of Samuel Humes and Elinor (Boutcher) Brown; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elinor (Vandegrift) Boutcher; great^2-grandson of Jacob and Ann (Walton) Vandegrift; great^3-grandson of *Folkhard Vandegrift,* private in Capt. Thomas Harvey's 7th Co., Bucks County, Penna. Militia.

MATTHIAS WISEN BAKER, Providence, R. I. (32478). Son of Mathias and Wisen and Marguette Turner (Rogers) Baker; grandson of Henry Clark and Maria Fowler (Palmer) Rogers; great-grandson of Denison and Anna (Pendleton) Rogers; great^2-grandson of *Joshua Pendleton,* Captain 1st Co., Westerly, R. I. Militia.

MATTHIAS WISEN BAKER, JR., Providence, R. I. (32479). Son of Matthias Wisen and Fanny May (Edgcombe) Baker; grandson of Matthias Wisen and Marynette Turner (Rogers) Baker; great-grandson of Henry Clark and Maria Fowler (Palmer) Rogers; great^2-grandson of Denison and Anna (Pendleton) Rogers; great^5-grandson of *Joshua Pendleton,* Captain, 1st Co., Westerly, R. I. Militia.

RICHARD D. BAKER, Chicago, Ill. (31307). Son of C. R. and Gertrude (Bischoff) Baker; grandson of Henry Alexander and Harriet (Mize) Bischoff; great-grandson of Edward and Eliza Pierce (Miller) Mize; great^2-grandson

of Edward and Nabby (Spencer) Mize; great²-grandson of *Theodore Spencer,* private, Capt. James Horton's Company Conn. Artificers.

SAMUEL BALCOMBE BALCOM, First Lieut. 311th N. Y. Inf., Bath, N. Y. (31645). Son of Lyman Hunnewell and Jessie Sabine (MacDougall) Balcom; grandson of Samuel and Sarah Lyon (Balcom) Balcom; great-grandson of Lyman and Clarissa (Hollenbeck) Balcom; great²-grandson of Samuel and Polly (Knapp) Balcom; great³-grandson of *Henry Balcom,* private, Col. John Sargeant's Vermont Regt.

AARON GROVER BALDWIN, Lieutenant, U. S. A., Camp Merritt, N. J. (32282). Son of George P. and Harriett A. (Lovett) Baldwin; grandson of Aaron Grover and Elizabeth Maria (Crane) Baldwin; great-grandson of Stephen and Betsey (Kitchell) Baldwin; great²-grandson of *Obadiah Kitchell,* Captain, "Eastern Battalion," Morris County, N. J. troops. Great-grandson of Cyrus and Hannah Crane; great²-grandson of *Samuel Crane,* private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

ALBERT BALDWIN, New Orleans, La. ((32336). Son of Henry Fay and Sarah (Vairin) Baldwin; grandson of Albert and Arthemise (Bouligny) Baldwin; great-grandson of Jacob and Martha Payson (Bruce) Baldwin; great²-grandson of *Jacob Baldwin,* private, Mass. Militia. Great-grandson of Gustave and Octavia (Fortier) Bouligny; great²-grandson of Dominique and Arthemise (Le Blaus) Bouligny; great³-grandson of *Dominique Francesco Bouligny,* Aide-de-Camp to Gen. O'Reilly and soldier under Galvez. Great²-grandson of Jacob and Sarah (Turner) Baldwin; great³-grandson of *William Turner,* Lieutenant in Capt. Gilmore's and Capt. Tuitchell's N. H. troops.

GEORGE A. BALDWIN, Munising, Mich. (31985). Son of Frederick A. and Aurillia M. (Sherman) Baldwin; grandson of Norman Sylvester and Emma (Miles) Baldwin; great-grandson of Sylvester and Phoebe (Sherman) Baldwin; great²-grandson of *Hezakiah Baldwin, Jr.,* private, Col. Marinus Willett's New York troops; great³-grandson of *Hezakiah Baldwin,* Captain Second New York Regt., Col. Goose Van Schaick.

HENRY FAY BALDWIN, New Orleans, La. (32334). Son of Albert and Arthemise (Bouligny) Baldwin; grandson of Jacob and Martha Payson (Bruce) Baldwin; great-grandson of *Jacob Baldwin,* private, Mass. Militia. Grandson of Gustave and Octavie (Fortier) Bouligny; great-grandson of Dominique and Arthemise (Le Blanc) Bouligny; great²-grandson of *Dominique Francesco Bouligny,* Aide-de-Camp to Gen. O'Reilly and soldier under Galvez. Great-grandson of Jacob and Sarah (Turner) Baldwin; great²-grandson of *William Turner,* Lieutenant in Capt. Gilmore's and Capt. Tuitchell's N. H. troops.

HENRY FAY BALDWIN, Jr., El Paso, Texas (La. 32335). Son of Henry Fay and Sarah (Vairin) Baldwin; grandson of Albert and Arthemise (Bouligny) Baldwin; great-grandson of Jacob and Martha Payson (Bruce) Baldwin; great²-grandson of *Jacob Baldwin,* private, Mass. Militia. Great-grandson of Gustave and Octavie (Fortier) Bouligny; great²-grandson of Dominique and Arthemise (Le Blanc) Bouligny; great³-grandson of *Dominique Francesco Bouligny,* Aide-de-Camp to Gen. O'Reilly and soldier under Galvez. Great²-grandson of Jacob and Sarah (Turner) Baldwin; great³-grandson of *William Turner,* Lieutenant in Capt. Gilmore's and Capt. Tuitchell's N. H. troops.

GUSTAVE BOULIGNY BALDWIN, New Orleans, La. (32531). Son of Albert and Arthemise (Bouligny) Baldwin; grandson of Jacob and Martha Payson (Bruce) Baldwin; great-grandson of *Jacob Baldwin,* private, Mass. Militia. Great-grandson of Jacob and Sarah (Turner) Baldwin; great²-grandson of *William Turner,* Lieutenant, N. H. Militia, member, Com. of Correspondence and Safety. Grandson of Gustave and Octavie (Fortier) Bouligny; great-grandson of Dominique and Arthemise (Le Blanc) Bouligny; great²-grandson of *Dominique Francisco Bouligny,* Aide-de-Camp to Gen. O'Reilly.

AARON EDWARD BALLARD, Ocean Grove, N. J. (31498). Son of Jeremiah and Hetty (Brown) Ballard; grandson of *Jeremiah Ballard,* Captain Third Regt. New Jersey Line.

CHARLES SPELLMAN BALLARD, Longmeadow, Mass. (32197). Son of George T. and Delia Morris (Spellman) Ballard; grandson of Solomon Clark and Martha Jane (West) Spellman; great-grandson of John and Martha Phipps (Sessions) West; great²-grandson of *Robert Sessions,* private, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

HOMER DITMAR BALLARD, Minneapolis, Minn. (30316). Son of Rollin Beecher and Sarah G. H. Ballard; grandson of Henry D. and Emarette E. (Nash) Ballard; great-grandson of Moses Russell and Eliza (Beecher) Ballard; great²-grandson of *Moses Ballard,* private, Col. David Wells's Mass. Regt.

JAMES WERTER BALLARD, Lieutenant, U. S. A., Washington Court House, Ohio (32315). Son of Charles Forsman and Netta (Hegler) Ballard; grandson of Allen and Maria Louisa (Ellis) Hegler; great-grandson of Henry and Charity (Harper) Ellis; great²-grandson of *Abraham Ellis,* Lieutenant, Penna. and Va. Regts. Grandson of Alexander Selkirk and Mary Jane (Hibben) Ballard; great-grandson of James and Ann (Allison) Hibben; great²-grandson of James and Elizabeth McClellan(d); great³-grandson of *William McClellan(d),* private in Col. James Johnston's 1st Battalion, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia.

CHARLES PORTER BANCROFT, Lynn, Mass. (31746). Son of George Washington and Sarah Hathorne (Porter) Bancroft; grandson of Alpheus Woodbury and Charity (Galencia) Bancroft; great-grandson of Jacob and Sally (Newhall) Galencia; great²-grandson of *Daniel Galencia,* Captain, Colonel Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.

BENJAMIN BUSWELL BARBER, Towson, Md. (32414). Son of Benjamin Buswell and Miriam Say (Butcher) Barber; grandson of George Clinton and Fidelia (Buswell) Barber; great-grandson of Benjamin Buswell; great²-grandson of Joshua and Polly (Gage) Buswell; great³-grandson of *Daniel Buswell,* private in Capt. Nathaniel Gage's Co., Col. Frye's Regt., Mass. Militia.

CHARLES ROSS BAREFOOT, Toledo, Ohio (32304). Son of Ross and Kathryn (Vickroy) Barefoot; grandson of George and Julia MacDonald Vickroy; great-grandson of *Thomas Vickroy,* private under George Rogers Clarke and Deputy Commissary of Issues. Great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Atlee) Vickroy; great²-grandson of *William A. Atlee,* Deputy Commissary Gen. of Musters.

JAY WILCOX BARNES, Evanston, Wyo. (30008). Son of William H. and Amy I. (Wilcox) Barnes; grandson of George Steward and Abigail (Smith) Wilcox; great-grandson of Stephen and Lucy (Steward) Wilcox, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Stephen Wilcox,* private, New York Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE DEVERELL BARNEY, Brooklyn, N. Y. (31640). Son of Nathan and Mary Ann (Deverell) Barney; grandson of Nathan and Hannah (Carey) Barney; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Carey) Barney; great²-grandson of *Nathan Barney,* private, Conn. and New York Continental Line.

JOSEPH CORY BARNUM, Marshalltown, Iowa (31378). Son of Caleb and Lucy (Finch) Barnum; grandson of *Israel Barnum;* private, Capt. Zamon Read's Tenth Company, Colonel Waterbury's Conn. Regt.

DAVID WILLIAM BARR, New York, N. Y. (32099). Son of William H. D. and Ella F. (Smith) Barr; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Patterson) Smith, Jr.; great-grandson of Nicholas and Jane (Greer) Patterson; great²-grandson of Andrew and Mary (Farr) Patterson; great³-grandson of *Nicholas Patterson,* Captain, Bucks County, Penna. Militia.

THOMAS CHARLES BARRET, Shrevesport, La. (32345). Son of William Williams and Mary Catherine (Smith) Barret; grandson of Harvey and Sarah (Thompson) Cleveland; great-grandson of Chancelor Waddy and Eliza Blackburn (Williams) Thompson; great²-grandson of *James Williams,* Captain 6th Va. Regt.

FRANK BARRY, Milwaukee, Wis. (31273). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Susan Elizabeth (Emerson) Barry; grandson of William and Esther (Stetson) Barry; great-grandson of *John Barry,* private, Captain Stoddart's Company, Colonel Vose's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Richard and Olive Shaw (Chesman) Emerson; great-grandson of Richard and Sally (Clay) Emerson; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Emerson,* Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN LEFTWICH BARRY, New Orleans, La. (30817). Son of John Alexander and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Barry; grandson of Charles Moore and Elizabeth Patton (Crook) Barry; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Watson) Barry; great²-grandson of *Andrew Barry,* Captain South Carolina Partisan Rangers.

RALPH GATES BARTLETT, Springfield, Mass. (31735). Son of Leon Gates and Hattie Frances (Aldrich) Bartlett; grandson of Erastus Myron and Mary Viola (Gates) Bartlett; great-grandson of Marshall Jones and Abigail Jackson (Warren) Bartlett; great²-grandson of Gideon and Lydia (Brown) Bartlett; great³-grandson of *Robert Brown,* private, Capt. Gould Sellick's Company Conn. Militia, prisoner.

RALPH MILLER BARTON, First Lieut. Q. M. C., U. S. Army, Elizabeth, N. J. (31493). Son of Daniel W. and Carrie (Williams) Barton; grandson of Charles Wesley and Isabel (Miller) Barton; great-grandson of Lewis and Eliza (Terpenning) Barton; great²-grandson of Jeremiah Barton; great³-grandson of *Isaac Barton,* private Third Ulster County Regt. New York Militia.

FREDERIC BREWSTER BASSETT, Captain, U. S. Navy, N. J. (32278). Son of Frederic Burton and Fanny (Thomas) Bassett; grandson of Julius and Augusta A. Bassett; great-grandson of Jared and Sally Brewster (Johnson) Bassett; great²-grandson of Rev. Jesse and Hepzebah (French) Johnson; great³-grandson of *Isaac Johnson,* private, Connecticut State troops.

CHESTER CLYDE BAYMILLER, Sergt. 192 Aero Squad, U. S. A., Buhl, Idaho (31295). Son of Joel Franklin and Lillie Dale (Hainline) Baymiller; grandson of Michael and Mahala (Pennington) Baymiller; great-grandson of John and Mary (Smith) Baymiller; great²-grandson of *Michael Baymiller,* private, Capt. Michael Kauffelt's Company York County Penna. Militia.

FRED CARROLL BAYMILLER, Hospital Attendant U. S. N., (Idaho 31803). Son of Joel Franklin and Lillie Dale (Hainlaine) Baymiller; grandson of Michael and Mahala (Pennington) Baymiller; great-grandson of John and Mary (Smith) Baymiller; great²-grandson of *Michael Baymiller,* private York County Penna. Militia.

JOEL FRANKLIN BAYMILLER, Buhl, Idaho (31285). Son of Michael and Mahala (Pennington) Baymiller; grandson of John and Mary (Smith) Baymiller; great-grandson of *Michael Baymiller,* private, Captain Michael Kauffelt's Company New York County Penna. Militia.

RAY ALBERT BAYMILLER, Buhl, Idaho (31806). Son of Joel Franklin and Lillie Dale (Hainline) Baymiller; grandson of Michael and Mahala (Pennington) Baymiller; great-grandson of John and Mary (Smith) Baymiller; great²-grandson of *Michael Baymiller,* private, York County, Penna. Militia.

HARRY PRESCOTT BEACH, Montclair, N. J. (32503). Son of Dennis and Minnie Oakes (Prescott) Beach; grandson of Dennis and Maria (Clark) Beach; great-grandson of Samuel and (widow) Charlotte (Rogers) Andrew Beach; great²-grandson of *Laudray (Lauda) Beach,* Sergeant, Col. Charles Webb's Regt., Conn. troops. Great-grandson of David and Mary (Smith) Clark, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Bryan Smith,* Captain Conn. troops.

TRAVIS FIELD BEAL, Ann Arbor, Mich. (31587). Son of Junius Emery and Ella (Travis) Beal; grandson of James Edward and Loretta Jane Beal; great-grandson of Emery and Sophronia Beal; great^2-grandson of Bernard and Deborah (Lapham) Beal; great^3-grandson of *Seth Beal, Jr.,* private, Mass. Militia; great^4-grandson of *Seth Beal,* private, Mass. Militia.

RICHARD EARLE BEALL, Boise, Idaho (31293). Son of Olin and Florence Vane (Glenn) Beall; grandson of James and Susan (Earle) Glenn; great-grandson of *James Glenn,* private Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM ABADIE BEALL, St. Louis, Mo. (32021). Son of William N. R. and Felecia E. (Bass) Beall; grandson of Samuel T. and Sallie (Rector) Beall; great-grandson of *Walter Beal,* Member, Committee of Observation of Frederick County, Md.

ROSS BEASON, Salt Lake City, Utah (31223). Son of Jasper Newton and Indiana Frances (Thompson) Beason; grandson of Curtis Grubb and Martha (Clark) Beason; great-grandson of *Edward Beason,* Captain, No. Carolina State Troops.

ALBERT WILLIAM BEEBE, Sergeant U. S. A. (Iowa 31387). Son of William Monroe and Eva (Davis) Beebe; grandson of Eli C. and Emily (Carmile) Davis; great-grandson of James and Sally (Johnston) Davis; great^2-grandson of *Enos Davis,* private Maryland Troops, pensioned.

DWIGHT BEEBE, Radio Operator, U. S. N., Waverly, Iowa (31383). Son of William Monroe and Eva (Davis) Beebe; grandson of Eli C. and Emily (Carmile) Davis; great-grandson of James and Sally (Johnston) Davis; great^2-grandson of *Enos Davis,* private, Capt. Henry Gatun's Company Maryland Militia.

CHARLES NELSON BELL, Newark, N. J. (32369). Son of John S. and Caroline (Loveless) Bell; grandson of George and Mary (Lent) Loveless; great-grandson of John and Leah (Lent) Lent; great^2-grandson of *Hendrick Lent,* private Albany County N. Y. Militia and Cont'l Line, pensioned; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Lent* (father of Leah), private, Albany and West Counties, N. Y. Militia and 4th and 14th Regts., Cont'l Line.

GEORGE ARTHUR BEMIS, First Lieut. M. R. C. (Iowa 30850). Son of William S. and Flora R. Bemis; grandson of George Washington and Sophia J. Bemis; great-grandson of Daniel and Charlotte (Wheelock) Bemis; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Bemis,* private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM SEWARD BEMIS, Jr., Garner, Iowa (31961). Son of William Seward and Flora R. Bemis; grandson of George Washington and Narcissa T. (Roszelle) Bemis; great-grandson of Eleazer and Susan (Hartwell) Bemis; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Bemis,* private, Mass. Militia.

GEORGE BRINKERHOFF BENEDICT, Elizabeth, N. J. (31949). Son of James Lawrence and Christiana Grant (Purdy) Benedict; grandson of Joseph and Betsey (Brinkerhoff) Benedict; great-grandson of Timothy and Phoebe (Rockwell) Benedict; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Benedict,* Lieut.-Colonel, N. Y. Regt. Cont'l Army.

TERAH JOHN BENEDICT, East Orange, N. J. (31477). Son of Edward Everett and Frances Jeanette (Mandeville) Benedict; grandson of Terah and Julia Camp (Ball) Benedict; great-grandson of David and Abigail (Foster) Ball; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Foster,* Sergeant, Captain Lyon's Company, Colonel Philip Van Courtlandt's Second Regt. Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

EDWARD MUNROE BENHAM, Montclair, N. J. (32291). Son of Edward Nelson and Myra (Williams) Benham; grandson of Leonard D. and Laura Ann (Deming) Benham; great-grandson of Allen and Vernera (Woodruff) Deming; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Deming,* Sergeant Conn. Militia.

DEWITT CALEB BENJAMIN, Detroit, Mich. (31998). Son of Rodolphus C. and Electa (Crosby) Benjamin; grand-son of Caleb Franklin and Abagail Hathaway Benjamin; great-grandson of Rodolphus and Lydia (Franklin) Benjamin; great²-grandson of *Abel Benjamin,* private, Capt. Belcher's Co. 1st Regt. Conn. troops; great-grandson of Seth and Elizabeth Hathaway; great²-grandson of *James Hathaway,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

ROSS GARRISON BENNETT, Ensign U. S. N. R. F., New York, N. Y. (31455). Son of James Charles and Jean Ross (Myers) Bennett; grandson of David I. and Emma Jane (Ross) Myers; great-grandson of Joseph and Jane (Brown) Ross; great²-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Phillips) Ross; great²-grandson of *Samuel Phillips,* private Washington County Penna. Rangers.

BURRITT ELLIS BENSON, Sheldon, Iowa (31970). Son of Caleb Ellis and Alice Anzanette (Hatch) Benson; grandson of Andress and Polly Amanda (Welton) Hatch; great-grandson of *Eben Welton,* private Capt. Ransom's Co., New Haven County, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

ROBERT DIX BENSON, Passaic, N. J. (31935). Son of Byron David and Minerva A. (Stevens) Benson; grandson of David and Jane (Sumner) Benson; great-grandson of *Robert Sumner,* Sergeant, Col. John Durkee's Conn. Regt.

ARTHUR ROLLAND BETTISWORTH, Sailor, U. S. Navy, Coffeyville, Kan. (31040). Son of Andrew Jackson and Mary Etta (Pefley) Bettisworth; grandson of Charles and Agnes Ramsey (Byers) Bettisworth; great-grandson of Evan and Drusilla (Bein) Bettisworth; great²-grandson of *Charles Bettisworth,* Corporal Virginia troops, pensioned.

LYNNE JOHN BEVAN, Montclair, N. J. (32507). Son of John L. and Armada Sarah (Thomas) Bevan; grandson of Evan J. and Charlotte (Spinning) Thomas; great-grandson of Matthias Haines and Sarah (Ivins) Spinning; great²-grandson of William and Hannah (Osborn) Spinning; great³-grandson of *Matthias Spinning,* private and Minute Man, Essex Co., N. J. Militia, prisoner.

ALBERT RHULE BIRD, Ida Grove, Iowa (31382). Son of Albert and Laura A. (Rhule) Bird; grandson of William and Delilah V. (Cree) Rhule; great-grandson of Samuel P. and Anne (Brandt) Crée; great²-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Waggoner) Brandt; great³-grandson of *John Waggoner,* Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Clapsadler's Company, First Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

JOSEPH EDWARD BIRKHAEUSER, Milwaukee, Wis. (31274). Son of Joseph E. and Christianna McLain (Armstrong) Birkhaeuser; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Gray) Armstrong; great-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Baker) Gray, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Thomas Baker,* private, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Mass. Regt., pensioned; great²-grandson of *Isaac Gray,* Captain, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Mass. Regt.

ELLSWORTH O. BISBEE, Roxbury, Mass. (31916). Son of James O. and Laura (Faunce) Bisbee; grandson of Otis and Nancy (Pope) Bisbee; great-grandson of *Benjamin Bisbee,* private, Mass. Militia.

CHARLES HUMPHREY BISSELL, Southington, Conn. (31149). Son of Samuel Thompson and Elizabeth Maronet (Phelps) Bissell; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Thompson) Bissell; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Bissell,* Captain 4th Co. 19th Regt. Conn. Militia.

THEODORE EATON BISSELL, Munising, Mich. (31578). Son of Albert Galletin and Cornelia (Gibbs) Bissell; grandson of Daniel Haskell and Lucy (Grovenor) Bissell; great-grandson of *Daniel Bissell,* Sergeant Second Regt. Conn. State Troops.

SORANUS LEONARD BLACK, Del Rio, Texas (Okla. 28124). Son of Charles Clarence and Anna (Owen) Black; grandson of Francis and Charlotte Elizabeth (Brettum) Black; great-grandson of Archibald and Sophia (Caldwell) Black; great²-grandson of *John Black,* Captain, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.

BERT LUTHER BLAIR, Orlando, Fla. (29911). Son of Luther Levi and Emma A. Blair; grandson of Caleb Perkins and Lucretia (Knox) Blair; great-grandson of Luther and Emblem (Perkins) Blair; great²-grandson of *Obadiah Perkins,* Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Gallup's Company Eighth Regt. Conn. Militia.

JAMES OSCAR BLAKENEY, Little Rock, Ark. (31751). Supplemental. Son of Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Quarles) Blakeney; grandson of Robert G. and Mary E. (Robertson) Quarles; great-grandson of *James Quarles,* private Third South Carolina Regt.

JOHN OSCAR BLAKENEY, Little Rock, Ark. (31751). Son of Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Quarles) Blakeney; grandson of John Goodloe and Isabella Blakeney; great-grandson of James Blakeney; great²-grandson of *John Blakeney,* Captain South Carolina Line and Militia.

JOSEPH BARON BLATTERMAN, Shreveport, La. (32349). Son of George Walter and Eleanor Orr (Collins) Blatterman; grandson of Lewis and Mary Ellen (Peers) Collins; great-grandson of *Valentine Peers,* Brigade-Major on Staff of Gen'l Weedon, Cont'l Line.

CHARLES VICTOR BLEECKER, Bloomfield, N. J. (32292). Son of Leonard Augustus and Florence E. (Deacon) Bleecker; grandson of Leonard Augustus and Alethea Hill (Popham) Bleecker; great-grandson of William Sherbrooke and Elizabeth (Hill) Popham; great²-grandson of *William Popham,* Major, Delaware Continental Army.

DOUGLAS HARTLEY BLEECKER, Bloomfield, N. J. (32365). Son of Leonard Augustus and Florence E. (Deacon) Bleecker; grandson of Leonard Augustus and Alethea Hill (Popham) Bleecker; great-grandson of William Sherbrooke and Elizabeth (Hill) Popham; great²-grandson of *William Popham,* Brevet Major, Cont'l Army, Aide-de-Camp to Gen'ls Clinton and Steuben.

LEONARD AUGUSTUS BLEECKER, Bloomfield, N. J. (32297). Son of Leonard Augustus and Alethea Hill (Popham) Bleecker; grandson of William Sherbrooke and Elizabeth (Hill) Popham; great-grandson of *William Popham,* Major and Aide-de-Camp, Delaware Cont'l Regts.

WILLIAM KILBOURNE BOARDMAN, JR., 114th Field Art., U. S. A., Nashville, Tenn. (27925). Son of William Kellogg and Mary Kate (Biddle) Boardman; grandson of Daniel Webster and Mary (Young) Boardman; great-grandson of William S. and Esther (Kilbourn) Young; great²-grandson of Harry and Mary (Mix) Kilbourn; great³-grandson of *Ashbel Kilbourn,* private, Colonel Webb's Conn. Regt., prisoner, pensioned.

THEODORE NEWTON BOBBITT, Lincoln, Neb. (31016). Son of Everett Hale and Mary A. (Newton) Bobbitt; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Hale) Bobbitt; great-grandson of *Isham Bobbitt,* Sergeant, North Carolina troops.

BURR BUDD BOIES, 352nd U. S. Inf., Independence, Iowa (31390). Son of Charles Eber and Clara Ida (Miller) Boies; grandson of William Dayton and Sarah Cloa (Bugbee) Boies; great-grandson of Eber and Esther (Henshaw) Boies; great²-grandson of *William Henshaw,* Lieutenant, Paymaster, Fifth Regt. Conn. Line; grandson of William Jesse and Almina Rhoda (Benson) Miller; great-grandson of Hiram and Roba (Davis) Benson; great²-grandson of *Paul Davis,* private, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Mass. Regt.

HERBERT BARBER BOIES, Waterloo, Iowa (31972). Son of Horace and Versalia (Barber) Boies; grandson of Eber and Esther (Henshaw) Boies; great-grandson of William and Jerusha (Brace) Henshaw; great²-grandson of *William Henshaw, Sr.,* Lieut. and Paymaster, 5th N. Y. Regt.; great-grandson of *Joel Boies,* private Capt. Ferguson's Co., Col. Danielson's Regt. Mass. Militia at Lexington Alarm.

CALVIN JACOB BONAWITZ, Boston, Mass. (31407). Son of Frederick and Mary (Nagle) Bonawitz; grandson of Daniel and Mary (Rourke) Nagle; great-grandson of *Philip Nagle,* private First Regt. Penna. Continental Line.

HOWELL WALTER BONAWITZ, Reading, Pa. (Mass. 31408). Son of Frederick and Mary (Nagle) Bonawitz; grandson of Daniel and Mary (Rourke) Nagle; great-grandson of *Philip Nagle,* drummer and private, Col. James Chambers's First Regt. Penna. Continental Line.

J. HENRY BOOTH, Milwaukee, Wis. (31712). Son of Hiram Mygatt and Mary Adelaide (Daggett) Booth; grandson of Henry and Sophia (Bullard) Booth; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Henry) Booth, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Booth,* Captain, 3rd Company, 19th Regt. Conn. Militia.

ALBERT JEROME BOSLEY, Detroit, Mich. (31586). Son of Albert Walter and Isabel (McGrath) Bosley; grandson of Asbury Green and Catherine (Dennehy) Bosley; great-grandson of Jacob and Elinor S. (Green) Bosley; great^2-grandson of *John Bosley,* private, Capt. John Nelson's Company, Northumberland County Penna. Frontier Rangers.

EDGAR McGRATH BOSLEY, First Lieut. Q. M. C., U. S. A., Detroit, Mich. (31599). Son of Albert Walter and Isabelle Margaret (McGrath) Bosley; grandson of Asbury Green and Catherine (Dennehy) Bosley; great-grandson of Jacob and Elinor S. (Green) Bosley; great^2-grandson of *John Bosley,* private, Capt. John Nelson's Company, Northumberland County Penna. Frontier Rangers.

GEORGE LAWRENCE BOSTWICK, Ensign U. S. N. R. F. (Wis. 31257). Son of John Martin and Margaret Bostwick; grandson of Arthur Saterlee and Bridget (Gunn) Bostwick; great-grandson of Martin Chittenden and Lucy (Hathaway) Bostwick; great^2-grandson of Arthur and Sally (Clark) Bostwick; great^3-grandson of *Isaac Clark,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLIE JENKINS BOSWORTH, Piedmont, Calif. (31542). Son of Solomon Dewey and Emma (Lansing) Bosworth; grandson of Zadoc and Julia (Dewey) Bosworth; great-grandson of *Zadok Bosworth,* private, Mass. Regt.

ROY CLAYTON BOTHWELL, Salt Lake City, Utah (32211). Son of Glenn R. and Jessie (E.) Bothwell; grandson of Alex and Charlotte (Bishop) Bothwell; great-grandson of Levi and Sally (Minor) Bishop; great^2-grandson of John and Mary (Kilborne) Bishop; great^3-grandson of *Nicholas Bishop,* Captain in Col. Samuel Holden Parson's Co., Conn. Regt.

WALTER EARL BOTKIN, Clinton, Ill. (31312). Son of George William and Sarah Ann (Gash) Botkin; grandson of William Needham and Nancy Ann (Stout) Botkin; great-grandson of George Baker and Sarah (Hester) Botkin; great^2-grandson of *Charles Botkin,* private Virginia Militia.

EDWARD NEWTON BOTSFORD, New Haven, Conn. (32251). Son of Smith and Mary Ann (Sanford) Botsford; grandson of Tubal Cain and Polly (Newton) Sanford; great-grandson of Elihu and Sarah (Thorpe) Sanford; great^2-grandson of *Elihu Sanford,* Corporal and Sergeant, 8th and 5th Regts. Conn. Foot, pensioned.

JOHN ELLSWORTH BOTSFORD, Seymour, Conn. (32252). Son of Smith and Mary Ann (Sanford) Botsford; grandson of Tubal Cain and Polly (Newton) Sanford; great-grandson of *Elihu Sanford,* Corporal, Sergeant, 8th and 5th Conn. Regts., Cont'l Foot, pensioned.

EDWARD BOURNE, Jr., New Orleans, La. (32338). Son of Edward and Virginia Garth (McGarvey) Bourne; grandson of J. W. Alexander and Virginia Catherine (Cross) McGarvey; great-grandson of George and Virginia T. (Garth) Cross; great^2-grandson of Elijah and Catherine (Wayt) Garth; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Garth, Sr.,* Member Jury of Inquisitions for Albemarle County, Va.

ADRIAN F. BOUTON, Elizabeth, N. J. (32351). Son of Chauncey and Mary Mearle (Lawrence) Bouton; grandson of John and Huldah G. (Keeler) Bouton; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Keeler,* Corporal and Sergeant, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

WARREN REEVES BOWEN, Salem, Mass. (31917). Son of Thomas E. and Mary Elizabeth (Reeves) Bowen; grandson of Thomas M. and Mary Ann (Silvester) Bowen; great-grandson of Thomas Martin and Miriam (Russell) Bowen; great²-grandson of *Nathan Bowen,* private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's Co., Mass. Militia.

JOHN HUDSON BOWLBY, San Diego, Calif. (Neb. 29997). Son of Charles John and Mary Elizabeth (Hudson) Bowlby; grandson of Edward Jackson and Emeleen (Boyles) Bowlby; great-grandson of John H. and Elizabeth (Stephens) Bowlby; great²-grandson of James and Lydia (Carhart) Bowlby; great³-grandson of *Cornelius Carhart,* Major Third Hunter County New Jersey Regt.

AUBREY RUSSELL BOWLES, Richmond, Va. (31661). Son of Drewry Wood and Regina (Elmore) Bowles; grandson of Drewry Wood Knight and Elizabeth (Richardson) Bowles; great-grandson of *Knight Bowles,* private, Virginia Militia.

CHARLES JOHN BOWMAN, Chicago, Ill. (31324). Son of Lucius and Elizabeth Ann (Hurd) Bowman; grandson of Norman and Elizabeth (Spaulding) Hurd; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Parker) Hurd; great²-grandson of *John Hurd,* private Fourth Conn. Continental Regt.

FRANK DUNHAM BOYD, First Lieut. U. S. A., St. Louis, Mo. (29724). Son of William Willard and Cora (Dunham) Boyd; grandson of Oliver D. and Maria (Lothrop) Boyd; great-grandson of Solomon and Sarah (Pitkin) Lothrop; great²-grandson of Richard and Abigail (Loomis) Pitkin, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Richard Pitkin,* Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Cheney's Company, Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM LLEWELLYN BOYDEN, Washington, D. C. (32133). Son of Stephen Arnold and Almeda (Finkes) Boyden; grandson of Philip and Jane (Niason) Boyden; great-grandson of Ziba and Betsy (Shepherd) Boyden; great²-grandson of *Thomas Boyden,* Sergeant, Col. John Greaton's Mass. Regt.

JOHN LOGAN BOYLES, St. Louis, Mo. (32006). Son of Elijah Warren and Cornelia (Canby) Boyles; grandson of James E. and Catherine (Goodman) Boyles; great-grandson of Hugh (John) Boyles; great²-grandson of *Hugh Boyles (Bowles),* private, Va. Militia; grandson of Richard Sprigg and Eliza (Simpson) Canby; great-grandson of Oliver and Elizabeth (Shyrigh) Simpson; great²-grandson of *Stephen Simpson,* private, New Jersey Militia.

HENRY BURNET BRACEY, Little Rock, Ark. (31759). Son of John M. and Lida (May) Bracey; grandson of Augustus and Ellen Wall (Finnell) May; great-grandson of Benjamin W. and Ellen C. (Wall) Finnell; great²-grandson of Garrett and Ellen (Carpmell) Wall; great³-grandson of *John Wall,* Captain Va. Militia, Penna. frontier.

DONALD DUNBAR BRADISH, New York, N. Y. (32096). Son of Walter F. and Frances (Swett) Bradish; grandson of Martin and Louisa Ann (Gilson) Bradish; great-grandson of David and Amelia Maria (Colville) Bradish; great²-grandson of *David Bradish,* Major, Col. Timothy Bigelow's 13th Regt. Cont'l Army.

CHARLES HENRY BRADLEY, Boston, Mass. (31420). Son of Harmon Howe and Sarah Grout (Ferguson) Bradley; grandson of Eli Judson and Sarah (Cooley) Bradley; great-grandson of *Eber Bradley,* fifer, Capt. Wm. Hutchins' Company, Vermont Militia.

REYBURN BATEMAN BRADSHAW, Baltimore, Md. (32403). Son of John J. and Helen A. (Tomlinson) Bradshaw, grandson of Frederick and Margaret

Evans (Bateman) Tomlinson; great-grandson of Amzi and Catherine (Evans) Bateman; great²-grandson of *Elijah Evans,* Captain of Rawlin's Md. Cont'l Regt.

CHAUNCEY STEVENS BRADT, Rochester, N. Y. (31865). Son of Willard Smith and Jennie (English) Bradt; grandson of Peter and Ann Maria (Stevens) Bradt; great-grandson of *Cornelius Bradt,* private Second Albany County Regt., New York Militia.

WILLARD SMITH BRADT, Rochester, N. Y. (31864). Son of Peter and Ann Maria (Stevens) Bradt; grandson of *Cornelius Bradt,* private Second Albany County Regt., New York Militia.

CHARLES ALBERT BRADY, Rochester, N. Y. (32616). Son of Charles A. and Adelia Sila (Aldridge) Brady; grandson of Albert and Sarah Ann (Lay) Aldridge; great-grandson of Martin and Mary (Conkey) Aldridge; great²-grandson of *Jonas Conkey,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

FRANCIS PREVOST BRECKINRIDGE, New Orleans, La. (31685). Son of Cabell and Julia Symmes (Marshall) Breckinridge; grandson of William Lewis and Frances (Prevost) Breckinridge; great-grandson of John Bartow and Frances Ann (Smith) Prevost; great²-grandson of Samuel Stanhope and Ann (Witherspoon) Smith; great³-grandson of *John Witherspoon,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

ALLEN WEBB BREED, Lynn, Mass. (32199). Son of Warren Mudge and Florence Louise (Shed) Breed; grandson of James Albert and Lydia Stoddard (Webb) Breed; great-grandson of James and Phebe (Nichols) Breed; great²-grandson of *Amos Breed,* private in Capt. Farrington's Co., Mass. Militia. Grandson of Henry Pinkham and Susan Maria (Bugbee) Shed; great-grandson of Samuel Adams and Lucretia (Pinkham) Shed; great²-grandson of *Joseph Shed* (*Shead*), Captain Mass. Militia to reinforce Cont'l Army and member Boston Tea Party; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Kilby) Webb; great²-grandson of *Christopher Kilby,* Corporal Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Anne Roberts (Munro) Bugbee; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Bugbee,* private in Col. Eleaser Well's Co., Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Kilby) Webb; great²-grandson of *John Webb,* private, Capt. Benjamin Ward's Co., Mass. Seacoast defense.

PHILIP MUNRO BREED, Ensign, U. S. N. R., Lynn, Mass. (32192). Son of Warren Mudge and Florence Louise (Shed) Breed; grandson of James Albert and Lydia Stoddard (Webb) Breed; great-grandson of James and Phebe (Nichols) Breed; great²-grandson of *Amos Breed,* private, Capt. Farrington's Co., Mass. Militia. Grandson of Henry Pinkham and Susan Maria (Bugbee) Shed; great-grandson of Samuel Adams and Lucretia (Pinkham) Shed; great²-grandson of *Joseph Shed* (*Shead*), Ensign, Prescott's Mass. Regt. and 2nd Lieut., 7th Cont'l Inf'y. Great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Kilby) Webb; great²-grandson of *Christopher Kilby,* Corporal, Capt. Cushing's Co., 39th Mass. Regt. Great-grandson of Ebenezer and Anne Roberts (Munro) Bugbee; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Bugbee,* private, Col. Eleaser Well's Mass. Militia. Great²-grandson of *John Webb,* private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Co., Mass. Seacoast defense.

ELISHA FRANKLIN BREWSTER, Jr., Rochester, N. Y. (31454). Son of E. Franklin and Sarah (Macy) Brewster; grandson of John Hull and Emily (Smith) Brewster; great-grandson of Preston and Eunetia (Newell) Smith; great²-grandson of *Simeon Smith,* Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Dibble's Company, Colonel John Patterson's Mass. Regt., prisoner.

MORTON WILKINSON BREWSTER, Wells, Minn. (30325). Son of John Stone and Ella (Wilkinson) Brewster; grandson of George Sheldon and Adeline Maria (Stone) Brewster; great-grandson of George and Abigail (Pratt) Brewster; great²-grandson of *Jasper Pratt,* Sergeant, Col. Samuel Wylly's Conn. Regt.

ALBERT PAYSON BRIGGS, Brookline, Mass. (31918). Son of Henry Payson and Katherine E. Briggs; grandson of George Caldwell and Anna McGrive (Loving) Briggs; great-grandson of Seth and Sarah Caldwell (Peterson) Briggs; great²-grandson of *Seth Briggs,* Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Nash's Co., Col. David Cushing's Mass. Regt.

FRANK RICHMOND BRIGGS, Brookline, Mass. (31904). Son of Marshall D. and Mary M. (Bliss-Richmond) Briggs; grandson of Noah and Olive (Medbury) Bliss; great-grandson of Abel and Susannah (Carpenter) Medbury; great²-grandson of *Asahel Carpenter,* private, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

WALTER EMERSON BRIGGS, Boston, Mass. (29127). Son of Seth Richardson and Martha A. Kennedy (Shepard) Briggs; grandson of Thomas and (4th wife) Matilda (Kennedy) Shepard, Jr.; great-grandson of *Thomas Shepard,* private, Capt. Robert Smith's Co., Col. Symm's Mass. detachment of guards. Great-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Richards) Shepard; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Belcher) Richards; great³-grandson of *William Richards,* private in Capt. David Goodwin's Co., Col. Cogswell's Regt., Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jacob Shepard,* private Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Richards,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN BRIGGS-DAY, Captain C. A. C., U. S. Army, San Diego, Cal. (31532). Son of Walter Heman and Mary Rebecca (Mott) Briggs; grandson of Moore and Huldah (Oviatt) Briggs; great-grandson of Aaron and Electa (Brown) Oviatt; great²-grandson of Leeman nd Rhoda (Norton) Oviatt; great³-grandson of *Miles Norton,* Lieutenant, Conn. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Ebenezer Norton,* Lieutenant Colonel, Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of Reuben and Huldah (Griswold) Brown; great³-grandson of *Seth Griswold,* private, Captain Pettibone's Company, Col. Thomas Baldwin's Conn. Regt.; grandson of Lamoine and Gertrude Charlotte (Anshutz) Mott; great-grandson of Henry H. and Mary (Lockwood) Mott; great²-grandson of *David Lockwood,* private, Col. Morris Graham's New York Regt.; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Oviatt,* private of Goshen, Conn., Minute Men.

ROBERT JORIS BRINKERHOFF, Naval Flying Corps, Springfield, Mass. (31421). Son of Frank Cassatt and Fannie (Hoffmann) Brinkerhoff; grandson of Jacob and Margaret H. (McClellan) Brinkerhoff; great-grandson of George J. and Ida (Cassatt) Brinkerhoff; great²-grandson of *John Brinkerhoff,* private, Col. Michael Swope's Battalion of Flying Camp, York County, Penna.

EARL RUSSELL BROADBENT, Nutley, N. J. (31948). Son of Victor Emanuel and Josephine Broadbent; grandson of Edward and Electa (Messler) Broadbent; great-grandson of Abraham C. and Gertrude (Garrabrant) Messler; great²-grandson of *Garrabrant N. Garrabrant,* Captain, Northern Battalion, Essex County New Jersey Militia.

LEWIS HOLLISTER BRONSON, New Haven, Conn. (32253). Son of Walter Whittlesey and Helen Mar (Logan) Bronson; grandson of Seth Savage and Abigail Serene (Hollister) Logan; great-grandson of Mathew and Laura (Sanford) Logan; great²-grandson of *Strong Sanford,* Sergeant in Captain Richard's Co., 5th Regt., Conn. Line.

DONALD BASEL BROOKE, Mount Vernon, Iowa (30381). Son of Basil and Ella Ida (Robinson) Brooke; grandson of John Ephraim and Emiline (Earnest) Robinson; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Ward) Earnest; great²-grandson of *Aaron Ward,* Sergeant, Capt. Christopher Tillman's Company, Col. Stephen Schuyler's New York Regt.

EDWIN W. BROUSE, Akron, Ohio (31559). Son of Cornelius and Katharine (Wesener) Brouse; grandson of William and Rebecca (Baughman) Brouse; great-grandson of Michael and Susannah (Wilt) Brouse, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Michael Brouse,* private, Lancaster County, Penn. Militia, pensioned.

ERNEST CUYLER BROWER, Roslyn, N. Y. (31462). Son of George Vanderhoff and Mary E. (Tompkins) Brower; grandson of Richard and Margaret (Van Horn) Brower; great-grandson of Christopher and Ellen (Van Houton) Brower; great²-grandson of *Abraham Brower,* private, Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's New York Regt.

GEORGE ELLSWORTH BROWER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (31436). Son of George Vanderhoff and Mary E. (Tompkins) Brower; grandson of Richard and Margaret (Van Horn) Brower; great-grandson of Christopher and Ellen (Van Houton) Brower; great²-grandson of *Abraham Brower,* private, Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's New York Regt.

GEORGE VANDERHOFF BROWER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (31461). Son of Richard and Margaret (Van Horn) Brower; grandson of Christopher and Ellen (Van Houton) Brower; great-grandson of *Abraham Brower,* private, Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's New York Regt.

ALAN LYON BROWN, Private Med. Dept., U. S. A., Passaic, N. J. (31938). Son of Alpheus Lyon and Nora Terese (Hannah) Brown; grandson of Henry Cejanus and Mary Elizabeth (Lyon) Brown; great-grandson of Alpheus and Czarina (Holbrook) Brown, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Alpheus Brown,* private Col. Miles Powell's Berkshire County Regt., Mass. Militia.

CLARENCE FAYETTE BROWN, Capt. U. S. A., Plainfield, N. J. (31943). Son of Harold Pitney and Martha (Taylor) Brown; grandson of Gen. Theodore F. and Frances (McQuigg) Brown; great-grandson of William Hubbard and Harriet (Seward) Brown; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Butler) Seward, 2nd; great³-grandson of *John Seward,* Colonel, 2nd Regt., Sussex, N. J. Militia, and on Staff of Gen'l Washington.

FERDINAND MAXWELL BROWN, Second Lieut. 147 U. S. Inf., Toledo, Ohio (31558). Son of Eugence C. and Eva Louise (Welch) Brown; grandson of Ferdinand and Mary Eliza (Richardson) Welch; great-grandson of William and Amelia (Nelson) Richardson; great²-grandson of William and Harriet (Hallam) Richardson; great³-grandson of Edward and Mary (Dabney) Richardson; great⁴grandson of *Amos Hallam,* Captain Conn. Militia.

HENRY SEABURY BROWN, Providence, R. I. (32476). Son of Arnold Cleveland and Gretchen Margaret (Leonhardt) Brown; grandson of Henry Harris and Mary Susan (Wilbur) Brown; great-grandson of William Ramsdell and Almira Charlotte Gardner (Cleveland) Wilbur; great²-grandson of Albro and Sarah (Angell) Cleveland; great³-grandson of *Israel Angell,* Colonel 2nd R. I. Regt. Cont'l Army.

JAMES CAMPBELL POWER BROWN, Spokane, Wash. (31172). Son of Charles Carroll and Nannie (Power) Brown; grandson of James Campbell and Marie (F.) Power; great-grandson of James and Levica Jane (Campbell) Power; great²-grandson of *Matthew Campbell,* private First Penn. Regt. Cont'l Line.

JUDSON FREDERICK BROWNE, Rochester, N. Y. (31856). Son of James Frederick and Anna (Lynaugh) Browne; grandson of James D. and Sophronia (Barnard) Browne; great-grandson of Jehiel and Delia (Scranton) Barnard; great²-grandson of Hamlet Scranton; great³-grandson of *Abraham Scranton,* private Conn. Militia, pensioner.

OLIVER DUFOUR BROWN, U. S. Marine Corps, Washington, D. C. (32135). Son of Andrew J. and Grace (Dufour) Brown; grandson of Oliver and Amanda (Ruter) Dufour; great-grandson of John Francis and Polly (Crutchfield) Dufour; great²-grandson of *John Crutchfield,* private No. Carolina Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES ANDREW BRUMBAUGH, Washington, D. C. (30049). Son of Dr. Gaws Marcus and Catherine Elliott (Brown) Brumbaugh; grandson of Dr. Charles W. and Mary Eleanor (Elliott) Brown; great-grandson of Dr. Charles

V. and Eliza Abigail (Graves) Elliott; great-grandson of Larman Hugh and Mary Eleanor (Wright) Elliott; great^3-grandson of William and Lucretia (Lower) Elliott; great^1-grandson of *Joseph Elliott,* Captain, 2nd Company, 10th N. Y. Regt.

JOSEPH BERRY BRUNER, New York, N. Y. (31456). Son of Henry and Susan (Berry) Bruner; grandson of William and Elizabeth Baker (Neff) Bruner; great-grandson of *Adam Bruner,* private, Capt. John Geyer's Company Philadelphia Militia; great^2-grandson of *Rudolph Neff,* Captain of Colonel Lewis's Battalion of Penna. Flying Camp.

GUY B. BRUNK, Des Moines, Iowa (30846). Supplemental. Son of William Monroe and Mary Vesta (Stockham) Brunk; grandson of John and Calfurna (Chaffin) Stockham; great-grandson of Shadrach and Sarah (Salladay) Chaffin; great^2-grandson of Reuben and Eunice (Walcott) Chaffin; great^3-grandson of *Jesse Walcott,* private, Captain Houghton's Company, Colonel Whitney's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Francis Chaffin,* private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company, Col. John Robinson's Mass. Regt.

LEROY CABLE BRYAN, St. Louis, Mo. (32011). Son of Henry W. and Eliza (Richartt) Bryan; grandson of John Gano and Eveline (McIlvain) Bryan; great-grandson of *Jesse Bryan,* Lieut. in Craven County Company No. Carolina Militia.

WILLIAM CHRISTY BRYAN, St. Louis, Mo. (29718). Son of Francis Theodore and Edmonia (Taylor) Bryan; grandson of John H. and Mary Williams (Shepard) Bryan; great-grandson of James and Rachel (Herritage) Bryan; great^2-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Oliver) Bryan; great^3-grandson of *William Bryan,* Brigadier General South Carolina Militia; grandson of Nathaniel Pendleton and Matilda Nicholas (Christy) Taylor; great-grandson of *William Christy,* private Virginia Militia; great-grandson of James Taylor; great^2-grandson of *George Taylor,* Member of Orange County Committee of Safety, Member of the Virginia Convention.

JOHN LE ROY BRYANT, Hampton, Mass. (31919). Son of John Milton and Etta (Carr) Bryant, grandson of John and Susan E. (Gilman) Bryant; great-grandson of David and Betsey (Ayre) Gilman; great^2-grandson of Simon and Phebe (Allen) Gilman; great^3-grandson of *David Gilman,* Colonel, N. H. Militial.

DE WITT WHEELER BUCHANAN, Chicago, Ill. (31314). Son of Milford DeWitt and Mary Sophia (Wheeler) Buchanan; grandson of Bacon and Mary White (Gordon) Wheeler; great-grandson of Preserved and Esther (Bacon) Wheeler; great^2-grandson of *Peter Wheeler,* private Conn. troops, killed at Wyoming Massacre July 3, 1778; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Churchill) Buchanan; great-grandson of *Isaac Churchill,* private Dutchess County New York Militia.

GORDON BUCHANAN, Chicago, Ill. (31313). Son of Milford DeWitt and Mary Sophia (Wheeler) Buchanan; grandson of Bacon and Mary White (Gordon) Wheeler; great-grandson of Preserved and Esther (Bacon) Wheeler; great^2-grandson of *Peter Wheeler,* private Conn. troops, killed at Wyoming Masascree July 3, 1778; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Churchill) Buchanan; great-grandson of *Isaac Churchill,* private Dutchess County New York Militia.

WILLIAM JAMES BUCKINGHAM, Stephenson, Mich. (Ill. 31310). Son of John S. and Faye L. (West) Buckingham; grandson of William N. and Alice (Peabody) West; great-grandson of James and Malinda (Pickerill) West; great^2-grandson of William F. and Abigail (Fisher) Pickerill; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Pickerill,* drummer, Captain Gallhue's Company, Colonel Brent's Virginia Regt.

HOWARD AMES BUFFUM, San Francisco, Cal. (31545). Son of Joseph Howard and Evelyn (Sprague) Buffum; grandson of Joseph Curtis and Anna Maria

(Ramaley) Buffum; great-grandson of Haskell and Saloma (Wood) Buffum; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Martha (White) Wood, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Wood, Sr.,* private and fifer, Mass. Militia; grandson of William Henry and Julia (Tew) Sprague; great-grandson of Nicholas and Eliza (Tew) Sprague; great²-grandson of William Sprague; great³-grandson of *Joseph Sprague,* Captain, Rhode Island Militia. Great-grandson of William H. and Rhoda (Burnham) Tew; great²-grandson of William and Priscilla (Fish) Tew; great³-grandson of *Henry Tew,* Captain, Mass. Militia, died on prison ship.

MAJOR PAGE SCRIBNER BUNKER, Ordnance Dept. U. S. A., Mass. (32191). Son of Oscar Albion and Lois Evangeline (Harris) Bunker; grandson of Ezekiel K. and Eliza Ann (Scribner) Bunker; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Olive (Livingston) Scribner; great²-grandson of *Edward Scribner,* private, N. H. Cont'l troops.

CHARLES CLIFFORD BUNTON, Pittsburgh, Pa. (32164). Son of Isaac N. and Jennie (Hendrickson) Bunton; grandson of David Lawrence and Margaretta Hays (Park) Hendrickson, great-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Imlay) Hendrickson; great²-grandson of *David Hendrickson,* Colonel, N. J. Militia. Grandson of James and Elizabeth (Speer) Bunton; great-grandson of Alexander and Mary (Power) Speer; great²-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (North) Power; great³-grandson of *George North,* Lieut. 5th Penna. Regt., Brigade Quartermaster 2nd Penna. Brigade.

ANDREW HOLMES BURGESS, Cicero, Ill. (32233). Son of Henry T. and Elmira F. (Norris) Burgess; grandson of Thomas and Levania (Smith) Burgess; great-grandson of *Benjamin Burgess,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN BURGETT, Georgetown, Ohio (31571). Son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Mefford) Burgett; grandson of John and Anna (Paughurn) Mefford; great-grandson of Lines and Rebecca (Applegate) Paughurn; great²-grandson of *William Paughurn,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

EDWIN KELLY BURKHIMER, East Orange, N. J. (31480). Son of Charles L. and Sarah (Kelly) Burkeimer; grandson of David and Rachel (Crozer) Kelly; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Parsons) Crozer; great²-grandson of *Robert Crozer,* private, Capt. Thomas Harvey's Company Bucks County Penna. Militia.

LELAND FRANK BURNHAM, Fairport, N. Y. (31466). Son of Frank E. and Phebe L. (Herendeen) Burnham; grandson of Warren and Eunice (Miller) Burnham; great-grandson of William and Phebe (Sprague) Burnham; great²-grandson of *James Burnham,* private, Capt. John Chester's Company, Col. Joseph Spencer's Conn. Regt.

EDWARD LOUIS BURNS, Newark, N. J. (N. Y. 31866). Son of Edward A. and Lucretia (Hutchinson) Burns; grandson of Stillman and Emeline Gove (Lull) Hutchinson; great-grandson of Moses and Rhoda (Gove) Lull; great²-grandson of *David Lull,* private Mass. Militia.

HARRY LYON BURNS, Eveleth, Minn. (31830). Son of Granville A. and Mary (Lyon) Burns; grandson of Jonithan and Eliza (Reed) Burns; great-grandson of Abel and Elizabeth (Sweet) Reed; great²-grandson of *Amos Sweet,* private, Mass. Militia.

BENJAMIN EMMONS BURR, Second Lieut. 45 Eng., U. S. A., Delevan, Wis. (31706). Son of Emmons and Jennie E. (Ferriss) Burr; grandson of Richard and Zilpha (Hill) Ferriss; great-grandson of Gilbert Gude and Olive (Griswold) Ferriss; great²-grandson of *Gilbert Ferriss,* private, Capt. Peter Clemons's Company, Col. Thomas Thomas's New York Regt., pensioned.

FRANCIS OGDEN BURRIDGE, New York, N. Y. (31467). Son of Levi S. and Emma Francis (Ogden) Burridge; grandson of Samuel Gouverneur and Eliza (Lewis) Ogden; great-grandson of Francis and Elizabeth (Ludlow) Lewis; great²-grandson of *Francis Lewis,* Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

JULIAN YOUNG BURTON, Salt Lake City, Utah (31208). Son of Charles Samuel and Josephine Young (Beatie) Burton; grandson of Robert Taylor and Maria (Haven) Burton; great-grandson of John and Judith Woodbury (Temple) Haven; great²-grandson of Aaron and Lydia (Gleason) Temple; great³-grandson of *Joseph Temple,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM TERRILL BUSHNELL, Detroit, Mich. (31591). Son of John Eichelberger and Anna Carter Johnston (Terrill) Bushnell; grandson of John W. and Margaretta (Eichelberger) Bushnell; great-grandson of Benjamin and Maria (Baker) Bushnell; great²-grandson of *John Bushnell,* private, Major Skinner's Troop of Horse, Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Lewis Frederick and Mary (Miller) Eichelberger; great²-grandson of Frederick and Anna Freda (Motter) Eichelberger; great³-grandson of *Adam Eichelberger,* Captain Third York County Battalion Penna. Associators.

FRANK W. BUSWELL, Spokane, Wash. (31159). Son of Michael W. and Martha Cheever (Skinner) Buswell; grandson of William and Martha (Cheever) Skinner; great-grandson of *Joseph Cheever,* First Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sprague's Company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Asa and Mary (Knight) Buswell; great-grandson of *Walter Buswell,* private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's Company, Col. Caleb Cushing's Mass. Regt.

MERWIN THOMAS BUXTON, U. S. A. Field Hosp. 143, Oklahoma City, Okla. (28122). Son of L. Haynes and Ella Gertrude Buxton; grandson of Stephen Andrew and Laura (Haynes) Buxton; great-grandson of Nathan and Elizabeth (Griswold) Buxton; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Salome (Esten) Buxton; great³-grandson of *James Buxton,* Captain Tenth Mass. Regt.

RALPH L. BYRNES, Major, Med. Res. Corps, Los Angeles, Cal. (31531). Son of Thomas and Jennie (Allen) Byrnes; grandson of Isaac and Jane (Piatt) Allen; great-grandson of *John Piatt,* private Middlesex County New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE LAWRENCE BYROADE, Northfield, Vt. (Mass. 31247). Son of Otho William and Annie Elizabeth (Menoher) Byroad; grandson of Samuel and Sarah Jane (Young) Menoher; great-grandson of Charles and Sarah (Clifford) Menoher; great²-grandson of John and Jane (Clifford) Menoher; great³-grandson of *Charles Clifford,* private Westmoreland County Penna. Frontier Rangers, captured by Indians.

DONELSON CAFFERY, New Orleans, La. (32064). Son of Donelson and Bethia (Richardson) Caffery; grandson of Donelson and Lydia (Murphy) Caffery; great-grandson of John and Mary (Donelson) Caffery; great²-grandson of *John Donelson,* Lt.-Col. Virginia Militia.

JOHN MURPHY CAFFERY, Franklin, La. (32073). Son of Donelson and Bethia (Richardson) Caffery; grandson of Donelson and Lydia (Murphy) Caffery; great-grandson of John and Mary (Donelson) Caffery; great²-grandson of *John Donelson,* Lt.-Col. Virginia Militia.

ANDREW A. CAFFEY, Salt Lake City, Utah (31211). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Kate (McLean) Caffey; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Winn) Caffey; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Patrick) Caffey; great²-grandson of *John Caffey,* private Sixth Independent Maryland Company and North Carolina Militia.

BENJAMIN FRANK CAFFEY, Jr., Officer U. S. Army, (Utah 31209). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Kate (McLean) Caffey; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Winn) Caffey; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Patrick) Caffey; great²-grandson of *John Caffey,* private Sixth Independent Maryland Company and North Carolina Militia.

ORA BUTLER CAHOON, Chicago, Ill. (32234). Son of Levi and Willie Ann (Wells) Cahoon; grandson of Wilber and Tirza (Moor) Cahoon; great-grandson of *Joseph Moor,* private 3rd Regt. Mass. Militia, pensioned.

OLIVER P. CALDWELL, Plainfield, N. J. (31482). Son of Oliver and Anna Elizabeth (Brolley) Caldwell; grandson of James A. and Adeline (Maxwell) Caldwell; great-grandson of Robert and Harriet (Steel) Maxwell; great²-grandson of *John Steel,* Captain Tenth Penna. Regt.

EDWARD CHENEY CALKINS, New Orleans, La. (31700). Son of Allen Craig and Sophia Jane (Larrabee) Calkins; grandson of William and Roseland (Craig) Calkins; Great-grandson of *John Prentiss Calkins,* private, N. H. Militia.

GORDON DUNCAN CALVIT, Aviator, U. S. A., Alexandria, La. (32060). Son of Monfort Wells and Louise Elizabeth (Albert) Calvit; grandson of Major Tacitus Gaillard and Jeannette Dent (Wells) Calvit; great-grandson of Montfort and Jeannette (Dent) Wells; great²-grandson of Hatch and Jeannette (Murillion) Dent; great³-grandson of *Hezekiah Dent,* Captain, 12th Battalion, Md. Militia.

ANDREW JOYNER CAMPBELL, Jr., Washington, D. C. (30050). Son of Andrew Joyner and Lucy Hilliard (Clark) Campbell; grandson of John and Caroline Rebecca (Gary) Campbell, 3rd; great-grandson of John and Celia (Freeman) Campbell 2nd; great²-grandson of James and Mary (Kinchin) Campbell; great³-grandson of *John Campbell,* Member of First Provincial Congress of North Carolina. Great-grandson of Thomas and Rebecca Ursula (Powell) Gary; great³-grandson of *William Powell,* private (3 yrs.) in Col. John Patten's 2nd No. Carolina Battalion.

CHARLES ALBERT CAMPBELL, Elizabeth, N. J. (32300). Son of William and Emma Charlotte (Atwood) Campbell; grandson of George Hammond and Mary N. (Culver) Atwood; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Betsy (Hammond) Atwood; great²-grandson of *George B. Hammond,* Captain, Mass. Militia.

JASON BARNES CANFIELD, Pittsburgh, Pa. (32163). Son of Aleck Caskey and Laura Edna (Barnes) Canfield; grandson of Elmore Alfonso and Abby Luella (Fisher) Barnes; great-grandson of William and Phoebe (Bouton) Barnes; great²-grandson of Robert and Agnes (Graham) Barnes; great³-grandson of *Peter Barnes,* private, Capt. Horton's Co., Col. James Holmes' 4th N. Y. Regt.

TRACY YOUNG CANNON, Salt Lake City, Utah (31220). Son of Mark and Caroline Partridge (Young) Croxall, his name being changed to Cannon by adoption. Grandson of Brigham and Emily (Partridge) Young; great-grandson of Edward and Lydia (Clisbee) Partridge; great²-grandson of William and Jemima (Bidwell) Partridge;; great³-grandson of *Oliver Partridge,* Mass. partiot.

CAPT. GEORGE CURTIS CAPELLE, Watertown, Mass. (32580). Son of Jonas Foy and Lucy Sophia (Mitchell) Capelle; grandson of George Little and Antoinette (Southwick) Mitchell; great-grandson of Simeon and Hannah Ropes (Church) Southwick, Jr.; great²-grandson of Simeon and Patty (Newhall) Southwick; great³-grandson of *Joseph Newhall,* private Mass. Militia.

ALGERNON SYDNEY CARDOZO, Brooklyn, N. Y. (32086). Son of Abraham Hart and Sarah (Piexotto) Cardozo; grandson of Daniel L. M. and Rachel Mendez (Seixas) Piexotto; great-grandson of *Benjamin Mendez Seixas,* Officer, N. Y. Militia.

CHARLES WHITNEY CARMAN, Grand Rapids, Mich. (31992). Son of John and Electa (Camburul) Carman; grandson of Peter and Mary (Armstrong) Carman; great-grandson of Aaron and Abigal (Baldwin) Carman; great²-grandson of *Peter Carman,* Ensign in the 3rd North New York Regt.

WILLIAM PERRIN CARMICHAEL, St. Louis, Mo. (32022). Son of Ralph Erskine and Rebecca (Kent) Carmichael; grandson of Duncan and Catherine (Crain) Carmichael; great-grandson of *John Carmichael,* private in Capt. Brizben's Co., 1st Battalion, Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

HARRY ALEXANDER CARPENTER, Washington, D. C. (32130). Son of Peter Alexander and Mary P. Carpenter; grandson of Daniel and Sally (Northway) Carpenter; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Blodgett) Carpenter; great^2-grandson of *William Carpenter,* Sergeant, Mass. troops and Cont'l Line.

WARREN MILLER CARRIER, Oswego, N. Y. (31472). Son of Charles H. and Edna (Murdock) Carrier; grandson of James H. and Ellen (Kneeskein) Murdock; great-grandson of Irvine and Sarah (Hines) Murdock; great^2-grandson of *Arial Murdock,* private, Captain Throop's Company, First Regt. Conn. Line.

CHARLES CARROLL III, Shawneetown, Ill. (31892). Son of Charles and Elizabeth (Clarey) Carroll II; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Eddy) Carroll I; great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Marshall) Eddy; great^2-grandson of Nathan and Rebecca (Safford) Eddy; great^3-grandson of *Nathan Eddy,* private, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Mass. Regt.

NOBLE RAY CARROLL, Bedford, Ohio (31563). Son of Charles Ellsworth and Alva Eveline (Klick) Carroll; grandson of Philip Noble and Sarah (Foster) Carroll; great-grandson of Anthony Wayne and Belinda (Root) Carroll; great^2-grandson of Noble and Damaris (Barrett) Root; great^3-grandson of *Martin Root,* private, Col. Timothy Danielson's Mass. Regt.

ISRAEL SHREVE CARTER, JR., St. Louis, Mo. (29723). Son of Israel Shreve and Harriet Louise (Dunham) Carter; grandson of Walker Randolph and Rebecca Ann (Shreve) Carter; great-grandson of Henry Miller and Mary (Blair) Shreve; great^2-grandson of *Israel Shreve,* Colonel Second New Jersey Regt.

HYRUM SMITH CARTWRIGHT, U. S. A., Salt Lake City, Utah (31218). Son of Thomas H. and Elizabeth (Smith) Cartwright; grandson of George Albert and Susan Elizabeth (West) Smith; great-grandson of John and Clarissa (Lyman) Smith; great^2-grandson of Asahel and Mary (Duty) Smith; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Smith,* Member of Committee of Safety of Topsfield and Delegate in Mass. Provincial Congress.

ARTHUR ROY CARVER, Lockport, Ill. (31325). Son of Frank and Christena (Zorn) Carver; grandson of Felix and Rachel T. (Bonner) Carver; great-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hoover) Carver; great^2-grandson of *Christian Carver,* private, Capt. John Crouse's Company North Carolina Militia, pensioned.

ROBERT HEMAN CASE, Lieut. U. S. A., Hartford, Conn. (32254). Son of Willis Bull and Henrietta (Tyler) Case; grandson of Uriah and Mary Adeline (Johnson) Case, great-grandson of Holcomb and Jane (——) Case; great^2-grandson of *Uriah Case.* Quartermaster, 5th Conn. Light Horse. Great-grandson of Martin and Laura (Whiting) Johnson; great^2-grandson of Lorrain and Polly (Mallory) Whiting; great^3-grandson of Christopher and Mary (Wilcox) Whiting; great^{4}grandson of *Benjamin Whiting,* private, Conn. Milttia. Grandson of Heman and Harriet A. (Noble) Tyler; great-grandson of Hiram and Lusinda M. (House) Noble; great^2-grandson of Luther and Laura (Talcott) House; great^3-grandson of Isaac and Rhoda (House) Talcott; great^4-grandson of *Elizur Talcott,* Colonel, troop of Horse, Cont'l Army; great^2-grandson of John and Lucretia (Fowler) Noble; great^3-grandson of *Matthew Noble,* 2nd Lieut. in Col. Moseley's 3rd Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM SHERMAN CASE, New York City, N. Y. (31874). Son of Alfred Leander and Mary Elizabeth (Sherman) Case; grandson of George Washington and Phebe (Arnold) Sherman; great-grandson of Benjamin and Philena (Atkins) Sherman; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Sherman,* private, Col. Topham's R. I. Regt.

ROBERT PIERCE CASEY, Dorchester, Mass. (32198). Son of Peter Julius and Lucy Curtis (Howe) Casey; grandson of Theodore L. and Louisa A.

(Field) Howe; great-grandson of Enos and Elizabeth Howe (Blake) Field; great²-grandson of Reuben and Elizabeth (Pierce) Blake; great³-grandson of *Samuel Pierce,* Lieut. Colonel Mass. Militia.

PREWITT ELLIS CASWELL, Jr., New Orleans, La. (32536). Son of Caswell Prewitt and Ellen Elizabeth (Mallam) Ellis; grandson of Richard Watson and Mary (Applegate) Ellis; great-grandson of Johnson and Obediance (Gusenberry) Ellis; great²-grandson of *William Ellis,* Captain Spottsylvania County Va. Militia.

JAMES EDWARD CHADWICK, Edgartown, Mass. (31422). Son of Edward W. and Adeline Cushing (Thayer) Chadwick; grandson of James Eliphaz and Adeline (Cushing) Thayer; great-grandson of *Eliphaz Thayer,* private, Col. Jacob Gerrish's and other Mass. Regts.

GUY NORTON CHAMBERLAIN, Swampcott, Mass. (31905). Son of Lewis J. and Charity (Hart) Chamberlain; grandson of Lomis and Roxanna (Lewis) Chamberlain; great-grandson of *Elias Chamberlain,* Ensign, Capt. John Alger's Company Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Jabez Lewis,* private, Colonel Swift's Regt. Conn. Line.

HENRY EDWARD CHAMBERS, New Orleans, La. (31677). Son of Joseph A. and Maria (Charles) Chambers; grandson of Caleb and Sarah Charles; great-grandson of John and Hannah (Carlton) Charles; great²-grandson of *John Charles,* private Mass. Minute Men.

HENRY E. CHAMBERS, Jr., Capt. U. S. A., New Orleans, La. (32344). Son of Henry E. and Ellen White (Taylor) Chambers; grandson of John White and Ellen Bell (Alexander) Taylor; great-grandson of Thomas and Margery (Bell) Alexander; great²-grandson of Mary (Rose) Alexander; great³-grandson of *Alexander Rose,* Major, Va. Cont'l Line. Grandson of Joseph A. and Marid (Charles) Chambers; great-grandson of Caleb and Sarah (Charles) Charles; great-grandson of John (father of Caleb) and Hannah (Carlton) Charles; great³-grandson of *John Charles,* private, Gen'l Gates' Northern Department.

JOHN C. CHAMBERS, Option, Pa. (32170). Son of John A. and Ellen A. Chambers; grandson of William and Lydia Chambers; great-grandson of *John Chambers,* private Lancaster County, Penna. Militia.

ROSWELL W. CHANDLER, Caldwell, N. J. (32352). Son of James M. and Selina (Baxter) Chandler; grandson of Morgan Truesdall and Catherine (Dulligan) Baxter; great-grandson of Marcus and Abby (Truesdall) Baxter; great²-grandson of *Samuel Truesdall,* private, Westchester County New York Militia.

REED THOMPSON CHAPIN, Rochester, N. Y. (31635). Son of Oscar Willard and Caroline Elizabeth (Kuder) Chapin; grandson of Jonathan and Ann (Fellows) Chapin; great-grandson of David and Martha (Cook) Chapin; great²-grandson of *Samuel Cook,* Sergeant, Col. Samuel Wyllys's Third Conn. Regt.

FREDERICK DARE CHAPMAN, New York, N. Y. (32622). Son of William Lincoln and Laura Alice (Dare) Chapman; grandson of William Edgar and Lucinda F. (Budd) Chapman; great-grandson of Isaac and Hannah A. (Howell) Chapman; great²-grandson of *Thomas Chapman,* private Dutchess County, N. Y. Militia.

ISAAC EDWARD CHAPMAN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (32606). Son of William Edgar and Lucinda F. (Budd) Edgar; grandson of Isaac and Hannah A. (Howell) Chapman; great-grandson of *Thomas Chapman,* private Dutchess County Militia.

RALPH EDGAR CHAPMAN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (32608). Son of Isaac Edward and Williametta (Mason) Chapman; grandson of William Edgar and Lucinda F. (Budd) Chapman; great-grandson of Isaac and Hannah A. (Howell) Chapman; great²-grandson of *Thomas Chapman,* private Dutchess County, N. Y. Militia.

WILLIAM DARE CHAPMAN, New York, N. Y. (32621). Son of William Lincoln and Laura Alice (Dare) Chapman; grandson of William Edgar and Lucinda F. (Budd) Chapman; great-grandson of Isaac and Hannah A. (Howell) Chapman; great²-grandson of *Thomas Chapman,* private Dutchess County, N. Y. Militia.

WILLIAM LINCOLN CHAPMAN, New York, N. Y. (32620). Son of William Edgar and Lucinda F. (Budd) Chapman; grandson of Isaac and Hannah A. (Howell) Chapman; great-grandson of *Thomas Chapman,* private Dutchess County, N. Y. Militia.

WILLIAM DISMORE CHAPPLE, Salem, Mass. (31747). Son of John Dismore and Abbie M. (Snow) Chapple; grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Dismore) Chapple; great-grandson of *William Chapple,* Corporal, Col. John Glover's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Nathaniel and Nancy (Higgins) Snow; great-grandson of *Reuben Snow,* Lieutenant, Lieut.-Col. Enoch Hallett's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM BARCLAY CHARLES, Jr., Amsterdam, N. Y. (31873). Son of William Barclay and Eleanor (Rhodes) Charles; grandson of Charles Rathbone and Mary Elizabeth (Ward) Rhodes; great-grandson of Nahum and Sarah Catherine (Skinner) Ward; great²-grandson of Thomas Walter and Elizabeth (Denny) Ward; great³-grandson of *Artemus Ward,* Mass., First Maj. Gen'l of Revolution and Member of Cont'l Congress.

WAYNE CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Captain 322nd Machine Gun Battalion, Amer. Exp. Force, Lake Forest, Ill. (31886). Son of Hobart Chatfield and Rose (Farwell) Chatfield-Taylor; grandson of Henry Hobart and Adelaide (Chatfield) Taylor; great-grandson of John Otis and Harriet (Eames) Taylor; great²-grandson of Asa and Alma (Otis) Taylor, jr.; great³-grandson of *Asa Taylor,* private, Colonel Chester's New York Regt.; great²-grandson of Asa and Sally (Butler) Eames; great³-grandson of *John Eames,* Second Lieutenant, Colonel Nixon's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Eli Butler,* Captain Conn. Light Horse; great-grandson of Horace and Catherine (Bogue)) Chatfield; great²-grandson of Oliver and Lucretia (Strong) Chatfield; great³-grandson of *Oliver Chatfield,* private, Col. William Douglas's Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of P. V. and Catherine (Robinson) Bogue; great³-grandson of *Timothy Robinson,* Colonel Mass. Militia.

FRANK CHESEBRO, Kenesha, Wis. (32651). Son of Paul and Jane E. (Denison) Chesebro; grandson of Benjamin Pendleton and Lydia (Greenman) Chesebro; great-grandson of William and Lydia (Pendleton) Chesebro; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Pendleton,* Lieutenant R. I. Militia.

ARTHUR S. CHILD, First Lieut. 150th M. G. Bn., A. E. F., Milwaukee, Wis. (31251). Son of John F. and Elizabeth R. (Tomkins) Child; grandson of Jacob and Samantha (Sumner) Child, Jr.; great-grandson of Jacob and Abigal (Drew) Child; great²-grandson of *Abijah Child, Jr.,* private Conn. Militia.

ALBERT BARBOUR CHILDREY, Dumbarton, Va. (31669). Son of Charles Wood and Minnie A. (Johnson) Childrey; grandson of John Thomas and Julia Ann (Clarke) Childrey; great-grandson of John Salle and Nancy (Fraysor) Clarke; great²-grandson of *Jesse Fraysor,* private So. Carolina troops.

CHARLES W. CHILDREY, Dumbarton, Va. (31665). Son of John Thomas and Julia Ann (Clarke) Childrey; grandson of John Salle and Nancy Ann (Fraysor) Clarke; great-grandson of *Jesse Fraysor,* private Va. State troops.

THOMAS MAXWELL CHILDS, Capt. U. S. A., Washington, D. C. (32131). Son of Abbott Eaton and Olive Alice (Shilling) Childs; grandson of Thomas Derry and Altezera Ester (Eaton) Childs; great-grandson of Dolphus and Chloe (Jackson) Child; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Child,* Captain, Mass. Militia.; grandson of Jesse and Alice E. (Carleton) Shilling; great-grandson of Edmund and Olive (Barron) Carleton; great²-grandson of *Edmund Carleton,* private Mass. Militia.

NELSON MILLARD CHITTERLING, Glen Ridge, N. J. (32506). Son of Joseph Smith and Hannah (Baldwin) Chitterling; grandson of Moses D. and

Elizabeth (Lloyd) Baldwin; great-grandson of *David Baldwin,* private Essex County N. J. State troops.

BENJAMIN LYMAN CHURCH, East Orange, N. J. (32509). Son of Benjamin and Minnie G. (Mallery) Church; grandson of Charles Watson and Alice F. (Whitman) Mallery; great-grandson of Nathan Edward and Louise (Hickok) Mallery; great^2-grandson of Uriah and Rachel (Munroe) Mallery; great^3-grandson of *Nathan Mallery,* private, Col. Samuel B. Webb's 3rd Conn. Regt.

CALVIN MAXWELL CHURCH, Engineer, U. S. A., Mich. (32377). Son of Arthur Van E. and Phoebe May (Ingersoll) Church; grandson of Frank Smith and Millicent (Carter) Church; great-grandson of Haswell and Mary Ann (Davis) Church; great^2-grandson of Ezra and Lorinda (Mead) Church; great^3-grandson of Asa and Julia (Humphrey) Church; great^4-grandson of *William Humphrey,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES ROBERT CHURCHILL, New Orleans, La. (17463). Supplemental. Son of Charles Holliday and Martha (Thorn) Churchill; grandson of Robert Herman and Mary Ann (Durande) Thorn; great-grandson of Adam Van Slycke and Sarah (Grote) or (Groot) Thorn; great^2-grandson of *Abraham Grote* or *Groot,* private in Col. Wemple's Regt., Albany County N. Y. Militia.

NEIL S. CHURCHILL, Private 153 Depot Brigade, U. S. A., Homer, N. Y. (31196). Son of Caleb W. and Minnie A. (Bunn) Churchill; grandson of Chauncy and Catharine (Merry) Churchill; great-grandson of *John Churchill,* private, Captain Alden's Lebanon Company Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM DINNINNY CLAPP, Rochester, N. Y. (32089). Son of Otis and Emily (Howard) Clapp; grandson of Lorenzo T. and Charlotte (Pepper) Howard (nee Hayward); great-grandson of Ansel and Huldah (Johnson) Hayward; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Hannah Hayward; great^3-grandson of *Jacob Hayward,* Corporal in Col. Mitchell's Regt. Mass Militia.

CHARLES SAMUEL CLARK, Ensign, N. S. N. (Mass. 31424). Son of Edward Samuel and Jessie (Quirk) Clark; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Fisher) Clark; great-grandson of Amos and Pamela (Poor) Clark; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Clark,* private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's Company, Colonel Pierce's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Daniel* and Hannah (Frye) *Poor,* First Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Dodge's Company, Col. Aaron Willard's Regt.; great^3-grandson of *James Frye,* Colonel Essex County Mass. Militia.

FRANK PENDLETON CLARK, Alexandria, La. (32066). Son of D. Frank and Alice Pendleton Clark; grandson of Eugene and Elizabeth Ann (Baily) Pendleton; great-grandson of William H. and Henrietta (Scott) Bailey; great^2-grandson of Alexander and Sarah Butler (Henry) Scott; great^3-grandson of *Patrick Henry,* patriot, Colonel and Governor of Virginia.

HAVARD J. CLARK, Des Moines, Iowa (31966). Son of Riley P. and Juliet C. (Davis) Clark; grandson of William and Jereusha (Porter) Davis; great-grandson of William and Drusella (Olney) Davis; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Davis,* Captain Mass. Militia, Member Local Committees.

JOHN SHELDON CLARK, Freeport, Ill. (32235). Son of John Sheldon and Mary Catherine (Eberman) Clark; grandson of Lorenzo Dow and Elizabeth (Sterrett) Eberman; great-grandson of William and Mary (Moore) Sterrett; great^2-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Whiteside) Moore; great^3-grandson of *James Moore,* Captain Va. Militia.

LAWRENCE EDMUND CLARK, Quartermaster, U. S. A., Des Moines, Iowa (31395). Son of Olynthus B. and Lilly (Rowell) Clark; grandson of Ira and Lavina (Carlock) Rowell; great-grandson of Jonathan B. and Cynthia (Abbott) Rowell; great^2-grandson of Jonathan and Sally (Haskins) Rowell; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Rowell,* Lieutenant, Col. Stephen Evans's New Hampshire Regt.

WILLARD D. CLARK, Peoria, Ill. (32229). Son of Joel Warner and Sarah Storrs (Waters) Clark; grandson of Luther and Sallie (Storrs) Waters;

great-grandson of *Hezekiah Waters,* private, Col. Jonathan Chase's New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Mary (Bliss) Waters; great²-grandson of *Azariah Bliss,* Member of Committee of Safety in Hanover, N. H.; grandson of Samuel and Susannah (Gray) Clark, Jr.; great-grandson of *Elliot Gray,* private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's Company N. H. Militia.

CHARLES JOHN CLARKE, Jr., Syracuse, N. Y. (31858). Son of Charles John and Mary Belle (Herrick) Clarke; grandson of Harrison Burgess and Sarah Jane (Steenbergh) Herrick; great-grandson of Samuel and Electa (Seager) Steenbergh; great²-grandson of *Elias Steenbergh,* Captain New York Militia.

DAVID EXCELMONS CLOYD, Des Moines, Iowa (31955). Son of David Preston and Sarah Jane (Minor) Cloyd; grandson of Gilbert Marshall and Malinda (Jones) Cloyd; great-grandson of Aquilla and Lettie (Hooper) (Cooke) Jones; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Jones,* Ensign, Col. Francis Lock's Regt. No. Carolina troops, pensioned.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS COCHRANE, Jr., private U. S. A. (Mass. 31737). Son of Charles Augustus and Winifred Theresa (Jordan) Cochrane; grandson of George Augustus and Ella Louise (Brinkerhoff) Cochrane; great-grandson of Aaron and Lydia (Fuller) Brinkerhoff; great²-grandson of Albert Brinkerhoff; great³-grandson of *James Brinkerhoff,* private, Colonel Swope's York County Battalion, Penna. Flying Camp; great²-grandson of Luther and Olive (Newland) Fuller; great³-grandson of *Joseph Newland,* private Thirteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

JOSEPH LEEPER CODINGTON, Omaha, Nebr. (31021). Son of William Alexander and Elizabeth (Watkins) Codington; grandson of William and Sarah (Armstrong) Watkins; great-grandson of Hugh and Frances Graham (Greene) Armstrong; great²-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Graham) Greene; great³-grandson of *Jarvis Greene,* private Tryon County, No. Carolina Militia, killed in battle of Blue Licks.

EARL ALPHONSO COE, Portland, Ore. (31083). Son of Henry Waldo and Viola May (Boley) Coe; grandson of Samuel Buel and Mary Jane (Cronkhite) Coe; great-grandson of Almon Buel and Climena (Spelman) Coe; great²-grandson of James and Nancy (Pratt) Coe; great³-grandson of *James Coe,* Corporal, Capt. Wm. Cooley's Company, Col. John Moseley's Mass. Regt.

ELMER JAMES SECOR COE, Leonia, N. J. (Empire State 32084). Son of George Stevens and Martha Jane (Dickson) Coe; grandson of Dominie and Nancy (Stevens) Coe; great-grandson of *William Secor Coe,* private Orange County, New York Militia.

GEORGE CLIFFORD COE, Stanfield, Ore. (31085). Son of Henry Waldo and Viola May (Boley) Coe; grandson of Samuel Buel and Mary Jane (Cronkhite) Coe; great-grandson of Almon Buel and Climena (Spelman) Coe; great²-grandson of James and Nancy (Pratt) Coe; great³-grandson of *James Coe,* Corporal, Capt. William Cooley's Company, Col. John Moseley's Mass. Regt.

WAYNE WALTER COE, Portland, Ore. (31084). Son of Henry Waldo and Viola May (Boley) Coe; grandson of Samuel Buel and Mary Jane (Cronkhite) Coe; great-grandson of Almon Buel and Climena (Spelman) Coe; great²-grandson of James and Nancy (Pratt) Coe; great³-grandson of *James Coe,* Corporal, Capt. William Cooley's Company, Col. John Moseley's Mass. Regt.

HARRY EASTMAN COLBY, Waterloo, Iowa (31971). Son of Abraham and Julia (Vroom) Colby; grandson of Hendrick Dumont and Maria (Beekman) Vroom; great-grandson of Garret and Margaret (Quick) Beekman; great²-grandson of *Jacobus Quick,* Captain 2nd Battalion, Somerset County N. J. troops. Great-grandson of *Hendrick D. Vroom,* private N. J. Militia.

ROBERT ALFRED COLE, Waterloo, Iowa (31964). Son of William Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Fisher) Cole; grandson of Charles Ellis and Mary C. L. (Alfred) Fisher; great-grandson of Nathan and Elizabeth Clapp (Boy-

den) Fisher; great²-grandson of *Samuel Fisher,* Captain, Col. Ebenezer Howe's Mass. troops.

WILFRED G. GARNEY COLE, Cambridge, Mass. (32189). Son of William P. and Alice Lydia (Warren) Cole; grandson of George P. and Jane Maria (Hutchins) Warren; great-grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Lucy (Barney) Hutchins; great²-grandson of William and Lucy (Pettibone) Barney; great³-grandson of Thomas and Mabel (Chittenden) Barney; great⁴-grandson of *Thomas Chittenden,* Colonel of Militia, Delegate to Cont'l Congress, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Vermont; great³-grandson of *Thomas Barney,* Captain Vermont Militia.

WILLIAM HOWARD COLEGROVE, Smithport, Penna. (Mass. 31736). Son of Clarence M. and Mary (Sandenberger) Colegrove; grandson of William Jonathan and Eunice Hayford (Wright) Colegrove; great-grandson of Eustis and Lydia (Wheeler) Wright; great²-grandson of *Silas Wright,* private, Col. Rufus Putnam's Mass. Regt.

DAVID G. COLEMAN, Dayton, Ohio (31572). Son of John W. and Harriet A. Gray) Coleman; grandson of William and Roseana (Hansil) Gray; great-grandson of *David Gray,* private, Col. Smith's Bucks County Penna. Regt.

WILLIS PRAGUE COLEMAN, Lieut. Col. 341st U. S. Inf. (La. 30819). Son of Hamilton Dudley and Jessica (Prague) Coleman; grandson of William Pierson and Anne Elizabeth (Head) Coleman; great-grandson of Edward Lynguin and Charlotte Gordon (Puckette) Head; great²-grandson of John and Anne (Johnston) Puckette; great³-grandson of *William Johnson,* private, Col. Francis Marion's Regt. South Carolina Volunteers.

GEORGE HENRY COLLETT, Edgewood, R. I. (32477). Son of Daniel T. and Adele J. (Bryan) Collett; grandson of Henry and Celestia J. (Smith) Bryan; great-grandson of Jehial and Sarah (Merwin) Bryan, 3rd; great²-grandson of Jehial and Mary (Treat) Bryan, 2nd; great³-grandson of *Jehial Bryan,* Capt. 5th Battalion, Col. Douglas' Regt. Conn. troops.

STEWART GARFIELD COLLINS, Minneapolis, Minn. (30321). Son of Loren W. and Ella Margaret (Stewart) Collins; grandson of Charles Pierce and Abigail (Libby) Collins; great-grandson of Shubael and Abigail (Hoyt) Collins; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Collins,* private, Col. Timothy Bedell's New Hampshire Regt.

THOMAS CLYDE COLT, Orange, N. J. (31364). Son of Thomas Alexander and Sarah Anne (Parker) Colt; grandson of Samuel Stillman and Harriet (Houser) Parker; great-grandson of Sewell and Sally (Willard) Parker; great²-grandson of *Isaiah Parker,* Surgeon Mass. Militia.

CHARLES ROLENS COLTHARP, U. S. A., Terre Haute, Ind. (32029). Son of John H. and Rosalie Du Pont (Smith) Coltharp; grandson of Marion and Marth (Kenetzer) Smith; great-grandson of Charles and Katherine (Gill) Kenetzer; great²-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Moss) Gill; great³-grandson of *Zealy Moss,* Assistant Quartermaster, London County Va. Militia.

THOMAS LAMB COMSTOCK, Greenfield, Mass. (31906). Son of William Ogilvie and Margaret Eliot (Lamb) Comstock; grandson of Thomas and Hannah Dawes (Eliot) Lamb; great-grandson of *Thomas Lamb,* Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM OGILVIE COMSTOCK, JR., Air Service, U. S. A., Brookline, Mass. (31738). Son of William Ogilvie and Madeline (Bryce) Comstock; grandson of William Ogilvie and Margaret Eliot (Lamb) Comstock; great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah Dawes (Eliot) Lamb; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lamb,* Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's Mass. Regt. Grandson of William and Clara (Tileston) Bryce; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Porter) Tileston; great²-grandson of Lemuel and Mary Tileston; great³-grandson of *Ezekiel Tileston,* private, Col. Paul Dudley Sargents' Mass. Regt.

OSCAR MONROE CONDIT, East Orange, N. J. (32298). Son of Israel Brundage and Susan Rebecca (Butler) Condit; grandson of Samuel Wheeler and Sarah (Brundage) Condit; great-grandson of *Joel Condit,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Daniel Condit,* private in Essex County New Jersey Militia, State troops and Cont'l Army.

EUGENE LE MOYNE CONNELLY, Pittsburgh, Penna. (32157). Son of William Cavin and Elizabeth (Brown) Connelly; grandson of Allen and Katherine (Keller) Brown; great-grandson of *Peter Whitesides,* private in Capt. Orbison's Co., 4th Battalion, Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

EDWARD ROBERT CONNER, Detroit, Mich. (31588). Son of Edward H. and Jennie (Church) Conner; grandson of Haswell and Mary Ann (Davis) Church; great-grandson of Ezra and Lorinda (Mead) Church; great^2-grandson of Asa and Julia (Humphrey) Church; great^2-grandson of *William Humphrey,* Captain, Colonel Wingate's New Hampshire Regt.

FRED W. CONNOLLY, Dorchester, Mass. (31423). Son of William and Mary C. (Harrington) Connolly; grandson of Anson and Sarah (Rhoades) Harrington; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Harrington,* private Conn. Militia.

HORTON WARE COOK, Aviator Sec., U. S. A., Jefferson, Iowa (31400). Son of Oscar and Alcesta Sevia (Williams) Cook; grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Lee) Cook; great-grandson of David and Mary (Whitcomb) Lee; great^2-grandson of Scottaway and Olive (Parsons) Whitcomb, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Scottaway Whitcomb,* Quartermaster and Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

LYNN RANDOLPH COOK, Albuquerque, N. M. (30080). Son of Daniel Jacob and Eminnie (Keltz) Cook; grandson of John Randolph and Marcia O. (Cleveland) Keltz; great-grandson of Peter and Sally (Putnam) Keltz; great^2-grandson of *Elijah Putnam,* private, Capt. Manassah Sawyer's Company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Mass. Regt.

D. 'ARCY PAUL COOKE, St. Louis, Mo. (32017). Son of William Mordecai and Eliza (Van Phul) Cooke; grandson of Mordecai and Margaret (Kearns) Cooke; great-grandson of *Mordecai Cooke,* Lieutenant in Col. Harrison's Va. Regt. Cont'l Artillery; grandson of Henry and Rosalie Sangraine (Von Phul); great-grandson of *William Von. Phul,* private in Col. Slough's Battalion, Lancaster County, Penna.

JOHN RUTHERFORD COOKE, St. Louis, Mo. (32013). Son of William Mordecai and Eliza (Von Phul) Cooke; grandson of Mordecai and Margaret (Kearns) Cooke; great-grandson of *Mordecai Cooke,* Lieut. in Col. Chas. Harrison's Regt., Continental Artillery. Grandson of Henry and Rosalie (Sangraine) Von Phul; great-grandson of *William Von Phul,* private Penna. troops.

CHARLES HENRY COOLIDGE, Detroit, Mich. (31993). Son of John K. and Catherine M. (Hedgeland) Coolidge; grandson of John K. and Rebecca Stone (Wellington) Coolidge; great-grandson of *Timothy Wellington,* Sergeant in Col. Brook's Mass. Regt.

RICHARD BRADFORD COOLIDGE, West Medford, Mass. (32581). Son of Merrit B. and Lucy Greenwood (French) Coolidge; grandson of Merrit and Flora (Bradford) Coolidge; great-grandson of *Joseph Coolidge,* private 14th Regt., Mass. Cont'l Army; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Coolidge,* Mass. Minute Man, killed at Lexington.

FRANK COOPER, Schenectady, N. Y. (32090). Son of Rensselare J. and Lydia M. (Chrisler) Cooper; grandson of William Christian and Ann (McDonald) Cooper; great-grandson of Christian William and Eva (Uhleine) Cooper; great^2-grandson of Wilhelm and Mayete (Berenger) (Berringer) Cooper; great^3-grandson of *Christian Cooper,* private in Col. Schuyler's Regt., Albany Co., N. Y. Militia; great-grandson of John and Janet (Sprague) McDonald; great^2-grandson of *Michael McDonald,* private in Col. Van Schoenevew's Regt., Albany Co., N. Y. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Brenhard Uhleine* private in 6th Regt., Albany Co., N. Y. Militia.

JAMES WALTON COOPER, Walla Walla, Wash. (27878). Supplemental. Son of Daniel Cargill and Louisa (Tidball) Cooper; great-grandson of James and Katherine (Frazee) Dunlap; great²-grandson of *William Dunlap,* private, Capt. Robert Campbell's Second Company, Sixth Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

THEODORE ARTHUR COOPER, Lakewood, Ohio (31065). Son of Arthur Erwin and Eliza (Burch) Cooper; grandson of Charles and Roxy (Mason) Burch; great-grandson of James and Mary (Wolcott) Burch; great²-grandson of *Erastus Wolcott,* Brigadier General Nineteenth Conn. Regt.; grandson of John and Elizabeth M. (Evans) Cooper, Jr.; great-grandson of John and Mary (Erwin) Cooper; great²-grandson of *Arthur Erwin,* Colonel Fourth Buck's County Battalion Penna. Militia.

A. ELWOOD CORNING, Newburgh, N. Y. (32081). Son of William Burtis and Emily Frances (Frost) Corning; grandson of Floyd Thomas and Sophia Oakes (Morse) Frost; great-grandson of John and Cornelia (Delavan) Frost; great²-grandson of *Samuel Delavan,* Captain Westchester County Light Horse Co. N. Y. Militia.

CLAUDE CYRIL CORNWALL, Salt Lake City, Utah (32225). Son of Joseph A. and Mary Ellen (Spencer) Cornwall; grandson of Charles H. and Margaret (Miller) Spencer; great-grandson of Hyrum and Mary Spencer; great²-grandson of *Daniel Spencer,* private Conn. Continental troops, pensioned.

CHAUNCEY JAMES CORNWELL, Chicago, Ill. (30895). Supplemental. Son of Alfred Chauncey and Jennie (Whalen) Cornwell; grandson of Chauncey Connecticut and Rozilla (Young) Cornwell; great-grandson of Elihu and Phebe (Dowd) Cornwell; great²-grandson of Richard and Rebecca (Savage) Dowd; great³-grandson of *Josiah Savage,* Ensign Twenty-third Regt. Conn. Continental Line.

AZRO SCOTT CORY, West Tulsa, Okla, Ark. (31762). Son of Azro Buck and Rhoda Scott (Hart) Cory; grandson of Thomas Robins and Lytta (Howe) Cory; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Cory,* private Mass. Militia and Cont'l Line.

JACOB KITCH RILEY COWAN, Silt, Colo. (Ohio 31075). Son of Robert and Lydia Tabitha (Mellen) Cowden; grandson of David and Elizabeth (Kitch) Cowden; great-grandson of Robert and Catharine (Stillwagon) Cowden; great²-grandson of *Robert Cowden,* private Capt. James Dunn's Company, Col. Patterson Bell's Chester County Regt. Penna. Militia.

JOHN HENRY COWLES, Washington, D. C. (32138). Son of J. P. and Martha (Mitchell) Cowles; grandson of Henry G. and Martha (McPheeters) Mitchell; great-grandson of Charles and Anna (Grider) Mitchell; great²-grandson of *Henry Grider,* private Va. Militia, pensioned; grandson of John and Susan G. (Dunn) Cowles; great-grandson of Julius and Sarah (Hutchinson) Dunn; great²-grandson of *William Dunn,* private 6th and 10th Va. Regts.

CAPT. THEODORE SULLIVAN COX, U. S. A., Washington, D. C. (32134) Son of William Van Zandt and Juliet Hazeltine (Emery) Cox; grandson of Col. Thomas J. and Lucy Ann (Van Zandt) Cox; great-grandson of Ezekiel Taylor and Maria (Sullivan) Cox; great²-grandson of *James Cox,* Brigadier-Gen'l Monmouth New Jersey Brigade.

JOHN CLINTON CRABBS, Toledo, Ohio (32310). Son of John Clinton and Minerva Lavina (Packer) Crabbs; grandson of Isaac De Champs and Lavina (Carskaden) Packer; great-grandson of James and Susanna (Hayes) Carskaden; great²-grandson of *John Carskaden,* private on armed boat "Viper," Penna. Navy. Great²-grandson of *Eli Packer,* private Penna. Militia; great³-grandson of *James Packer,* private, Capt. Moses McFarland's Co. Mass. Militia.

BROWN TOMPSON CRAIG, First Lieut. Av. Sec., U. S. A., Loudonville, Ohio (31072). Son of William and Elmira (Brown) Craig; grandson of Johnston

Brown and Jane (Thompson) Craig; great-grandson of Andrew Craig; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Craig,* Lieutenant, Col. John Proctor's Battalion Penna. Militia, killed by Indians November 1, 1777.

FRANK CRANE, Chicago, Ill. (31306). Son of Obadiah Meeker and Julia Ann (Carpenter) Crane; grandson of Caleb and Mary (Steele) Crane; great-grandson of *Benjamin Crane,* private, Capt. John Scudder's Company, Col. Silvanus Seely's New Jersey Regt.

CLAIR MAURICE CRAWFORD, Cleveland, Ohio (31560). Son of John H. and Frances (Nye) Crawford; grandson of Alonzo and Maria Powers (Haskell) Nye; great-grandson of *Elisha Nye,* private, Col. Luke Drury's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Joshua Nye,* private, Col. Ezra Wood's Mass. Regt.

KENDALL BROOKS CRESSEY, Sioux Falls, So. Dak. (36655). Son of Erastus Timothy and Julia Pettee (Brooks) Cressey; grandson of Timothy Robinson and Mary (Peck) Cressy; great-grandson of *Benjamin Cressy,* private in Col. Dearborn's First N. H. Regt.; grandson of Kendall and Mary (Pettee) Brooks; great-grandson of Simon and Mary (Newell) Pettee; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Pettee,* private, Capt. Aaron Guild's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt. Mass. Militia.

MYRON RAIT CROCKER, Milwaukee, Wis. (31724). Son of Silas B. and Mary (Rait) Crocker; grandson of Silas Rice and Sarah M. (Knapp) Crocker; great-grandson of James and Margaret (Leland) Crocker; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Leland,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Anna B. (Rawson) Leland; great^3-grandson of *Josiah Rawson,* private, Capt. Petty's Co., Col. Samuel William's Mass. Militia.

LEWIS MILLER CROOKER, New Orleans, La. (32070). Son of Lewis Mason and Lucy (Miller) Crooker; grandson of Edmund and Eliza Ann (Craig) Crooker; great-grandson of Philip Hawkins and Polly (Percival) Craig; great^2-grandson of Jabez H. and Elizabeth (Stearns) Percival; great^3-grandson of *Timothy Percival,* Captain in Conn. Militia and 17th Regt. Continental troops.

HARRY PORTER CROSBY, Ellenton, Fla. (N. J. 31500). Son of Joseph Dexter and Mary Jane (Winch) Crosby; grandson of Porter and Sarah (Dexter) Crosby; great-grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth (Littlehale) Crosby; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Crosby,* Captain Third New Hampshire Regt.

GEORGE RISDON CROSLEY, Milwaukee, Wis. (31713). Son of George Washington and Edna Mary (Risdon) Crosley; grandson of Elijah Harmon Risdon; great^2-grandson of *Onesimus Risdon,* private Vermont Militia.
and Mary Hall (Sheals) Risdon; great-grandson of Elisha and Amanda (Post)

FRANK H. CROSS, Seattle, Wash. (31173). Son of Albert T. and Lydia (Ainsley) Cross; grandson of Noah and Anna (Cross) Cross (d. of Uriah Cross); great-grandson of *Uriah Cross,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

LIEUT. EDWARD N. CROW, Little Rock, Ark. (31758). Son of Edmund Thomas and Amanda (Cooper) Crow; grandson of George Washington and Avadney J. (Dutton) Crow; great-grandson of *Robert Crow,* private 5th Va. Regt., pensioned; great-grandson of Robert and Margaret Killinger Crow; great^2-grandson of *George W. Killinger,* private 2nd Co., 8th Battalion, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia.

EDWARD N. CROW, Lieutenant 114 Am. Train, U. S. A., Little Rock, Ark. (31754). Son of Edmund Thomas and Amanda (Cooper) Crow; grandson of George Washington and Avadney J. (Dutton) Crow; great-grandson of *Robert Crow, private* Fifth Virginia Regt.

ALLAN DAY CRUTCHFIELD, Richmond, Va. (31668). Son of George K. and Virginia Alice (Denoon) Crutchfield, Jr., grandson of Samuel D. and Elizabeth (Quarles) Denoon; great-grandson of Isaac and Dicey King (Pemberton) Quarles; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Pemberton,* Captain 1st Regt., King William Co. Va. Light Dragoons.

ELMER MULFORD CRUTCHFIELD, Richmond, Va. (31667). Son of George K. and Virginia Alice (Denoon) Crutchfield, Jr.; grandson of Samuel D. and Elizabeth (Quarles) Denoon; great-grandson of Isaac and Dicey King (Pemberton) Quarles; great²-grandson of *Thomas Pemberton,* Captain 1st Regt., King William County Va. Light Dragoons.

ELMER L. CURTISS, Hingham, Mass. (32582). Son of Augustin B and Frances A. (Buchanan) Curtiss; grandson of Cornelius Agur and Hannah W. (Lewis) Curtiss; great-grandson of Agur and Alice (Peck) Curtiss; great²-grandson of *Augur Curtiss,* Captain, Major Sheldon's 5th Conn. Regt. Light Horse, pensioned.

EVERETT MORTON CUSHMAN, New Bedford, Mass. (32185). Son of William H. and Joanna Harlow (Paine) Cushman; grandson of Alvah and Sally (Leonard) Cushman; great-grandson of William and Sally (Gary) Leonard; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Leonard,* Colonel Bristol County Mass. Militia.

HERBERT E. CUSHMAN, New Bedford, Mass. (31907). Son of William H. and Joanna Harlow (Paine) Cushman; grandson of Alvah and Sally (Leonard) Cushman; great-grandson of Williams and Sally (Gary) Leonard; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Leonard,* Colonel Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM ALVAH CUSHMAN, New Bedford, Mass. (32184). Son of William H. and Joanna Harlow (Paine) Cushman; grandson of Alvah and Sally (Leonard) Cushman; great-grandson of William and Sally (Gary) Leonard; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Leonard,* Colonel Bristol County Mass. Militia.

EDWARD HALL CUTTER, Arlington, Mass. (32579). Son of Cyrus Hall and Maria Louisa (Russell) Cutter; grandson of Cyrus and Hannah (Hall) Cutter; great-grandson of *James Cutter,* private Mass. Militia. Grandson of Jeremiah and Esther (Hall) Russell; great-grandson of Edward and Lydia (Adams) Russell; great²-grandson of *Seth Russell,* private at Battle off Lexington, prisoner. Great-grandson of James and Anna Harrington (Russell) Cutter; great²-grandson of *Ammi Cutter,* private in Capt. Wm. Adam's Co., Col. Thatcher's Regt. at Dorchester Heights. Great²-grandson of *William Adams,* Captain, Col. Walton's Mass. Militia at Dorchester Heights.

GEORGE BARTLETT CUTTER, Boston, Mass. (32190). Son of George Washington and Sarah Emma (Bartlett) Cutter; grandson of Ebenezer and Ann Adams (Miller) Cutter; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Abigail Brown (Bowman) Cutter; great²-grandson of *Samuel Cutter,* 2nd Lieut. Mass. Militia and Cont'l Infantry.

HENRY MARTIN CUTTER, Boston, Mass. (32183). Son of Henry Martin and Isabella R. (Manson) Cutter; grandson of Ebenezer and Ella A. (Homer) Manson; great-grandson of Frederick and Sally (Goodwin) Manson; great²-grandson of *Frederick Manson,* Quartermaster, Col. Abner Perry's Mass. Regt.

HARRY CHAMBERLIN DARLING, San Jose, Cal. (31549). Son of Salma and Clara Eliza (Chamberlin) Darling; grandson of Ezra French and Lorinda S. (Hill) Darling; great-grandson of David and Mary (Bickford) Darling; great²-grandson of *Moses Darling,* Sergeant N. H. Cont'l troops.

SALMA DARLING, San Jose, Cal. (31541). Son of Ezra French and Lorinda S. (Hill) Darling; grandson of David and Mary (Bickford) Darling; great-grandson of *Moses Darling,* Sergeant-Major, Col. Gilman's and Col. Long's N. H. Regt., pensioned.

WALTER DASPIT, Tulsa, Okla. (La. 32545). Son of Henry and Elizabeth (Winslow) Daspit; grandson of Henry and Maria L. (Walter) Winslow; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Wilmot) Walter; great²-grandson of Thomas and Mehitable (Tuttle) Walter; great³-grandson of *William Walter,* Artificer Conn. Militia.

ELVERT M. DAVIS, Grand Rapids, Mich. (31996). Son of Frank D. M. and Ellen Amelia (Strong) Davis; grandson of Noble Davis and Rosella Maria

(Patten) Strong; great-grandson of Isaac and Huldah (La Valley) Strong, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Isaac Strong,* private in Lee's Regt. of Vermont Militia.

FRANCIS WOLF DAVIS, Constantine, Mich. (31584). Son of Stephen Burton and Carrie Vincent (Wolf) Davis; grandson of Jonas and Nancy (Vincent) Wolf; great-grandson of Isaac and Rebecca (Comly) Wolf; great²-grandson of *Daniel Vincent,* private Penna. Militia, prisoner; great-grandson of John and Catharine (Hahn) Wolf; great²-grandson of *De Walt Hahn,* Sergeant Third Company Second Northampton County Battalion, Penna. Militia.

BURNHAM FRANK DAY, Minneapolis, Minn. (31836). Son of Henry Harrison and Nellie (Burnham) Day; grandson of George Brown and Samantha (Snodgrass) Burnham; great-grandson of Robert and Eleanor (Robinson) Snodgrass; great²-grandson of James and Jane (Morrison) Robinson, Jr.; great³-grandson of *James Robinson, Sr.,* private, Col. Rosses' Sixth Battalion, York County Penna. Militia.

CHARLES ARTHUR DAY, Cleveland, Ohio. (31575). Son of Amzi Jerome and Anna (Barnett) Day; grandson of Andrew Jerome and Abigail M. (Ferguson) Day; great-grandson of Newell and Nancy (Wright) Day; great²-grandson of Thomas Stanley and Ruth (Newell) Day; great³-grandson of *Aaron Day,* Member of a committee for relief of Boston in 1775.

LEO CARLETON DAYTON, Everett, Wash. (31167). Son of A. J. and Arvilla (Sherk) Dayton; grandson of Anson and Sarah Ann (Adams) Dayton; great-grandson of Thomas and Rodah (Thomas) Dayton; great²-grandson of *Caleb Dayton,* Sergeant Vermont Militia. Great-grandson of Norman and Electa (Curtis) Adams; great²-grandson of Moses J. and Sylvia (Johnson) Adams; great³-grandson of *Moses Adams, Sr.,* Corporal Mass. Militia and Cont'l Army.

HARRY RYERSON DECKER, Capt. U. S. A., Pittsburgh, Penna. (31941). Son of Josiah and Mary Adelaide Decker, Jr.; grandson of Josiah and Mary Elena Decker; great-grandson of Johannes and Sarah (De Puy) Decker; great²-grandson of *Jacobus Du Puy,* Signer of Articles of Association, Ulster County, N. Y.

RANDALL HUNT DECKER, Montclair, N. J. (32293). Son of Thomas Hunt and Theresa Adelaide (Terhune) Decker; grandson of Richard A. and Sarah M. (Baldwin) Terhune; great-grandson of Isaac and Nancy (Hopper) Baldwin; great²-grandson of *Caleb Baldwin,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

WALTER THOMAS DEMPSEY, Newark, N. J. (31497). Son of John Henry and Catherine (Willis) Dempsey; grandson of William Alonzo and Sarah Elizabeth (Wallis) Willis; great-grandson of William Mitchell and Lurenda (Hotchkiss) Willis; great²-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Baldwin) Willis; great³-grandson of *William Willis,* private New Jersey Militia.

JAMES ORVILLE DENNIS, St. Louis, Mo. (32003). Son of Marshall Alfonse and Hannah Ellen (Cantrell) Dennis; grandson of Achilles Durham and Sarah Elizabeth (Rogers) Cantrell; great-grandson of Abraham and Sarah (Durham) Cantrell; great²-grandson of *Abraham Cantrell,* Captain No. Carolina State Troops.

GANSON GOODYEAR DEPEW, Buffalo, N. Y. (32705). Son of Ganson and Grace (Goodyear) Depew; grandson of William B. and Helen S. (Ganson) Depew; great-grandson of Isaac and Martha (Mitchell) Depew; great²-grandson of *Abraham Depew,* Corporal Westchester County N. Y. Militia.

PERCY DESHON, Captain U. S. A. (retired), Fort McDowell, Cal. (Mass. 31409). Son of George Durfee and Susie Howard (Copeland) Deshon; grandson of George Pratt and Emma Althea (Jones) Deshon; great-grandson of Daniel and Eunice (Hill) Deshon, Jr., great²-grandson of *Daniel Deshon,* private, Brig.-Gen'l John Glover's Command.

CHARLES BARBER DICKS, New Orleans, La. (32532). Son of George Jefferson and Annie Elizabeth (Bass) Collins Dicks; grandson of Daniel and

Martha (Westbrooke) Bass; great-grandson of *Samuel Bass,* private, Capt. Belcher's Co. Jonathan Bass' Mass. Regt., prisoner on Prison Ship "Jersey."

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS DICKS, New Orleans, La. (32052). Son of George Jefferson and Annie Eliza (Bass) Collins Dicks; grandson of Daniel and Martha (Westbrooke) Bass; great-grandson of *Samuel Bass,* private Mass. Militia.

LYNN HAMILTON DINKINS, New Orleans, La. (30812). Son of James and Sue (Hart) Dinkins; grandson of A. H. and Cynthia (Springs) Dinkins; great-grandson of William Polk and Margaret (Polk) Springs; great^2-grandson of John and Sarah (Alexander) Springs; great^3-grandson of *Adam Alexander,* Colonel North Carolina Militia, Signer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.

ARTHUR DIXON, 3RD, Oak Park, Ill. (32240). Son of Thomas John and Dora Alice (Moon) Dixon; grandson of John Wesley and Alice (Noble) Moon; great-grandson of William and Betsey (Sherman) Noble; great^2-grandson of *Roger Noble,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

JOHN WILLIAMS DODD, St. Louis, Mo. (32556). Son of William Southard and Fannie (Stevenson) Dodd; grandson of Ira Freeman and Charlotte (Williams) Dodd; great-grandson of Aaron George and Mary D. (Bigelow) Dodd; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Jemima (——) Dodd; great^3-grandson of *Enos Dodd,* private Essex County N. J. Militia. Great^1-grandson of *Thomas Dodd,* private Essex County N. J. Militia.

WALLACE STEVENSON DODD, St. Louis, Mo. (32555). Son of William Southard and Fannie (Stevenson) Dodd; grandson of Ira Freeman and Charlotte (Williams) Dodd; great-grandson of Aaron George and Mary D. (Bigelow) Dodd; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Jemima (———) Dodd; great^3-grandson of *Enos Dodd,* private Essex County N. J. Militia. Great^1-grandson of *Thomas Dodd,* private Essex County N. J. Militia.

WILLIAM SLOAN DODD, St. Louis, Mo. (32554). Son of William Southard and Fannie (Stevenson) Dodd; grandson of Ira Freeman and Charlotte (Williams) Dodd; great-grandson of Aaron George and Mary D. (Bigelow) Dodd; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Jemima (———) Dodd; great^3-grandson of *Enos Dodd,* private Essex County N. J. Militia; great^1-grandson of *Thomas Dodd,* private Essex County N. J. Militia.

FRANK RILEY DODGE, Adrian, Mich. (31594). Son of Frank Philip and Winnifred (Weaver) Dodge; grandson of Clement Earle and Mary (Race) Weaver; great-grandson of William and Mary (Earle) Weaver; great^2-grandson of *Richard Weaver,* Ensign New York Militia, pensioned.

NEWMAN DORR, Des Moines, Iowa (31389). Son of Edward E. and Mary Esther (Newman) Dorr; grandson of Joseph M. and Julietta (Reynolds) Dorr; great-grandson of Barach and Lydia (Bull) Dorr; great^2-grandson of *Mathew Dorr,* private, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Conn. Regt.

ROBERT HENRY DOTT, Sioux City, Iowa (31377). Son of Richard M. and Delia (Rood) Dott; grandson of Robert and Sarah Jane (Peters) Dott; great-grandson of Richard and Helena (Erkenbrack) Peters; great^2-grandson of *Philip Erkenbrack,* private Tenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

EDWARD ROBERT DOUGHTY, Atlantic City, N. J. (32513). Son of Absalom and Sarah Lydia (Blackman) Doughty; grandson of *Absalom Doughty,* private Gloucester County N. J. Militia.

ALEXANDER DOUGLAS, Rochester, N. Y. (31453). Son of Sanford C. and Mary Turner (Comstock) Douglas; grandson of Samuel F. and Mary Mason (Turner) Comstock; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Turner) Comstock; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Turner,* Lieutenant, Colonel Webb's Second Conn. Regt.

JAMES FRANKLIN DOUGLAS, Washington, D. C. (32136). Son of James Cookman and Mary Elizabeth (Franklin) Doughlas; grandson of Samuel and

Elizabeth (Smith) Franklin; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Lake) Franklin, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Joseph Franklin, Sr.,* Second Lieut., Col. Morgan's 3rd Battalion, Philadelphia City Militia.

MILES J. DOYLE, Portland, Ore. (31089). Son of M. J. and Hattie N. (Neel) Doyle; grandson of John Richard Morgan and Mary J. (Jenkins) Neel; great-grandson of *William Neel* (*Neal*), private Eleventh Virginia Regt.

FRANK EDGAR DRULLARD, Buffalo, N. Y. (32614). Son of Francis O. and Susan Augusta (Lacy) Drullard; grandson of Solomon and Eunice (Ingalls) Drullard; great-grandson of Francois and Margaret (Fairchild) Drullard; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Fairchild,* pensioned; great²-grandson of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Numsen) Fairchild; great²-grandson of *John Numsen,* Lieut.-Colonel, Mattin's Battalion Morris County N. J. troops.

HARRY GILLESPIE DUFF, New Castle, Penna. (32165). Son of Alexander and Alkey Smith (Fulkison) Duff; grandson of Richard and Delilah (Leeper) Fulkinson; great-grandson of *John Fulkinson,* private N. J. Militia, pensioned.

WALTER MALLORY DUFUR, Baltimore, Md. (32409). Son of William G. and Nellie Curtis (Mallory) Dufur; grandson of Eliada Blakesley and Charlotte (Bradley) Mallory; great-grandson of Wyllys and Reumah (Barnes) Mallory; great²-grandson of Jesse and Hannah (Rowe) Mallory; great³-grandson of *Isaac Mallory,* Corporal, Capt. Bradley's Co., Conn. Artillery.

EDWARD ALBERT DUNCAN, Schenectady, N. Y. (31867). Son of Charles Davenport and Mary Elizabeth (Roberts) Duncan; grandson of Charles Crocker and Hannah J. (Tibbetts) Duncan; great-grandson of Samuel Eaton and Sarah Mansfield (Webb) Duncan; great²-grandson of *Samuel Duncan,* Surgeon, Col. Samuel McCobb's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *John Duncan,* private, Col. Samuel McCobb's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Donnell,* private, Capt. John Elder's Detachment Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM JOSEPH DURFEY, Montclair, N. J. (32514). Son of Joseph Prentice and Lucretia M. (Throop) Durfey; grandson of Benjamin and Ardelia Everett (Avery) Durfey; great-grandson of Prentice and Mary (Gallup) Avery; great²-grandson of Nathan Avery, Corporal, Col. Oliver Smith's 8th Regt. Conn. Militia.

JOSEPH WESLEY DUSENBURY, Columbus, Ohio (31556). Son of Andrew Jackson and Sarah (Hitchcock) Dusenbury; grandson of Benjamin and Charlotte (Dennis) Dusenbury; great-grandson of *William Dusenbury,* Sergeant New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

WILL JACKSON DUSENBURY, Columbus, Ohio (31557). Son of Andrew Jackson and Sarah (Hitchcock) Dusenbury; grandson of Benjamin and Charlotte (Dennis) Dusenbury; great-grandson of *William Dusenbury,* Sergeant New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

ENOS HALSTED DWIGHT, Oklahoma City, Okla. (31604). Son of James Adams and Sarah Johnston (Halsted) Dwight; grandson of Matthias Ogden and Cornelia Dayton (Wade) Halsted; great-grandson of *Robert Halsted,* Surgeon New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM MORSE EAMES, Nashua, N. H. (30529). Son of Henry and Adelia Fredilene (Morse) Eames; grandson of William and Mary Jane (Currier) Morse; great-grandson of William and Eliza (Harlow) Morse; great²-grandson of *Zephaniah Harlow,* private, Lieutenant Stephen Churchill's Detachment Mass. minute men; grandson of Samuel and Anne Catherine (Pushard) Eames; great-grandson of *Jacob Eames, Jr.,* and great²-grandson of *Jacob Eames, Sr.,* Capt. Timothy Walker's Company, Colonel Green's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of George and Mary (Reed) Pushard; great²-grandson of *Robert Reed,* private, Major Dummer Sewall's Company Mass. Militia.

KENNETH ALEXANDER EARL, Air Service U. S. A., Montclair, N. J. (31930). Son of Edward and L. (Pelter) Earl; grandson of William Alexander Crane and Phebe Ogden (Magie) Earl; great-grandson of Jonathan and

Abigail (Ogden) Magie; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Magie,* private, minute man, Essex County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM BRUCE EARL, Leominster, Mass. (31425). Son of William D. and Helen Bruce (Corliss) Earl; grandson of John Ladd and Lydia Lawrence (Woodbury) Corliss; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Ford) Corliss; great²-grandson of *John Ford,* Captain of Chelmsford Company Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR WINTHROP EARLE, New Haven, Conn. (5822). Supplemental. Son of Abraham Lent and Ann Eliza (Hedden) Earle; grandson of James and Maria (Rosecranz) Hedden; great-grandson of Warren and Phebe (Haff) Rosecranz; great²-grandson of *Johannes Rosecranz,* private, Colonel Brinkerhoff's Second Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

JOHN COATES EASTMAN, Chicago, Ill. (31309). Son of John and Harriet Ardella (Davis) Eastman; grandson of John and Eliza (Mason) Eastman; great-grandson of *Jacob Eastman,* private, Captain Livermore's Company, Colonel Badger's New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of Tristram and Judith (Richardson) Mason; great²-grandson of *Stephen Mason,* Captain New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Josiah Alden and Harriet J. (Gale) Davis; great-grandson of Solomon and Salome (Alden) Davis; great²-grandson of *Josiah Davis,* First Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Mayberry's Company, Col. Ebenezer Francis's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Josiah Alden,* private, Captain Jonathan Andrews' Company, Col. Joseph Prime's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Austin* (and Salome Lombard) *Allen,* Lieutenant Twelfth Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Smith) Gale; great²-grandson of *Robert Smith,* Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.; great²-grandson of *John Collins* (and Rebecca Webster) *Gale,* private, Col. Stickney's New Hampshire Regt.; great⁴-grandson of *Solomon Lombard,* Chairman of Committee of Safety of Gorham (Me.); great³-grandson of *John Webster,* recognized patriot of Salisbury, N. H.

STANLEY DE FRANCE ECKEL, Manitowac, Wis. (31721). Son of Charles F. and Inez (Turner) Eckel; grandson of Eugene S. and Frances H. E. (Gove) Turner; great-grandson of Elijah and Emeline (Wright) Gove; great²-grandson of Stephen and Zibiah (Richardson) Wright; great³-grandson of *Stephen Wright,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM LACEY EDMUNDSON, Denver, Colo. (31969). Son of William and Cora (Wood) Edmundson; grandson of William and Priscilla (Depew) Edmundson; great-grandson of *William Edmundson,* private Va. troops.

WILLIAM KENNETH EDWARDS, Findlay, Ohio (32318). Son of Charles and Cora (Grafton) Edwards; grandson of William Benjamin and Eliza Jane (Pingree) Grafton; great-grandson of William and Nancy (Cowan) Pingree; great²-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bixby) Pingree; great³-grandson of *John Pingree,* 2nd Lieut., Capt. Stafford's Co., Samuel Gerrish's Regt. Mass. Militia.

BENJAMIN ARTHUR EGE, Minneapolis, Minn. (31841). Son of James Henry and Margaret Catherine (Quick) Ege; grandson of Joseph Arthur and Jane Elmira (Woodburn) Ege; great-grandson of Peter and Jane (Arthur) Ege; great²-grandson of *Michael Ege, 2nd,* Lieut.-Col. 5th Battalion York County Penna. Militia. Great²-grandson of Michael and Ann Dorothea (Wolff) Ege; great³-grandson *Peter Wolff,* private York County Penna. Militia.

FRED ETHELBERT ELDER, U. S. Army, Coshocton, Ohio (31566). Son of Samuel B. and Lizzie (Williams) Elder; grandson of John Gray and Jane (Moffatt) Elder; great-grandson of John and Margaret (Creighton) Moffatt; great²-grandson of *Alexander Moffatt,* private, Col. Henry B. Livingston's New York Regt., pensioned.

SAMUEL B. ELDER, Warsaw, Ohio (31565). Son of John Gray and Jane (Moffatt) Elder; grandson of John and Margaret (Creighton) Moffatt; great-

grandson of *Alexander Moffat,* private, Col. Henry B. Livingston's New York Regt., pensioned.

JAMES RUSSELL ELLIOTT, Coffeyville, Kan. (31034). Son of David Stewart and Clara (Barndollar) Elliott; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Williams) Barndollar; great-grandson of Peter and Anna (Martin) Barndollar; great^2-grandson of *James Martin,* Captain Bedford County Penna. Militia.

CASWELL PREWITT ELLIS, New Orleans, La. (30824). Son of Richard Matson and Mary (Applegate) Ellis; grandson of Johnson and Obedience (Cusenberry) Ellis; great-grandson of *William Ellis,* Captain Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM BRUCE ELLISON, New York, N. Y. (31459). Son of Richard and Sarah (Arthurs) Elison; grandson of John and Hannah (Freeman) Ellison; great-grandson of *Joseph Ellison,* private First New Hampshire Regt.

GILBERT CUMMINGS ELMER, New Orleans, La. (30822). Son of Charles Oscar and Hilda (Belknap) Elmer; grandson of Edwin and Jennie L. (Gilbert) Belknap; great-grandson of Seth Edwin and Emma Bartlett (Fearing) Belknap; great^2-grandson of Seth and Mary (Tice) Belknap; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Belknap,* Captain Mass. Militia.

JAMES CORNELIUS ELMS, Jr., U. S. Army, Montclair, N. J. (31368). Son of James C. and Grace (Brooks) Elms; grandson of James C. and Martha (Hamlin) Elms; great-grandson of David B. and Priscilla (Damon) Elmes; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Elmes,* private, Capt. Isaac Wood's Company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Mass. Regt.

HERBERT KINGSBURY ENGLAND, Roselle, N. J. (32521). Son of Elias B. and Mary Emma (Chickering) England; grandson of James and Nancy (Bailey) Chickering; great-grandson of Hartshorne and Mary (Smith) Chickering; great^2-grandson of John and Lois (Marsh) Chickering, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *John Chickering,* Corporal and Sergeant Mass. Militia.

HENRY FRANCIS ENSIGN, Hailey, Idaho (31292). Son of Francis Edward and Margaret (Reid) Ensign; grandson of Oren and Nancy (Pepoon) Ensign; great-grandson of *William Ensign,* private, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County Mass. Regt.

ALFRED MASSENA ERSKINE, New York, N. Y. (Wis. 31711). Son of Charles Edwin and Emma (Payne) Erskine; grandson of Massena B. and Susan (Perry) Erskine; great-grandson of Walter and Margaret (Bowen) Erskine; great^2-grandson of *John Erskine,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

LOWELL C. ERSKINE, Lieut. 22nd U. S. Inf., Norfolk, Neb. (31009). Son of Samuel F. and Martha H. (Avery) Erskine; grandson of Simeon and Martha Ann (Chamberlin) Avery; great-grandson of Simeon and Hannah (Bayley) Avery; great^2-grandson of Joshua and Anna (Fowler) Bayley; great^3-grandson of *Jacob Bayley,* Brigadier General New York Militia.

HENRY WOOD ERVING, Hartford, Conn. (31142). Son of Daniel Dodge and Cynthia Ann Chapin (Woodward) Erving; grandson of John and Lydia Carlisle (Fuller) Erving; great-grandson of *John Erving,* private, Col. Matthew Thornton's New Hampshire Regt.; grandson of Levi and Cynthia (Wood) Woodward; great-grandson of *Dexter Wood,* Sergeant, Lieutenant Col. Nathan Taylor's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Joseph Woodward,* private Mass. Continental troops; great-grandson of *Joseph Fuller,* private, Capt. John Fuller's Company, Col. Whitcomb's Mass Regt.

WILLIAM HARDY ESHBAUGH, Montclair, N. J. (31375). Son of Daniel Oscar and Catharine G. Eshbaugh; grandson of John A. and Mary (Follmer) Eshbaugh; great-grandson of Daniel and Susannah (Dieffenbacher) Follmer; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Fulmire,* Ensign, Captain Philip Davis's Company Second Northumberland County Battalion, Penna. Militia.

GEORGE BRAYTON EVANS, Duluth, Minn. (31839). Son of John Sessions and Philinda Salina (Brown) Evans; grandson of Parley and Suburit (Far-

well) Evans; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Brown,* private 5th and 20th Regts. Conn. Line.

HOWARD CLAYTON EVARTS, Chicago, Ill. (31305). Son of Worthington Edwards and Alice Esther (Smith) Evarts; grandson of Joel and Maria (Munger) Evarts; great-grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Chaffee) Evarts; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Evarts Everett,* private Third Company, Colonel Hinman's Fourth Conn. Regt.; grandson of Seth Kellogg and Esther Teal (Andrews) Smith; great-grandson of Seth Kellogg and Huldah (Parker) Smith; great²-grandson of *Isaac* (and Pamelia Kellogg) *Smith,* private, Col. John Durkee's First Conn. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Seth Kellogg,* private, Colonel Webb's Conn. Regt.; great-grandson of Rodney and Lois (Teal) Andrews; great²-grandson of *Theodore Andrews,* private, Captain Bull's Company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's Conn. Regt.

COMMANDER LAY HAMPTON EVERHART, U. S. N., D. C. (32140). Son of George Marlow and Cornelia Adelaide (Banner) Everhart; grandson of Constantine Ladd and Mary (Bowman) Banner; great-grandson of Andrew and Ann Winn (Bynum) Bowman; great²-grandson of *Gray Bynum,* Member No. Carolina legislature 1779.

JOHN DAVIS EVERITT, Orange, N. J. (32362). Son of Isaac J. and Martha Britton (Armstrong) Everitt; grandson of James Britton and Mary Dayton (Foster) Armstrong; great-grandson of *Thomas Armstrong,* Lieutenant and Wagonmaster N. J. Militia.

KEITH CANNON EVERSOLE, Ukiah, Cal. (31533). Son of John Walter and Valma (Cannon) Eversole; grandson of Anthony McCue and Julia (Rupp) Cannon; great-grandson of William Penn and Mary Ann (Weaver) Rupp; great²-grandson of Henry Augustus and Mary Madeline (Harbach) Weaver; great³-grandson of *Henry Weaver,* Captain, Col. Peter Grubb's Eighth Penna. Battalion.

JULIAN PERCY FAIRCHILD, Glen Cove, N. Y. (31474). Son of Julian Douglas and Florence Irene (Bradly) Fairchild; grandson of Douglas and Lydia Esther (Hawley) Fairchild; great-grandson of George Nelson and Susan (Gray) Fairchild; great²-grandson of Curtis and Eunice (Whiting) Fairchild; great³-grandson of *John Curtis Fairchild,* private, Colonel Waterbury's Conn. Continental Regt.

EDWARD ROE FAITOUTE, Newark, N. J. (32366). Son of Edward Cheever and Almira (Tyler) Faitoute; grandson of Edward Gould and Harriet (Cheever) Faitoute; great-grandson of Moses and Phœbe (Gould) Faitoute; great²-grandson of *William Gould,* private Essex County N. J. Militia.

LE ROY FAITOUTE, Newark, N. J. (32367). Son of Frederick B. and Abbie (Baylis) Faitoute; grandson of Joseph Stansbury and Hannah (Noe) Baylis; great-grandson of Matthias and Martha (Howell) Noe; great²-grandson of Calvin and Mary (Sayre) Howell; great³-grandson of *Ephraim Sayre,* Mass. Minute Man; grandson of Edward Gould and Harriet (Cheever) Faitoute; great²-grandson of *William Gould,* private Essex County N. J. Militia, pensioned.

FLOYD RICHARDSON FARRAR, New Orleans, La. (30808). Supplemental. Son of Floyd and Kate Wood (Hall) Farrar; grandson of William Augustus and Elizabeth (Pierce) Hall; great-grandson of Edwin and Mary Ford (Mix) Hall; great²-grandson of Thomas and Thankful (Ford) Mix, 3rd; great³-grandson of Jonah and Mary Ford; great⁴-grandson of *Moses Ford,* Corporal 2nd Co. 17th Regt. Conn. Militia.

BERTRAND FAY, Capt. U. S. Army, Highwood Park, N. J. (32602). Son of William Gaston and Emma Courtenay (Fenner) Fay; grandson of Samuel Howard and Susan Montfort (Shellman) Fay; great-grandson of Samuel Prescott Phillips and Harriet (Howard) Fay; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Lucy (Prescott) Fay; great³-grandson of *Abel Prescott,* private, Capt. Jewett's Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's Regt. Mass. Militia.

FRANK T. FENTON, Lake Charles, La. (32529). Son of Silas Jarius and Mary Delia (Kimball) Fenton; grandson of Myron and Eliza (Allen) Kimball; great-grandson of Amos and Hannah (Chandler) Kimball; great²-grandson of *Daniel Chandler,* Captain 11th Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Kimball,* Corporal, Capt. Ayres' Co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regt. Essex County Mass. Militia.

ROBERT CLEVELAND FENTON, Jersey City, N. J. (N. Y. 31628). Son of John Cleveland and Ellen Eliza (Perkins) Fenton; grandson of Chauncy and Mary Ann Fenton; great-grandson of Azel and Elizabeth (Burrows) Fenton; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Fenton, Jr.,* private Fifth Regt. Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM MIRON FENTON, Fenton, La. (32530). Son of Silas Jarius and Mary D. (Kimball) Fenton; grandson of Miron and Eliza (Allen) Kimball; great-grandson of Amos and Hannah (Chandler) Kimball; great²-grandson of *Daniel Chandler,* Captain 11th Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Kimball,* Corporal, Capt. Ayres' Co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regt. Essex County Mass. Militia.

CHARLES HENRY FERNALD, Amherst, Mass. (31920). Son of Henry T. and Minna R. (Simon) Fernald; grandson of Charles Henry and Maria E. (Smith) Fernald; great-grandson of Eben and Sophronia (Wasgatt) Fernald; great²-grandson of Davis and Sallie (Hadlock) Wasgatt; great³-grandson of *Davis Wasgatt,* private, Col. Ezra Wood's Mass. Regt.

JOHN FERRIS, Newark, N. J. (32603). Son of James Booth and Emiline R. (Jones) Ferris; grandson of John and Katharine A. (Booth) Ferris; great-grandson of Jesse and Eliza Jane (Covel) Ferris; great²-grandson of Elizabeth (Ask) and Dr. ——— Covel; great³-grandson of *Samuel Ask,* private, Col. John Mead's Regt. Conn. Militia.

EDWARD STEVENSON FERRY, Milwaukee, Wis. (31258). Son of Frederick Henry and Rosetta (Stevenson) Ferry; grandson of Edward and Louisa (Sparhawk) Ferry; great-grandson of Lorrain and Polly (Lyon) Ferry; great²-grandson of *Zebulon Lyon,* Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Marsh's Company Vermont Militia.

REGINALD KENNELLY FESSENDEN, Capt. U. S. A., Brookline Mass. (32176). Son of Reginald Aubrey and Helen May (Trott) Fessenden; grandson of Elisha Joseph and Clementina (Trenholme) Fessenden; great-grandson of Elisha Moss and Elsie (Tibbetts) Fessenden; great²-grandson of Ebenezer and Helen (Moss) Fessenden; great³-grandson of *Peter Fessenden,* private Mass. Militia.

CHARLES NEWMAN FINCH, Commissary Steward, U. S. N., Oakland, Cal. (31538). Son of John Newman and Margaret Hurley (Quick) Finch; grandson of Newman and Phoebe (Van Vlack) Finch; great-grandson of *John Finch,* Second Lieutenant New York Militia.

JAMES GALLOWAY DINWIDDE FINDLEY, Newburgh, N. Y. (32701). Son of William Findley and Elizabeth (Cunningham) Findley; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Amberson) Findley; great-grandson of *William Findley,* Captain Cumberland County Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *William Amberson,* Lieutenant 8th Regt. Penna. Line and Deputy Quartermaster General.

ALLEN GASKILL FISHER, Chadron, Neb. (31013). Son of George W. and Mary Jane (Gaskill) Fisher; grandson of George and Susannah (Johnson) Fisher; great-grandson of *James Fisher,* private Third Maryland Regt.

ELIOT GRANT FITCH, Milwaukee, Wis. (31714). Son of Grant and Eliza (Eliot) Fitch; grandson of William Grant and Martha E. (Curtis) Fitch; great-grandson of Daniel Grant and Sarah (Miller) Fitch; great²-grandson of Grant and Millicent (Halsey) Fitch; great³-grandson of *Haynes Fitch,* private, Capt. Jabez Gregory's Co. 9th Conn. Regt.

LUTHER NICHOLS FLAGG, Otis Orchards, Wash. (31155). Son of Benjamin Leander and Cornelia Ann (Nichols) Flagg; grandson of Luther and Eleanor

(Vincent) Nichols; great-grandson of David and Celia (Blashfield) Nichols; great²-grandson of *Zadoc Nichols,* Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s, Company, Col. Gideon Burt's Regt.

HAROLD HILL FLETCHER, Aviator U. S. N. R. F., Westford, Mass. (31410). Son of Herbert E. and Carrie (Hill) Fletcher; grandson of Andrew and Martha (Gould) Fletcher; great-grandson of Andrew and Laura (Chandler) Fletcher; great²-grandson of *Andrew Fletcher,* private, Capt. Asa Laurence's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Chandler,* private, Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. William Prescott's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Lewis Pierce and Christiana (Curtis) Hill; great-grandson of Pierce S. and Diantha (Lewis) Hill; great²-grandson of *Timothy Lewis,* private, Capt. Isaac Newton's Company, Col. S. Murray's Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Bradbury and Harriet (Codding) Curtis; great²-grandson of *Abijah Codding,* private, Capt. Elijah Walker's Company, Col. John Hathaway's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of Fessenden and Polly (Smith) Curtis; great³-grandson of *John Curtis,* private, Col. Alexander Scammel's New Hampshire Regt., Continental Line.

JOHN WILKINSON FLETCHER, Minneapolis, Minn. (Mich. 31585). Son of Charles Knox and Elizabeth (Hayes) Fletcher; grandson of John Wilkinson and Sarah (Knox) Fletcher; great-grandson of William and Hannah (Everette) Fletcher; great²-grandson of *William Fletcher,* Captain Seventh Company, Colonel Simonds's Mass. Regt.

RALPH ANDREW FLETCHER, Ensign U. S. N. R. F. Westford, Mass. (31411). Son of Herbert E. and Carrie (Hill) Fletcher; grandson of Andrew and Martha (Gould) Fletcher; great-grandson of Andrew and Laura (Chandler) Fletcher; great²-grandson of *Andrew Fletcher,* private, Capt. Asa Laurence's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Chandler,* private, Col. William Prescott's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Lewis Pierce and Christiana (Curtis) Hill; great-grandson of Pierce S. and Diantha (Lewis) Hill; great²-grandson of *Timothy Lewis,* private, Capt. Isaac Newton's Company, Colonel S. Murray's Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Bradbury and Harriet (Codding) Curtis; great²-grandson of *Abijah Codding,* private, Capt. Elijah Walker's Company, Col. John Hathaway's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of Fessenden and Polly (Smith) Curtis; great³-grandson of *John Curtis,* private, Col. Alexander Scammel's New Hampshire Regt. Continental Line.

THOMAS FLINT, Hollister, Cal. (3518). Son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Mitchell) Flint; grandson of Josua and Mehitable Codman (Gilmore) Mitchell; great-grandson of Thomas and Tabitha (Wilkins) Gilmore; great²-grandson of *Daniel Wilkins, Jr.,* Captain in Col. Bedel's N. H. Regt.; great³-grandson of Rev. *Daniel Wilkins,* a patriotic preacher; grandson of William Read and Electa (Weston) Flint; great-grandson of Benjamin and Anne (Powers) Weston; great²-grandson of *Joseph Weston,* member of Arnold's Expedition to Canada; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah Bassett (Norton) Flint; great²-grandson of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Smith) Norton; great³-grandson of *Peter Norton,* private, Mass. Militia, coast defense; great²-grandson of Dr. *Thomas Flint,* Surgeon on private armed ships.

HENRY HOWARD FLOWERS, Cleveland, Minn. (31831). Son of William A. and Margaret J. (West) Flowers; grandson of Charles Mackane and Margaret Hooper (Rhodes) Flowers; great-grandson of *James Flowers,* private in Col. McIlvain's Co. Penna. Light Infantry.

JOHN WARD FOLLETT, Marinette, Wis. (31269). Son of Burley and Elizabeth Arndt (Ward) Follett; grandson of John J. and Mary (Treadway) Ward; great-grandson of *James Treadway,* First Lieutenant Second Battalion Conn. Militia.

AUGUSTUS DUBOIS FORBUSH, Pueblo, Colo. (31428). Son of Silas Augustus and Hannah (Schenck) Forbush; grandson of Silas Augustus and Julia

Alvida (Bullard) Forbush; great-grandson of Silas and Clarissa (Eames) Forbush; great²-grandson of Silas and Rhodah (Fisk) Forbush; great³-grandson of *David Forbush,* private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's Company, Colonel Artemus Ward's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Isaac Plume and Catherine (Du Bois) Schenck; great-grandson of Garret Alexander and Mary (Plume) Schenck; great²-grandson of *Isaac Plume,* Ensign, Capt. Joseph Alling's Company, Col. Elias Dayton's New Jersey Regt.; great-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Conover) Du Bois; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Dubois,* patriot preacher, private New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of Jacob and Eleanor (Smock) Conover; great³-grandson of *John Smock,* Colonel First Monmouth County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM WEBB FORT, New York, N. Y. (31473). Son of Samuel S. W. and Kate (Slater) Fort; grandson of Moses and Adeline Florence (Phelps) Slater; great-grandson of Cicero and Catherine Sabra (Griswold) Phelps; great²-grandson of Abial Buckland and Mary (Pinney) Griswold; great³-grandson of *Isaac Pinney,* Captain Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of Josiah and Mary Phelps, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Josiah Phelps,* Captain Recruiting Officer, Conn. Militia.

GILBERT J. FORTIER, New Orleans, La. (31692). Son of Alcée and Marie (Lanauze) Fortier; grandson of Florient and Edridge (Aime) Fortier; great-grandson of Edmond and Felicite (La Branche) Fortier; great²-grandson of *Michel Fortier,* Captain of Artillery, Army of Galvez, 1779.

JAMES JOSEPH ALCÉE FORTIER, New Orleans, La. (31693). Son of Alcée and Marie (Lanauze) Fortier; grandson of Florient and Edridge (Aime) Fortier; great-grandson of Edmond and Felicite (La Branche) Fortier; great²-grandson of *Michel Fortier,* Captain of Artillery, Army of Galvez, 1779.

GEORGE HARRISON FOSS, Quincy, Mass. (32200). Son of George W. W. and Riania (Butterfield) Foss; grandson of William Pitt and Sarah O. Putnam Luscomb (Boyden) Butterfield; great-grandson of Pitts and Lucy (Damon) Butterfield; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Damon,* Mass. minute man Capt. Aaron Fuller's Co., at Lexington Alarm.

ERNEST MOORE FOSTER, Ben Avon, Pa. (31350). Son of Joseph Miller and Catherine Jane (Moore) Foster; grandson of John Kincaid and Margaret (Morrow) Foster; great-grandson of James Barclay and Mary (Kincaid) Foster; great²-grandson of *James Foster,* private Va. Line.

NOAH WOODRUFF FRAZEE, Picton, N. J. (32276). Son of John Henry and Sarah France (Woodruff) Frazee; grandson of David D. and Elizabeth (Deal) Frazee, great-grandson of James Madison and Maria (Woodruff) Frazee; great²-grandson of John and Ann Frazee; great³-grandson of *Morris Frazee,* private in Middlesex County New Jersey Militia; grandson of Noah and Mary L. (Carpenter) Woodruff; great-grandson of Noah and Mary (Miller) Woodruff; great²-grandson of Noah and Ester (Chandler) Woodruff; great³-grandson of *Josiah Woodruff,* private in Essex Co. New Jersey Militia.

WALTER R. FRENCH, Waterloo, Iowa (31965). Son of Wallace R. and Katherine W. (Vogt) French; grandson of Joseph and Roxanna (Joslyn) French; great-grandson of Jedediah and Phebe (Wales) French; great²-grandson of *Joshua French,* private Mass. Militia.

NORMAN KELLAR FRICK, Syracuse, N. Y. (32610). Son of William Kellar and Louise (Klump) Frick; grandson of Lewis and Mary (Schmidt) Klump; great-grandson of Ludwig and (Sara) Salome (Biery) Schmidt; great²-grandson of David and Susanna (Mickley) Biery; great³-grandson of *John Martin Mickley,* private, Lieut. Col. Stephen Balliet's Regt. 2nd Battalion Penna. troops.

JOHN WALLACE FRISTOE, St. Louis, Mo. (32551). Son of Thomas P. and Margaret Jane (Wallace) Fristoe; grandson of John S. and Idress Elizabeth (Craig) Wallace; great-grandson of Samuel and Anna (Snoddy) Wallace; great²-grandson of *Andrew Wallace,* Captain Va. Militia.

FRANK HERMAN FRITZ, Springfield, Mass. (31748). Son of Andrew L and Dora (Evans) Fritz; grandson of Andrew Jackson and Sarah Elizabeth Evans; great-grandson of Jacob and Hannah (Morris) Evans; great²-grandson of Issacher and Elizabeth (Carson) Morris; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Carson,* private, Capt. John Folwell's Company Penna. Militia.

LUTHER HARVEY FROST, Montclair, N. J. (31374). Son of William George and Nellie (Luther) Frost; grandson of Harvey F. and Emily (Grover) Frost; great-grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Fanny (Smith) Frost; great²-grandson of *John Frost,* Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's Company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Mass. Regt.

SPEED HENRY FRY, Chattanooga, Tenn. (32101). Son of Walker F. and Julia (Selmer) Fry; grandson of Speed Smith and Cynthia (Hope) Fry; great-grandson of Thomas Walker and Elizabeth Speed (Smith) Fry; great²-grandson of *Joshua Fry,* private Va. Militia.

WILLIAM WALLACE FRY, Mexico, Mo. (32005). Son of Jacob Young and Elizabeth Carson (Jordan) Fry; grandson of Robert Carson and Josephine (Allison) Jordan; great-grandson of Alexander Allison; great²-grandson of *Robert Allison,* Captain South Carolina Militia.

JAMES McMILLAN FRYE, Concord, N. H. (Me. 32430). Son of Charles Jefferson and Harriet Whipple (Cook) Frye; grandson of George Henry and Selina Atwood (Aiken) Cook; great-grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Burbeck) Cook; great²-grandson of Edward and Jane (Milk) Burbeck; great³-grandson of *William Burbeck,* Lieut. Col. Gridley's Regt. Mass. Artillery and Knox's Cont'l Artillery.

ALFRED EDWARD FULLER, Hudson, Mass. (32180). Son of George A. and Elsie M. (Goddard) Fuller; grandson of George E. and Abbie E. (Macker) Fuller; great-grandson of William S. and Anna D. (Jackson) Fuller; great²-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Kimber) Jackson; great³-grandson of *Samuel Jackson,* private Mass. Militia.

E. FRENCH FULLER, Milwaukee, Wis. (24349). Supplemental. Son of Samuel Burge and Mary Bell (Avery) Fuller; grandson of Increase Jackson and Ann (Galloway) Avery; great-grandson of John Parke and Lucy (Swan) Avery; great²-grandson of *Simeon Avery,* Ensign First Conn. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Parke Avery,* Member of Committee for fortification of Groton Heights.

GEORGE AMARIAH FULLER, Hudson, Mass. (32182). Son of George Edward and Abbie E. (Macker) Fuller; grandson of William S. and Anna D. (Jackson) Fuller; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Kimber) Jackson; great²-grandson of *Samuel Jackson,* private Mass. Militia.

GEORGE VIRGIL FULLER, Hudson, Mass. (32181). Son of George A. and Elsie M. (Goddard) Fuller; grandson of George E. and Abbie E. (Macker) Fuller; great-grandson of William S. and Anna D. (Jackson) Fuller; great²-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Kimber) Jackson; great³-grandson of *Samuel Jackson,* private Mass. Militia.

BIRNEY SWIFT FULLINGTON, Seattle, Wash. (31163). Son of Harry Chadwick and Maude Maria (Swift) Fullerton; grandson of James Henry and Emily C. (Wilson) Swift; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Blanchard) Wilson; great²-grandson of *Daniel Wilson,* private New Hampshire minute men and Continental Line.

RALPH LOBDELL GAFFY, South Orange, N. J. (31489). Son of Samuel John and Aurilla E. (Lobdell) Gaffy; grandson of Samuel and Harriett W. (Nash) Lobdell; great-grandson of Joshua and Eliza (Miller) Lobdell; great²-grandson of *Jacob Lobdell,* private Fourth Westchester County Regt., New York Militia.

CHARLES STERLING GARDINER, Toledo, Ohio (31070). Son of Edward Denison and Alice (Bentley) Gardiner; grandson of Charles B. and Malvina Therressa (Slocum) Gardiner; great-grandson of William and Harriet (Sexton)

Gardiner; great²-grandson of *William Gardiner,* private, Capt. Levi Well's Company, Col. Joseph Spencer's Conn. Regt.

EDWARD DENISON GARDINER, Jr., 7th U. S. Inf., Toledo, Ohio (31564). Son of Edward Denison and Alice (Bentley) Gardiner; grandson of Charles B. and Malvina Theressa (Slocum) Gardiner; great-grandson of William and Harriet (Sexton) Gardiner; great²-grandson of *William Gardiner,* private, Col. Joseph Spencer's Conn. Regt.

GEORGE ASEL GARRETT, Barron, Wis. (31262). Son of Fred Hopkins and Winnie (Wilcox) Garrett; grandson of Asel Foster and Celia (Allen) Wilcox; great-grandson of Asel and Hellenda (Messinger) Willcox; great²-grandson of *Samuel Willcox,* Captain Mass. Militia, prisoner.

ARTHUR CLIFTON GARRISON, St. Louis, Mo. (32008). Son of Daniel E. and Harriett (Beardslee) Garrison; grandson of Oliver and Louisa Charlotte (Hale) Garrison; great-grandson of Oliver and Catherine Schuyler (Kingsland) Garrison; great²-grandson of *Isaac Garrison,* Second Lieut. Orange County N. Y., Militia.

OLIVER L. GARRISON, Clayters, Mo. (32007). Son of Oliver and Louisa Charlotte (Hale) Garrison; grandson of Oliver and Catherine Schuyler (Kingsland) Garrison; great-grandson of *Isaac Garrison,* Second Lieut. Orange County N. Y. Militia.

OLIVER L. GARRISON, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. (32009). Son of Oliver L. and Mary Farrow (Siegrist) Garrison; grandson of Oliver and Louisa Charlotte (Hale) Garrison; great-grandson of Oliver and Catherine Schuyler (Kingsland) Garrison; great²-grandson of *Isaac Garrison,* Second Lieut. Orange County N. Y. Militia.

CLAUD GATCH, Oakland, Cal. (31534). Son of Thomas Milton and Orytha (Bennett) Gatch; grandson of Thomas and Lucinda E. (McCormick) Gatch; great-grandson of *Francis McCormick,* private, Capt. Aaron Mercer's Company, Frederick County Virginia Militia, pensioned.

BRIGHAM CECIL GATES, Salt Lake City, Utah (32223). Son of Jacob Forsberry and Susan (Young) Gates; grandson of Brigham and Lucy (Bigelow) Young; great-grandson of *John Young,* private 2nd Regt. Mass. Militia, pensioned. Grandson of Jacob and Emma (Forsberry) Gates; great-grandson of Thomas and Lucy (Plumley) Gates; great²-grandson of *Isaac Gates,* Mass. minute man at Lexington Alarm.

ELIAS AMOS GEE, Provo, Utah (32222). Son of George W. and Sophina (Fuller) Gee; grandson of —— and Mary Jane (Smith) Gee; great-grandson of Asahel and Elizabeth (Schellinger) Smith; great²-grandson of Asahel and Mary (Duty) Smith; great³-grandson of *Samuel Smith,* Chairman Committee of Safety, Topsfield, Mass.

WILLIAM HUBBELL GETZ, Wauwatosa, Wis. (31715). Son of Charles A. and Virginia (Miller) Getz; grandson of John and Mary Ann (Cochran) Getz; great-grandson of John and Mary Magdalena (Hoefgen) Getz; great²-grandson of John Getz, private Lancaster County Pa. Militia.

HARRY KNOX GHORMLEY, Spokane, Wash. (31174). Son of John M. and Anna Margaret (Cook) Ghormley; grandson of Thomas and Ann (Martin) Ghormley; great-grandson of David and Margaret (Beatty) Ghormley; great²-grandson of *John Beatty,* Lieutenant 4th Co. Col. Mitchell's Fifth Battalion Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM DAVID GIBBS, St. Louis, Mo. (32020). Son of William Craven and Margaret Caroline (Taukersley) Gibbs; grandson of Greenville and Martha J. (Funk) Taukersley; great-grandson of Edward and Mary (Askins) Taukersley; great²-grandson of Charles and Anna (Askins) Taukersley; great³-grandson of *George Taukersley,* private Virginia troops; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cordell) Funk; great²-grandson of *John Cordell,* Chaplain Virginia State Regt., prisoner.

HOWELL DRAKE GIBSON, Gooding, Idaho (31289). Son of Wilmot Henry and Merta (Drake) Gibson; grandson of Wilmot Byron and Helen (Stewart) Gibson; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Randolph) Stewart; great^2-grandson of Taylor F. and Rebecca (Ulery) Randolph; great^3-grandson of *Robert Fitz Randolph,* private, Col. William Cook's New Jersey Regt.

CHARLES GLENVILLE GIDDINGS, Atlanta, Ga. (D. C. 30045). Son of Charles Glenville and Dorcas Ann (Hempstone) Giddings; grandson of Cephas and Mary Elinor (Belt) Hempstone; great-grandson of Alfred and Charlotte (Trundle) Belt; great^2-grandson of Carlton and Anne (Campbell) Belt; great^3-grandson of *Aeneas Campbell,* Captain First Battalion Maryland Flying Camp; grandson of James Francis and Louisa Catherine (Johnson) Giddings; great-grandson of Richard and Eleanor (Johnson) Johnson; great^2-grandson of *Jeremiah Johnson,* Justice of the Peace in 1777 and Member of Maryland Committee of Observation.

HARRY H. GIESY, Lancaster, Ohio (31063). Son of Daniel and Ellen (Haufler) Giesy; grandson of John Ullrich and Mary Magdalene (Hensel) Giesy; great-grandson of *Michael Hensel,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

GEORGE BUSHWELL GILBERT, Minneapolis, Minn. (31837). Son of Isaac Newton and Mary (Husson) Gilbert; grandson of Truman and Anna (Smith) Gilbert; great-grandson of *Thomas Gilbert,* Corporal, Col. Burrall's Regt. Conn. troops, pensioned.

CHARLES HENRY HOWARD GILLEAN, New Orleans, La. (30813). Son of Henry Felton and Ellen (Howard) Gillean; grandson of Wm. Henry and Sarah Catharine (Duval) Howard; great-grandson of *William Duval,* Captain Virginia Militia; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Duval,* Member of Committee of Safety and of Virginia Convention of 1775.

CHARLES ELMER GILLHAM, Edwardsville, Ill. (32241). Son of Edward Lavern and Mary Willard (Flagg) Gillham, grandson of Willard Cutting and Sarah (Smith) Flagg; great-grandson of Gersham and Jane (Paddock) Flagg; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Flagg,* Sergeant, Major Nathaniel Winslow's 16th Mass. Regt. of Foot.

VICTOR BOUGHTON GILMAN, New Orleans, La. (32544). Son of Victor C. and Julia Lee (Chenowith) Gilman; grandson of Jonathan S. and Julia (Shultz) Chenowith; great-grandson of Christian and Charlotte (Lee) Shultz; great^2-grandson of *Henry Lee,* private Va. Cont'l troops.

ABIEL P. R. GILMORE, Acushnet, Mass. (31739). Son of Adoniram and Chloe C. Dean (Robinson) Gilmore; grandson of Abiel P. and Chloe (Dean) Robinson; great-grandson of Godfrey and Hannah (Pierce) Robinson; great^2-grandson of *Abiel Pierce,* Captain, Col. J. Ward's Mass. Regt.

JOHN Y. GILMORE, Langdon, N. Dak. (26565). Son of William and Emily Albro) Gilmore; grandson of John Young and Jane (Burnside) Gilmore; great-grandson of *Thomas Gilmore,* private, Capt. William Peebles's Company, Col. Samuel Miles's Penna. Rifle Regt.

HOWARD BATTLE GIST, Alexandria, La. (32527). Son of Lewis Byron and Mattie Henry (Battle) Gist; grandson of Joseph Breeden and Sarah (Mitchell) Gist; great-grandson of Christopher and Elizabeth (Wood) Gist; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Gist,* Major Baltimore County Md. Militia, Light Battalion.

EDWARD LEE GLADNEY, New Orleans, La. (32056). Son of Edwin Lee and Minnie (Evans) Gladney; grandson of David M. and Flora F. (Kelly) Evans; great-grandson of Abel E. and Martha Ann (Manderville) Evans; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Evans,* Colonel.

JOHN BONNER GLADNEY, New Orleans, La. (30821). Son of Edwin Lee and Minnie (Evans) Gladney; grandson of David M. and Flora F. (Kelly) Evans; great-grandson of Abel E. and Martha Ann (Manderville) Evans; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Evans,* Colonel South Carolina troops.

HERBERT STITES GLASBY, East Orange, N. J. (32360). Son of William Brown and Charlotte M. (Stites) Glasby; grandson of James and Susan (Brown) Glasby; great-grandson of *William Brown,* private 2nd Regt. Essex County N. J. Militia; grandson of Abner and Charlotte (Bonnel) Stites; great-grandson of *Abner Stites,* private Essex County N. J. Militia.

FRANK ADAMS GLASGOW, St. Louis, Mo. (29725). Son of William and Sarah L. (Lane) Glasgow, Jr.; grandson of James and Ann (Ross) Glasgow; great-grandson of *James Glasgow,* Lieutenant Delaware Militiæ.

NORMAN KELLY GODFREY, private U. S. Marine Corps, (Ohio 31553). Son of Calvin Pomeroy and Emma Inez (Kelly) Godfrey; grandson of William Wilson and Sarah Eleanor (Hauck) Kelly; great-grandson of —— and Mary (Baker) Kelly; great^2-grandson of *John Kelly,* Colonel First Northumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia; great-grandson of Andrew and Mary (Beaver) Hauck; great^2-grandson of John and Ann (Baker) Beaver; great^3-grandson of *Adam Bieber* (*Beaver*), private, Capt. George May's Company, Col. Henry Haller's Penna. Regt.

JOHN NELSON GOLTRA, Chicago, Ill. (32236). Son of Nelson and Elizabeth Julia (Allison) Goltra; grandson of Oliver and Ann Maria (Harris) Goltra, Jr.; great-grandson of John and Mary (Sebring) Harris; great^2-grandson of *William Harris,* private N. J. State and Cont'l troops.

HOWARD E. GORMLEY, First Lieut. 6th U. S. Inf. (Wis. 31705). Son of Franklin D. and Janet (Smith) Gormley; grandson of Albert E. and Elizabeth (Reek) Smith; great-grandson of John and Lucy (Andrews) Smith; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Andrews,* private, Col. Scammel's New Hampshire Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Amni Andrews,* Lieutenant New Hampshire Militia.

PIERRE BONTECON GOSS, Sheridan, Cal. (31546). Son of P. Bontecon and Esther (Rossier) Goss; grandson of Wilbur F. and Julia Bontecon Goss; great-grandson of Ephraim and Eliza B. (Stevens) Goss; great^2-grandson of Enoch and Sarah Warner Stevens; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Warner,* Lieut. Colonel, 5th New Hampshire Regt.

EDWARD EARLY GOULD, Des Moines, Iowa (31960). Son of Charles Bird and Emma Capron (Harris) Gould; grandson of Hialmer Day and Olive Shasta (Edwards) Gould; great-grandson of Jacob Henry and Sarah Ann (Hartshorn) Gould; great^2-grandson of Noris and Gertrude Asenath (Backus) Hartshorn; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Backus,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JAMES FRED GOULD, Minneapolis, Minn. (30315). Son of Frederick David and Addie May (Stone) Gould; grandson of Thomas and Martha Marie (Tufts) Gould; great-grandson of Thomas and Pamelia Waite (Andrews) Gould; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Hill) Gould; great^3-grandson of *Jacob Gould,* minute man, Capt. Samuel Sprague's Company of Stoneham, Mass., on Lexington Alarm.

ENOCH MORGAN GRACIE, Lieut. U. S. Nav. R. F., Philadelphia, Penna. (N. Y. 31872). Son of Walter H. and Laura E. (Morgan) Gracie; grandson of William and Cornelia (Cook) Morgan; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Evans) Morgan; great^2-grandson of William and Eleanor B. (Evans) Morgan; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Morgan,* private, Second Penna. Battalion, Colonel St. Clair.

MICHAELS HUFFAKER GRASSLY, Springfield, Mass. (Ill. 31893). Son of Adam Fred and Fannie Meriweather (Huffaker) Grassly; grandson of Michaels Lee and Frances Jane (Smith) Huffaker; great-grandson of Edward Bathurst and Sallie (Monroe) Smith; great^2-grandson of *Meriweather Smith,* Colonel Virginia Militia, Member of Virginia Conventions and House of Delegates.

ALAN WINGFIELD GRAVES, Baltimore, Md. (29843). Son of Charles Linneaus and Lavinia Elizabeth (Smith) Graves; grandson of Charles Tandy

and Anne (Campbell Graves; great-grandson of *William Campbell,* Lieutenant Colonel Second Regt. Virginia Militia, widow pensioned.

CHESTER WHITE GRAVES, Buffalo, N. Y. (32702). Son of Luther P. and Nellie E. (White) Graves; grandson of Luther Holland and Lucy Church (Adams) Graves; great-grandson of Elishu Pomeroy and Charissa A. (Holland) Graves; great^2-grandson of Josiah Dwight and Abigail Wheelock (Pomeroy) Graves; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Graves,* Lieutenant 5th Co., 4th Regt. Hampshire County Mass. troops.

FREDERICK GREEN, Summit, N. J. (31936). Son of William Connet and Amy (Elmer) Green; grandson of Philemon and Nancy (Potter) Elmer; great-grandson of Isaac and Abigail (Bebout) Potter; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Potter,* Colonel Essex County New Jersey Militia.

G. EDWIN GREEN, De Witt, Nebr. (31022). Son of Joseph E. and Corrada J. (Walrath) Green; grandson of Obediah and Kate (Widrig) Walrath; great-grandson of Anthony and Katharine (Davis) Walrath; great^2-grandson of *John Adam Walrath,* private, Col. Jacob Klock's Regt. Tryon County N. Y. Militia.

JAMES BARNS GREGG, Peoria, Ill. (31894). Son of Aaron and Phoebe (Barns) Gregg; grandson of Aaron and Maria (Seaton) Gregg; great-grandson of *Richard Gregg,* private Washington County Penna. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Gregg,* private Virginia Militia; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Myers) Seaton; great^2-grandson of *James Seaton,* Clerk, Capt. William Crawford's Company Washington County Penna. Militia; grandson of James and Rhoda Ann (Davidson) Barns; great-grandson of *Thomas Barns,* Sergeant, Col. George Gibson's Virginia Regt.

PHILIP HOWARD GREGG, Peoria, Ill. (30069). Supplemental. Son of James Barns and Emma Theresa (Bender) Gregg; grandson of Aaron and Phebe (Barns) Gregg; great-grandson of James and Rhoda Ann (Davidson) Barns; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Barns,* Sergeant, Col. George Gibson's Virginia Regt.; great-grandson of Aaron and Maria (Seaton) Gregg; great^2-grandson of William and Sarah (Myers) Seaton; great^3-grandson of *James Seaton,* private, Capt. William Crawford's Company Penna. Militia.

RICHARD SEATON GREGG, Peoria, Ill. (32238). Son of James Barns and Emma Theresa (Bender) Gregg; great-grandson of Aaron and Maria (Seaton) Gregg; great^2-grandson of *Richard Gregg,* private, Capt. Crawford's Co. Washington County Penna. Militia; great^2-grandson of *James Seaton,* Clerk, Capt. Crawford's Co. Penna. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Gregg,* private Va. Militia; great-grandson of James and Rhoda Ann (Davidson) Barns; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Barns,* Sergeant, Capt. Abner Crump's 1st Va. Regt.

JOHN HOBBLEY GRIBBIN, private 19th U. S. Inf., Brooklyn, N. Y. (N. J. 31485). Son of John Henry and Jessie Clyde (Ransom) Gribbin; grandson of Samuel Charles and Margaret Patterson (Clyde) Ransom; great-grandson of John Kane and Margaret (Patterson) Clyde; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Margaret (Hill) Patterson; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Patterson,* Lieutenant Second Company Fourth Regt. Conn. Militia.

EDGAR IRVING GRIFFIN, Churchville, N. Y. (31199). Son of Edgar Josiah and Rena Catharine (Squires) Griffin; grandson of William Penn and Feronia Arabell (Chatham) Squires; great-grandson of Sebastian and Catharine (Burtless) Chatham; great^2-grandson of *William Chatham,* private, Capt. John Chatham's Company (his father) Second Northumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia; great^{3}grandson of *John Chatham,* Captain Second Northumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia, prisoner.

MELVERN B. GRIFFIN, New Orleans, La. (32528). Son of Gilbert and Marietta (Yates) Griffin; grandson of Henry and Martha (Smith) Yates; great-grandson of *Thomas Gibson Smith,* Lieutenant, Col. Wisner's Orange County N. Y. Regt.

HAROLD EDWIN GROVES, Ensign, U. S. A., Ann Arbor, Mich. (32378). Son of Edwin William and Nellie (McIntire) Groves; grandson of William Parley and Harriet (Fitzsimmons) Groves; great-grandson of Nicholas and Roxana (Stearns) Groves; great²-grandson of *Jesse Groves,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

ADELBERT PAUL GRUMAN, Corporal 309th F. S. Bn., U. S. A., Minneapolis, Minn. (31826). Son of Grove A. and Mamie (Snell) Gruman; grandson of Stephen D. and Mary (Roberts) Snell; great-grandson of James and Betsy (Atkinson) Snell; great²-grandson of William and Mary (Blunt) Atkinson; great³-grandson of *John Blunt,* Captain, Col. Samuel McCobb's Mass. Regt., prisoner at Dartmoor, England.

CHARLES P. GRUMMON, Princeton, N. J. (31939). Son of Charles A. and Adriana Meeker (Edgar) Grummon; grandson of Robert S. and Harriet E. (Badger) Grummon; great-grandson of Charles W. and Rhoda (Stillman) Badger; great²-grandson of Ebenezer and Rhoda (Francis) Stillman; great³-grandson of *John Francis,* Sergeant, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Conn. Regt.

RALPH ADRIAN GUSHEE, New York, N. Y. (31192). Son of Stephen Jones and Alvina Adelaide (Frohock) Gushee; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth Stone (Hurd) Frohock; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Rea) Frohock; great²-grandson of *Thomas Frohock,* private, Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Rea,* Sergeant Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Oliver Putnam,* private Mass. Militia.

MAJOR J. BIRNEY GUTHRIE, New Orleans, La. (32534). Son of J. Birney and Clara (Merrick) Guthrie; grandson of Edwin T. and Caroline Elizabeth (Thomas) Merrick; great-grandson of Thomas and Anna (Brewer) Merrick; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Merrick,* private Mass. Militia.

HORACE HENRY HAGAN, Tulsa, Oklahoma (31614). Son of Horace H. and Eulalie (Devege) Hagan; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Beal) Hagan; great-grandson of *Raphael Hogan,* Corporal 1st Maryland Regiment.

ALFRED HERMON HAINES, San Diego, Cal. (29975). Son of Alfred W. and Elizabeth Jane (Bebout) Haines; grandson of Herman and Mary (Bebout) Haines; great-grandson of *John Bebout, 3rd,* private Somerset County New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *John Bebout, 2nd,* private Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

BEN KENNETH HALE, Engineer, A. E. F., Columbus, Ohio (32311). Son of James R. and Annie B. (Orr) Hale; grandson of Silas and Miriam (Opdycke) Hale; great-grandson of Henry and Catherine (Cummings) Opdycke; great²-grandson of *Albert Opdycke,* Captain 2nd Regt. Hunterdon County, N. J. Militia.

JAMES NEWELL HALL, Louisville, Ky. (28817). Son of Matthew David and Della (Sampson) Hall; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Trisler) Hall; great-grandson of David and Mary Ann (Mosby) Hall; great²-grandson of *Joseph Mosby,* Orderly Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Mosby's Company, Col. Joseph William's North Carolina Regt.; great²-grandson of *George Hall,* private, Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, First Somerset County Battalion New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *John Teumey,* private, Capt. Rynear Staats's Company, Colonel Quick's New Jersey Regt. and other service. pensioned.

MATTHEW DAVID HALL, Louisville, Ky. (28818). Son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Trisler) Hall; grandson of David and Mary Ann (Mosby) Hall; great-grandson of *Joseph Mosby,* Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Mosby's Company ,Col. Joseph William's North Carolina Regt.; great-grandson of *George Hall,* private, Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, First Somerset County Battalion New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *John Teumey,* private, Capt. Rynear Staats's Company, Colonel Quick's New Jersey Regt. and other service, pensioned.

EDWIN STANTON HALLETT, St. Louis, Mo. (32025). Son of John Milton and Louisa E. (Martin) Hallett; grandson of Samuel and Cynthia (Geer) Hallet; great-grandson of *Thomas Hallet,* private 5th Co. 3rd Conn. Regt. Cont'l Line.

HERBERT O. HALSEY, Elizabeth, N. J. (32356). Son of James O. and Kate C. Halsey; grandson of John T. and Margaret (Oakley) Halsey; great-grandson of *Luther Halsey,* Bevet-Captain, 2nd Regt. N. J. Cont'l troops.

ROY ASHTON HAMAKER, Montreal, Can. (Pa. 31344). Son of William White and Letitia Irene Hamaker; grandson of Henry Rupp and Ann Elizabeth (Zeigler) Hamaker; great-grandson of *John Zeigler,* Lieutenant-Colonel under Baron Steuben.

WALTER STEWART HAMAKER, Nyonissing, Pa. (31339). Son of Walter Sterling and Barbara Ann (Boyer) Hamaker; grandson of John Fritz and Hulda (Rambo) Boyer; great-grandson of Morris and Barbara Ann (Munder) Rambo; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Huldah (Morris) Rambo; great^3-grandson of *Ezekiel Rambo,* private First Philadelphia Battalion Penna. Militia.

RODMAN THOMAS HAMBLETON, Grand Meadow, Minn. (N. Y. 32615). Son of S. P. and Lydia (Stout) Hambleton; grandson of Samuel Rodman and Jane M. (Hibbs) Stout; great-grandson of Jacob and Sarah Ann (Worstall) Hibbs; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Jane (Heston) Worstall; great^{3}grandson of *Edward Warner Heston,* Lieut. Colonel Penna. troops, prisoner.

DONALD HAMILTON, Lieutenant, U. S. N. Columbus Ohio (32303). Son of John Lawrence and Mary (Hall) Hamilton; grandson of James A. and Mary Abbey (Sherman) Hall; great-grandson of Jesse and Hannah Sherman; great^2-grandson of Elisha and Eliabeth (Martin) Sherman; great^3-grandson of *Job Shearman* or *Sherman,* private in Col. Olney's Rhode Island Regt. Cont'l Line.

EDGAR GUERARD HAMILTON, Aviator, U. S. A., New Castle, Pa. (31340). Son of Lewis Birely and Harriet Guerard (McComb) Hamilton; grandson of Robert Brice and Anne (Guerard) McComb; great-grandson of Peter and Harriet (Dennis) Guerard; great^2-grandson of Richard and Harriet Eliza (Duffield) Dennis; great^3-grandson of *John Dennis,* Member of Committee of Correspondence and Delegate from Middlesex County in New Jersey Provincial Congress.

JOHN LAWRENCE HAMILTON, Capt. 10th Field Artillery, U. S. A., Columbus, Ohio (32302). Son of John Lawrence and Mary (Hall) Hamilton, grandson of James A. and Mary Abbey (Sherman) Hall; great-grandson of Jesse and Hannah Sherman; great^2-grandson of Elisha and Elizabeth (Martin) Sherman; great^3-grandson of *Job Shearman* or *Sherman,* private in Col. Olney's Rhode Island Regt. Cont'l Line.

ROBERT SHERMAN HAMILTON, Radio Service, U. S. N., Columbus, Ohio (32301). Son of John Lawrence and Mary (Hall) Hamilton; grandson of James A. and Mary Abbey (Sherman) Hall; great-grandson of Jesse and Hannah Sherman; great^2-grandson of Elisha and Elizabeth (Martin) Sherman; great^3-grandson of *Job Shearman* or *Sherman,* private in Col. Olney's Rhode Island Regt. Continental Line.

HUGH WRIGHT HAMLIN, Oreg. (31078). Son of Calvin Calkins and Mary (Wright) Hamlin; grandson of George Smith and Susan Maria (Pratt) Wright; great-grandson of Benjamin and Philomela (Waterman) Wright; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Wright,* Lieutenant, Colonel Enos's Conn. Regt.

EDMUND PUTNAM HAMMOND, Portland, Oreg. (31079). Son of Winthrop and Adelaide Louise (Rogers) Hammond; grandson of Joseph William and Elizabeth Putnam (Smith) Hammond; great-grandson of Augustus Putnam and Eliza White (Upton) Smith; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Upton,* private, Capt. John Flint's Company, Mass. minute men, sailor on brig "Tyranicide."

JOHN FRANCIS HANCOCK, Baltimore, Md. (29849). Son of John and Mary (Leake) Hancock; grandson of Francis and Minna (Selby) Hancock; great-grandson of *Stephen Hancock,* private Md. Militia.

MARTIN HANSON, Cleveland, Oklahoma (31612). Son of Conrad and Catherine (Shultz) Hanson; grandson of *John Hanson,* private, Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. 12th Va. Regt.

RAYMOND CLYDE HANSON, Kinsley, Kan. (31035). Son of John Wesley and Louisa A. (Malin) Hanson; grandson of John and Alcinda (Cox) Hanson; great-grandson of Conrad and Catherine (Shultz) Hanson; great^2-grandson of *John Hanson,* private, Capt. Rowland Madison's Company, Col. James Wood's Twelfth Virginia Regt.

JOHN HARRINGTON, Salt Lake City, Utah (3221). Son of Arthur Frank and Anna (Councell) Harrington; grandson of George A. and Harriett B. (Howe) Harrington; great-grandson of Hollis Hall and Fanny (Brown) Howe; great^2-grandson of John and Lucy (Hubbard) Howe; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Hubbard,* 2nd Lieut., Capt. James Davis's Co., Col. Doolittle's Regt. Mass. minute men.

HAROLD COBB HARRIS, N. A., U. S. Navy, Dedham, Mass. (32577). Son of Samuel Tibbetts and Carrie Shumway (Cobb) Harris; grandson of Samuel Doggett and Mary Thiving (Shumway) Cobb; great-grandson of Jonathan Holmes and Sophia (Goggett) Cobb; great^2-grandson of John and Sophia (Miller) Doggett; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Doggett* (*Daggett*), 2nd Lieut. Knox's Regt. Mass. Cont'l Artillery; great^2-grandson of Jonathan and Sibbel (Holmes) Cobb; great^3-grandson of *William Holmes,* private, Capt. Papson's Co., Col. Joseph Read's Mass. Regt. at Siege of Boston.

JOHN EDGAR HARRIS, St. Louis, Mo. (32018). Son of John Daniel and Hester Ann (Dowing) Harris; grandson of James Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Hamonock) Harris; great-grandson of Daniel (Melvin) and —— Harris; great^2-grandson of *West Harris,* Lieutenant 2nd Troop, No. Carolina Light Dragoons and 9th No. Carolina Cont'l troops.

ROBERT GIRDLER HARRIS, Seattle, Wash. (31157). Son of Robert G. and Grace A. (Seavey) Harris; grandson of Alonzo E. and Frances E. (Meader) Seavey; great-grandson of Peter C. and Sarah Veasey (Locke) Seavey; great^2-grandson of John and Mehitable (Bickford) Locke; great^3-grandson of *William Locke,* private, Capt. James Osgood's Company, Colonel Bedell's New Hampshire Regt.

HOWARD GRISWOLD HARRISON, Spokane, Wash. (32453). Son of James S. and Carrie E. (Griswold) Harrison; grandson of Salmon and Amy (Haight) Harrison, Jr., great-grandson of Salmon and Lydia (Dwight) Harrison; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Dwight, Jr.,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

HOWARD PARKER HARRISON, Massillon, Ohio (31069). Son of William Riddle and Anne Espey (Griffin) Harrison; grandson of Edward Burns and Narcissa Young (Stevenson) Griffin; great-grandson of Josiah Espey and Anne (Espey) Stevenson; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Stevenson,* First Lieutenant, Capt. John McConnell's Company Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

JAMES HENRY HARRISON, Caldwell, N. J. (32512). Son of George Burnett and Elizabeth (Gould) Harrison; grandson of Aaron B. and Mary L. (Tuttle) Harrison; great-grandson of Uzal and Hamutal (Wade) Harrison; great^2-grandson of *Henry Wells Wade,* private, Capt. Gifford's Co., 3rd Battalion 2nd Establishment N. J. Cont'l Line.

HOWARD A. HARTINGER, Med. Corps, U. S. A., Des Moines, Iowa (31954). Son of C. L. and Evelyn (Baxter) Hartinger; grandson of A. B. and Mandana (Adams) Baxter; great-grandson of Henry and Sarah (Mills) Adams; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Adams,* Major Virginia Infantry.

JOSEPH HAMILTON HOWARD HARTSHORN, Lynn, Mass. (31726). Son of Joseph Wesley and Frances Amelia (Calrow) Hartshorn; grandson of Curtis Hamilton and Delia (Conklin) Hartshorn; great-grandson of Curtis and Catharine (Wenzel) Hartshorn; great^2-grandson of John and Zephzibah (Bigelow) Wenzel; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Bigelow,* private, Capt. Ezra Eames's Company, Col. Abner Perry's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Henry Wenzel,* private, Capt. Chamberlain's Company, Col. Perry's Mass. Regt.

CLAUDE DE WITT HARVEY, Centerville, Iowa (31392). Son of William E. and Mary E. (Streepsey) Harvey; grandson of George W. and Mary (Replogle) Streepsey; great-grandson of Abraham and Barbara (Miller) Replogle; great^2-grandson of *Rynard Replogle, Jr.,* private Bedford County Penna. Militia.

KESTER LOVEJOY HASTINGS, Lewiston, Idaho (31804) Son of Charles Ainsworth and Carrie Armine Hastings; grandson of Charles and Martha (Tuttle) Hastings; great-grandson of James and Sallie (Meade) Hastings; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Nelson) Hastings; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Hastings,* Member of Capt. Nathaniel Wade's Company, Col. Moses Little's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY HASTINGS, Corsicana, Texas (29491). Son of Henry Kilby and Sarah E. (Shepard) Hastings; grandson of Barnabas and Pamelia (Fox) Hastings; great-grandson of *Jonathan Hastings,* Corporal, Capt. Timothy Paige's Company Mass. Militia.

RODNEY FISK SAGE HATCH, Rochester, N. Y. (32601). Son of George Edward and Anna Pancost (Sage) Hatch; grandson of Edwin Oren and Mary Jane (Hotchkiss) Sage; great-grandson of Oren and Marilda Plumb (Allcott) Sage; great^2-grandson of *Asa Allcott,* Artificer, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Regt. Cont'l Line, pensioned.

WILLIAM FREDERICK HATCH, Wauwatosa, Wis. (31272). Son of Frederick A. and Alida Lodisa (Newkirk) Hatch; grandson of William and Sophronia (Hall) Newkirk; great-grandson of Joseph and Serena (Alden) Newkirk; great^2-grandson of *Elisha Alden,* Second Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Ellis's Company, Col. Benjamin Hawes's Fourth Suffolk County Regt. Mass. Militia.

HARRY PECK HAVELL, East Orange, N. J. (32294). Son of Henry Devoe and Laura I. (Peck) Devoe; grandson of James and Harriet Marvin (Hedden) Peck; great-grandson of William and Fanny Canfield Peck; great^2-grandson of *James Peck,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia; great^3-grandson of *David Peck,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

ALBERT W. HAWKES, Montclair, N. J. (32510). Son of Moses A. and Louise Resticaux (Starrett) Hawkes; grandson of Moses and Eliza Ann Broughton (Proctor) Hawkes; great-grandson of John and Eliza Orne (Prentiss) Proctor; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Prentiss,* Lieutenant in Col. John Glover's 21st Mass. Regt., pensioned; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Ann (Broughton) Proctor; great^3-grandson of *Nicholas Broughton,* Captain, Col. Glover's Mass. Marine Regt. and 2nd Major 5th Regt. Essex County Mass. Militia.

THOMAS MOORE HAYES, Alexandria, La. (32054). Son of Bernard Moore and Ella (Baillis) Hayes; grandson of Bernard F. and Emma Jane (Moore) Hayes; great-grandson of Thomas Overton and Berthia (Leonard) Moore; great^2-grandson of John and Jean (Overton) Moore; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Overton,* Captain 4th Va. Light Dragoons.

FRANKLIN BREVARD HAYNE, New Orleans, La. (32333). Son of Isaac William and Alitier Pauline (Trapier) Hayne; grandson of William Edward and Eloise (Brevard) Hayne; great-grandson of *Isaac Hayne,* Captain in Colleton County So. Carolina Militia; great-grandson of *Alexander Brevard,* Captain Continental Army from No. Carolina; grandson of Paul and Alicia Pauline (Shubrick) Trapier; great-grandson of *Paul Trapier,* Captain in So. Carolina Artillery and Member of Constitutional Assembly; great-grandson of *Thomas*

Shubrick, Captain So. Carolina Continental troops, Aide-de-Camp to Gen'l Greene.

MELVILLE WINSLOW HAYNES, Dental Surgeon, U. S. A. R., Dorchester, Mass. (32578). Son of John Melville and Helen Stoddard (Hunt) Haynes; grandson of John and Sylvia Jane (Nye) Haynes; great-grandson of Thomas and Sylvira (Mayo) Nye; great^2-grandson of Timothy and Sally (Cobb) Nye; great^3-grandson of *Timothy Nye* (*Ney*), 2nd Lieut., Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. Mass. Coast Defense.

JACK WHITEHEAD HEARD, Lieut. Col., U. S. A., Payne Field, Miss. (Hawaii 28534). Son of John W. and Mildred Jewell (Townsend) Heard; grandson of William Smith and Sarah Elizabeth (Whitehead) Heard; great-grandson of Jesse Falkner and Caroline (Wilkinson) Heard; great^2-grandson of *Jesse Heard*, Captain Va. Cont'l troops.

EDWARD BALDWIN HEISLER, Salt Lake City, Utah (32207). Son of Oliver George and Elizabeth Delphine (Herron) Heisler; grandson of David and Emily (Baldwin) Herron; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Cook) Herron; great^2-grandson of *David Cook*, Captain Mass. 3rd Cont'l Artillery, 8 years' service.

FREDERICK HEIZER, Sioux City, Iowa (31957). Son of James C. and Margaret (Blair) Heizer; grandson of Thomas and Margaret (Job) Blair; great-grandson of *William Blair*, private Penna. Militia.

FREDERICK HARPER HEIZER, Sioux City, Iowa (31958). Son of Frederick and Jessie (Harper) Heizer; grandson of James C. and Margaret (Blair) Heizer; great-grandson of Thomas and Margaret (Job) Blair; great^2-grandson of *William Blair*, private Pa. Militia.

HENRY DE COURCY HELM, New Orleans, La. (32341). Son of Thomas Crutcher and Mary Love (Jones) Helm; grandson of Thomas J. and Mary (Crutcher) Helm; great-grandson of Charles and Sarah (Crutcher) Helm; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Helm*, Lieutenant 3rd Battalion Va. Cont'l Line.

HOYT EMANUEL HENRIQUES, Salt Lake City, Utah (32210). Son of James Emanuel and Susan Hoyt (Atwater) Henriques; grandson of Emanuel Martinez and Harriot Daggett (Hunt) Henriques; great-grandson of James and Harriot (Cutler) Hunt; great^2-grandson of Richard and Hannah (Howell) Cutler; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Howell*, Conn. State Commissary 1775, and Member Com. on Coast Defense.

EUGENE LEE HENRY, Lecompte, La. (32057). Son of Piere Flavien and Matilda Olipant Byrd (Reynolds) Henry; grandson of James William Harrison and Dollie Matilda Adaline (Hornor) Reynolds; great-grandson of James Yard and Dollie O. (Ferguson) Hornor; great^2-grandson of *John Horner*, N. J., fitted out vessels at own expense.

CLAUDE EUGENE HENSLEY, Oklahoma City, Okla. (31603). Son of Travis F. and Mary E. (Mullen) Hensley; grandson of James and Permilia Mullen; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Endicott) Mullen; great^2-grandson of *Moses Endicott*, private, Capt. William Harding's Company, Col. Joseph Williams's North Carolina Regt.

CHARLES GUY HEQUEMBOURG, Lieut. Eng'r, U. S. A., Boston, Mass. (32583). Son of Charles Ezra and Harriet E. (Thurber) Hequembourg; grandson of Edward and Emma (Hequembourg) Thurber; great-grandson of Abner and Betsy (Haskin) Thurber; great^2-grandson of *Enoch Haskin, Jr.*, private Mass. Cont'l troops; great^3-grandson of *Enoch Haskin, Sr.*, private, Major Caleb Hyde's Regt. Mass. Militia.

GEORGE FIELDEN HERRICK, First Lieut, 27th U. S. Inf., Manila, P. I. (Ill. 31876). Son of Horace Nelson and Mary Addie (Musick) Herrick; grandson of George Walton and Josephine (Hendrickson) Herrick; great-grandson of David and Mary (Buswell) Herrick; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Herrick*, Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Master's Company Mass. Militia.

HENRY WHITE HERRMAN, Plainfield, N. J. (31494). Son of William Tell and Josephine (White) Herrman; grandson of John and Elizabeth (McCaughey) White; great-grandson of William and Jane (McCaughey) McCaughey; great^2-grandson of *William McCaughey,* private, Captain Church's Company, Fourth Penna. Battalion, Col. Anthony Wayne.

MAYO DYER HERSEY, Cambridge, Mass. (32187). Son of George Milbank and Alice (Stefford) Hersey; grandson of Joseph O. B. and Mary (Knowles) Hersey; great-grandson of Henry Johnson and Sophia (———) Hersey; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Hersey,* Sergeant in Col. Titcomb's Regt. Mass. Militia.

ROBERT MURRAY HETHERWICK, Alexandria, La. (32542). Son of James Murray and Jeannette Dent (Calvit) Hetherwick; grandson of Tacitus and Jeannette Dent (Wells) Calvit; great-grandson of Montfort and Jeannette (Dent) Wells; great^2-grandson of Hatch and Jeannette (Meuillion) Dent; great^3-grandson of *Hezekiah Dent,* Captain 12th Battalion Charles County Md. Militia.

CHRISTIAN TOWNSEND HEYDECKER, Waukegan, Ill. (32230). Son of Charles F. and Mary Ann (Townsend) Heydecker; grandson of John and Hannah (Fox) Townsend; great-grandson of *Lawrence Townsend,* Captain in Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer's Albany County New York Militia.

ARCHIE SHERER HICKMAN, Paris, Ill. (31877). Son of Henry and Mary (Shuman) Hickman; grandson of Cornelius and Catherine (Sherer) Hickman; great-grandson of Daniel and Catherine (Yazel) Sherer; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Sherer,* private North Carolina Militia.

ALBERT MALTBY HIGLEY, First Lieut. Eng. Res. Corps, Cleveland, Ohio (31562). Son of Frank and Carrie Amelia (Maltby) Higley; grandson of Benjamin and Betsey Dennis (Kibbee) Maltby; great-grandson of Nathaniel Harrison and Betsey (Patchen) Maltby; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Maltby,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

FRANK RAYMOND HIGLEY, Cleveland, Ohio (31561). Son of Frank and Carrie Amelia (Maltby) Higley; grandson of Benjamin and Betsey Dennis (Kibbee) Maltby; great-grandson of Nathaniel Harrison and Betsey (Patchen) Maltby; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Maltby,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JOSEPH MICHAEL HILEMAN, Waterloo, Iowa (31968). Son of Michael and Arman (da Backus) Hileman; grandson of Michael and Mary (Milligan) Hileman; great-grandson of *Edward Millegan,* private, Capt. Henry Black's Co. Penna. troops, pensioned.

CAP HENDRICK HILL, Harriman, Tenn. (27906). Supplemental. Son of Isaac Alexander and Margaret (Kendrick) Hill; grandson of John and Martha (Owings) Kendrick; great-grandson of Samuel and (Fauber) Kendrick; great^2-grandson of *Edom Kendrick, Sr.,* private, Virginia Militia. Grandson of Barney and Nancy G. (Millican) Hill; great-grandson of Jaob and Elizabeth (Lane) Hill; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Lane,* Lieutenant, Virginia State troops, pensioned.

MILTON PITT HITCHCOCK, Chicago, Ill. (32228). Son of Hiram Milton and Adelaide M. (Olney) Hitchcock; grandson of Lyman and Mary (Payne) Hitchcock; great-grandson of Eleazer and Caroline (Allen) Hitchcock; great^2-grandson of Reuben and Hannah (Smith) Hitchcock; great^3-grandson of *John Hitchcock,* Lieutenant, Capt. James Warriner's Co. Mass. Regt.

TSCHARNES DE GRAFFENREID MICHAUX HOBSON, Belona, Va. (31658). Son of J. Haskins and Eunice (Michaux) Hobson; grandson of Tscharnes and Martha Jane Taylor (Michaux) de Graffenreid; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary Ann Elizabeth (Woodson) Michaux; great^2-grandson of Miller and Mary (de Graffenreid) Woodson; great^3-grandson of Tscharnes and Mary (Baker) de Graffenreid; great^4-grandson of *Henry Baker,* Colonel Va. Militia.

CHARLES WILLIAM HOFFMAN, Captain U. S. Army, Takoma Park, D. C. (N. J. 32676). Son of Charles C. and Emma Dorothea (Weisbrod) Hoffman;

grandson of Joseph and Katherine (Krymer or Cramer) Hoffman; great-grandson of Henry and Rebecca (Dils) Hoffman; great²-grandson of *John Hoffman,* private in Capt. David Lyon's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regt. N. J. Continental Army.

WILSON H. HOFFMAN, Springfield, N. J. (31950). Son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Smith) Hoffman; grandson of Henry and Margaret (Wyckoff) Hoffman; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Van Fleet) Hoffman; great²-grandson of *John Hoffman,* private Morris Co. N. J. Militia.

FARRAND PALMER HOLLISTER, U. S. N., Detroit, Mich. (31990). Son of James C. F. and Mettie (Hosmer) Hollister; grandson of Almond and Sarah Hosmer; great-grandson of Jacob and Asenath (Wait) Hosmer; great²-grandson of Abel and Olive (Palmer) Wait; great³-grandson of *Stephen Palmer, Jr.,* private New Hampshire troops; great⁴-grandson of *Stephen Palmer,* Member Committee of Safety and Inspection.

CHARLES THOMAS HOLLOWAY, II, Aviator, U. S. M. R. F. C., Baltimore, Md. (29848). Son of Reuben Ross and Ella Virginia (Houck) Holloway; grandson of Charles Thomas and Anna Harden (Ross) Holloway; great-grandson of Robert and Eleanor Humphrey (Bowen) Holloway; great²-grandson of *Sabrett Bowen,* Sergeant Fourth Continental Dragoons.

WARREN GOODALE HOLMES, First Sergt. 104th U. S. Mil. Police (N. J. 31487). Son of Samuel Judd and Josephine (Brantigam) Holmes; grandson of Samuel and Mary Howe (Goodale) Holmes; great-grandson of David and Millicent (Warren) Goodale; great²-grandson of *Abner Goodale,* private, minute man, Colonel Ward's Mass. Regt.

HARVEY LEROY HOPKINS, Chicago, Ill. (32242). Son of Benjamin and Julia (Blakeman) Hopkins; grandson of Daniel and Anna (Clough) Hopkins; great-grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Tanner) Hopkins; great²-grandson of *Palmer Tanner,* private, Capt. Samuel Wilbur's Co. R. I. Militia.

MARK HOPKINS, Av. Sec. Res. Corps, Buffalo, N. Y. (Ohio 31074). Son of Horace G. and Anne M. Hopkins; grandson of Timothy A. and Hannah (Williams) Hopkins; great-grandson of Timothy S. and Nancy Ann (Kerr) Hopkins; great²-grandson of *Ichabod Hopkins,* Member of Committee of Inspection and Safety, Great Barrington, Mass.

NATHANIEL RICHWOOD HOPKINS, Montclair, N. J. (31370). Son of Samuel and Mary Hazard (Richmond) Hopkins; grandson of *Solomon Hopkins,* private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's Company, Colonel Dike's Mass. Regt.

ALBERT JENNER HOPPER, Milwaukee, Wis. (31267). Son of Frank and Estella (Chance) Hopper; grandson of Perry and Miranda (Webb) Chance; great-grandson of John and Mira (Gee) Webb; great²-grandson of Nicholas and Nancy (Furman) Gee; great³-grandson of *William Furman,* Ensign, Col. David Sutherland's Regt. New York Militia.

JAMES EVERETT HOPPER, Detroit, Mich. (31989). Son of Henry and Evelyn (Hall) Hopper; grandson of William and Frances (Vernon) Hall; great-grandson of John and Poly (Smith) Vernor; great²-grandson of John and Prudy (Hitchcock) Vernor; great³-grandson of *John Vernor,* Quartermaster Thirteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

GEORGE SEARS HORSFORD, Montclair, N. J. (32372). Son of Jesse and Elizabeth A. (Huntoon) Horsford; grandson of Moses and Kate (Mabie) Huntoon, great-grandson of Samuel and Rowena (White) Huntoon; great²-grandson of Calvin and Mary (Burns) White; great³-grandson of *John Burns,* private N. C. Militia.

FRANK CARMEN HOTTEL, Walla Walla, Wash. (31175). Son of David James and Alice (Carmen) Hottel; grandson of Emmanuel B. and Jane (Alban) Hottel; great-grandson of George and Nancy (Cox) Alban; great²-grandson of *George Alban,* private Va. Militia and Cont'l troops.

WILLIAM HUNTER HOUSE, 102nd U. S. Inf. (Pa. 31345). Son of John Adlum Green and Esther M. (Little) House; grandson of William Hunter and Martha Cameron (Green) House; great-grandson of John Adlum and Elizabeth (Cameron) Green; great^2-grandson of Abbott and Margaret (Adlum) Green; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Green,* Captain, Commissary Supplies, Northumberland County, Penna. Militia.

DUDLEY BLANCHARD HOWARD, Captain U. S. Inf., New York, N. Y. (31643). Son of Ernest Lincoln and Minnie Frances (McKean) Howard; grandson of George Lincoln and Arabella J. (Blanchard) Howard; great-grandson of Charles and Mary (Chase) Howard; great^2-grandson of Peres and Hannah (Lincoln) Howard; great^3-grandson of *Jesse Howard,* Lieutenant, Major Eliphalet Cary's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HOWLAND, Lieutenant U. S. Inf., Broekton, Mass. (32193). Son of George W. and Jennie L. (Pool) Howland; grandson of Harrison and Mary Jane (Reed) Pool; great-grandson of Horace Minot and Abby Ann (Avery) Pool; great^2-grandson of John and Mary (Brown) Pool; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Pool,* private, Ensign and Lieut. Mass. Militia, 5 years' service.

GEORGE COOK HOWELL, Richmond, Va. (31655). Son of William R. and Mary (Cook) Howell; grandson of George Bell and Lucretia Elizabeth (Burnett) Cook; great-grandson of Isaac and Martha (Garnett) Burnett; great^2-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth Aylete (Buckner) Garnett; great^3-grandson of Francis and Martha (Upshur) Buckner; Great^4-grandson of *James Upshur,* Captain Virginia Line.

KIETH WHITTAKER HUBBELL, New Orleans, La. (32329). Son of James Gale and Laura (Davidson) Hubbell; grandson of Wakeman and Margaret Keith (Whitaker) Hubbell; great-grandson of Hiram and Mary (Culman) Hubbell; great^2-grandson of *Abijah Hubbell,* Corporal Conn. Militia. Great^3-grandson of *Gresham Hubbell,* Captain Conn. Militia.

LAURIE OVERTON MERIWETHER HUCK, Aviator, U. S. A., New Orleans, La. (31686). Son of H. J. and Margaret Douglas (Brown) Huck, Jr.; grandson of Andrew J. and Elizabeth Lewis (Minor) Brown; great-grandson of Samuel Overton and Lydia Lauri (Lewis) Minor; great^2-grandson of Thomas Walker and Elizabeth (Meriwether) Lewis; great^3-grandson of *Nicholas Lewis,* Colonel Virginia Militia, Member of Committee of Safety and of Convention of 1775.

WILLIAM THEODORE DOUGLAS HUCK, U. S. A., New Orleans, La. (31681). Son of H. J. and Margaret Douglas (Brown) Huck, Jr., grandson of Andrew J. and Elizabeth Lewis (Minor) Brown; great-grandson of Samuel Overton and Lydia Laurie (Lewis) Minor; great^2-grandson of Thomas Walker and Elizabeth (Meriwether) Lewis; great^3-grandosn of *Nicholas Lewis,* Colonel Virginia Militia, Member of Committee of Safety and of Virginia Convention of 1775.

WILLIAM HENRY HUGG, Elizabeth, N. J. (32359). Son of Benjamin Flintham and Dorsey (Ashley) Hugg; grandson of *Robert Ashley,* private with Capt. McFarland in No. Carolina Militia, prisoner, pensioned.

ADRIAN HUGHES, Baltimore, Md. (29842). Son of Alfred and Mary Kirby (Adrian) Hughes; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Odenbaugh) Hughes; great-grandson of *James Hughes,* private, Colonel Hazen's Third Penna. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Felix Hughes,* private, Capt. Adam Foulke's Company Philadelphia Militia.

ADRIAN HUGHES, Jr., Towson, Md.. (29846). Son of Adrian and Anna Maria Hughes; grandson of Alfred and Mary Kirby (Adrian) Hughes; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Odenbaugh) Hughes; great^2-grandson of James and Casandra (Dunn) Hughes; great^3-grandson of *Felix Hughes,* private Philadelphia Militia.

CLYDE RANSOM HUNT, Acting Sergt. U. S. A., Woodhaven, N. Y. (N. J. 31365). Son of James Reuben and Sophia More (Ransom) Hunt; grandson of Samuel Charles and Margaret Patterson (Clyde) Ransom; great-grandson of James Kane and Margaret (Patterson) Clyde; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Margaret (Hill) Patterson; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Patterson,* Lieutenant Second Company, Colonel Beebe's Regt. Conn. Militia.

HENRY LEWIS HUNT, New Haven, Conn. (31144). Son of Harrie John and Susan Anna (Peck) Hunt; grandson of Milo and Susan (De Wolf) Peck; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Julia (Roberts) Peck; great^2-grandson of Amasa and Lucy (Paine) Roberts; great^3-grandson of *Joel Roberts,* private, Capt. David Smith's Company, Eighth Regt. Conn. Line.

RANDELL HUNT, Shreveport, La., Major Med. Res. Corps, U. S. A. (31679). Son of Theodore Gaillard and Cornelia Virginia (Nicholson) Hunt; grandson of Thomas and Louisa (Gaillard) Hunt; great-grandson of *John Gaillard,* Member of South Carolina Provincial Congress 1775.

GEORGE KING HUNTER, Colonel U. S. Army, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. (32552). Son of Henry B. and Josephine Livermore (King) Hunter; grandson of Hocking H. and Ann (Matlock) Hunter; great-grandson of *Joseph Hunter,* Captain Va. troops.

EDWIN FORD HUNTER, Alexandria, La. (32059). Son of Edwin G. and Lucy (Texada) Hunter; grandson of R. A. and Sarah Jane (Ford) Hunter; great-grandson of Jesse and Dulla Barry (Prince) Ford; great^2-grandson of *William Prince,* Capt., Colonel Benjamin Rosebuck's So. Carolina Regt.

JOHN PITMAN HUNTER, Second Lieut. M. G. U. S. Army, Tupelo, Miss. (N. Y. 31859). Son of John Daniel and Lillian (Pitman-Poole) Hunter; grandson of Henry Munger and Mary Isabelle (Alexander) Pitman; great-grandson of William Taylor and Mary (Shelby) Alexander; great^2-grandson of Evan and Susan Polk (Alexander) Shelby; great^3-grandson of *Charles Alexander, Sr.,* Second Lieutenant Fourth Regt. North Carolina Militia; great^2-grandson of *Elias Alexander,* father of W. T., private North Carolina Militia.

DAVID HULL SHERWOOD HUNTINGTON, U. S. A., Fairfield, Conn. (32255). Son of Andrew Burr and Mary Burr (Sherwood) Huntington; grandson of Enoch Smith and Esther (Lyon) Huntington; great-grandson of Burr and Abigail (Burr) Lyon; great^2-grandson of Wakeman and Esther (Hubbell) Lyon; great^3-grandson of *John Hubbell,* Lieut. in Capt. Dimon's Co. Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Eliphalet Lyon,* private in Capt. Dimon's Co. Conn. Militia.

JAMES L. HURD, Dover, N. J. (31491). Son of Edward C. and Rebecca (Wright) Hurd; grandson of David B. and Eliza (Condict) Hurd; great-grandson of Joseph and Margaret (Lum) Hurd; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Hurd,* private New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE HENRY HURLBURT, Lakewood, N. J. (N. Y. 31193). Son of Kellogg Thomas and Mary Jane (May) Hurlburt; grandson of Job Wadsworth and Selina (Bunyea) May; great-grandson of *Theodore May,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Frederick Mason and Sophia (Dakin) Hurlburt; great-grandson of Samuel and Polly (Farrar) Dakin; great^2-grandson of Stephen Farrar; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Farrar,* Lieutenant, Capt. William Smith's Company, Col. Abijah Pierce's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE MOREHOUSE HUSS, Reserve, Wis. (32137). Son of John T. and Sophronia G. (Morehouse) Huss; grandson of John C. and Melinda (Ludlow) Morehouse; great-grandson of Thomas and Julia (Norris) Ludlow; great^2-grandson of *Henry Ludlow,* private in Capt. Muller's Co. 8th Albany N. Y. Militia, pensioned.

PERCIVAL BATHOIS HUSTIS, Milwaukee, Wis. (31253). Son of Charles Joseph and Eda (Freund) Hustis; grandson of John and Laura Ann (Lud-

ington) Hustis; great-grandson of Lewis and Polly (Townsend) Ludington; great²-grandson of *Henry Ludington,* Colonel Dutchess County New York Militia.

NICHOLAS ALONZO ICKES, Nutley, N. J. (31926). Son of Samuel and Elizabeth J. Ickes; grandson of Jonas and Mary (Duncan) Ickes; great-grandson of *Nicholas Ickes,* private, Capt. Abraham Furrey's Co. Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY ILSLEY, Belle Plain, Iowa (31959). Son of Edward and Lucy (Stoddard) Ilsley; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth McClellan Ilsley; great-grandson of *Daniel Ilsley,* Major Mass. Militia for coast defense.

ALFRED KING IRION, U. S. Army, New Orleans, La. (31694). Son of Valentine King and Helen (Lastrapes) Irion; grandson of Alfred Briggs and Caroline (King) Irion; great-grandson of Valentine and Nancy (King) King, second cousins; great²-grandson of George and Amelia (Le Jeune) King, parents of Nancy; great³-grandson of *William King,* Officer of Virginia Militia.

CLIFFORD HILL IRION, Benton, La. (32343). Son of Alfred Briggs and Caroline (King) Irion; grandson of Valentine and Nancy (King) King; great-grandson of George (father of Nancy) and Amelia (Le Jeune) King; great²-grandson of *William King,* private Va. Militia.

LEON IRWIN, Jr., New Orleans, La. (30818). Son of Leon Irwin; grandson of Leon and Genevieve (Hooper) Irwin; great-grandson of Jesse R. and Margaret (Miller) Irwin; great²-grandson of William and Lydia (Birdsong) Irwin, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Robert Irwin,* Colonel North Carolina troops, Member of Provincial Congress.

ERNEST D. IVY, New Orleans, La. (32541). Son of James A. and Celestia O. (Evans) Ivy; grandson of Abel E. and Martha Ann (Manderville) Evans; great-grandson of *Thomas Evans,* Paymaster 2nd South Carolina Regt.

STUART DEMING JACKSON, Ithaca, N. Y. (31630). Son of John Alexander and Grace (Williams-Zellers) Jackson; grandson of John Edward and Laura (Jones) Williams; great-grandson of Benjamin and Lucy (Burton) Jones; great²-grandson of Elias and Catherine (Kniesly) Burton; great³-grandson of *James Burton,* Lieutenant Second Virginia Regt.

CLIFFORD EASMAN JACOBUS, Lieut. U. S. A., Montclair, N. J. (32289). Son of S. Frank and Ida (Littell) Jacobus; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Norwood) Jacobus; great-grandson of John H. and Margaret (Simonson) Jacobus; great²-grandson of *Henry Jacobus,* private New Jersey State troops and Cont'l Army.

DAVID WARREN JAGGER, Newburgh, N. Y. (31861). Son of William Elliott and Sarah Augusta (Warren) Jagger; grandson of George Truman and Catherine (Cushman) Warren; great-grandson of Miles and Sally (Coe) Warren; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Warren,* private, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's New York Regt.

STURGIS CARPENTER JARVIS, Brookline, Mass. (31727). Son of James Morgan and Annie Frances (Carpenter) Jarvis; grandson of William and Eunice B. (Morgan) Jarvis; great-grandson of Nathaniel Jarvis; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Jarvis,* Corporal Fourth Regt. New York Line.

EDWARD HAMILTON JAYNE, Mount Vernon, N. Y. (31854). Son of Thomas E. and Margarette (Smack) Jayne; grandson of Charles and Eliza A. (Fitzgerald) Jayne; great-grandson of *William Jayne,* private New York Flying Camp, prisoner.

LAWRENCE WATERS JENKINS, Mass. (15588). Supplemental. Son of Charles Trinder and Lucy Dane (Weston) Jenkins; grandson of Nathaniel and Christiana (Waters) Weston; great-grandson of *John Waters,* seaman brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by John Fisk; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Waters,* seaman in Mass. Letter of Marque ship "Pilgrim"; great-grandson of John and Christiana (English) Waters; great²-grandson of *Philip*

English, private, Capt. John Symond's Co. Mass. Matrosses; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Weston,* private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's Co., Col. Green's Mass. Regt. at Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Weston,* private in Col. Green's Mass. Regt. at Lexington Alarm.

CLARENCE STEPHEN JENNINGS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (32604). Son of Stephen McCrea and Mary Jane (Wicks) Jennings; grandson of Herman and Anne (Lawrence) Jennings; great-grandson of Israel and Sally (Howes) Jennings; great²-grandson of *Zachariah Jennings, Jr.,* private, Capt. Bennett's Co., Gen'l Waterbury's Conn. Brigade.

EDWARD KELLY JENNINGS, Oklahoma City, Okla. (28121). Son of David and Laura Alvina (Kelly) Jennings; grandson of Solomon and Susan (Price) Jennings; great-grandson of David Jennings; great²-grandson of *Joseph Jennings,* private, Col. Heman Swift's Seventh Regt. Conn. Continental Line.

HARVEY TURNER JENSEN, Capt. Co. M, 87th Inf., Minneapolis, Minn. (31833). Son of Peter Syren and Carrie (Turner) Jensen; grandson of Don Carlos and Eunice (Mills) Turner; great-grandson of John and Mary (Ellis) Turner; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Wright) Turner; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Wright,* Sergeant in Capt. Bissell's Co. Conn. Militia.

HENRY ROOT JEWETT, Adrian, Mich. (31576). Son of William Eri and Clara (Root) Jewett; grandson of Henry Edwin and Lucinda (Beckwith) Root; great-grandson of Henry and Thankful (Johnson) Root; great²-grandson of *Oliver Root,* Major, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM ERI JEWETT, Jr., Adrian, Mich. (31577). Son of William Eri and Clara (Root) Jewett; grandson of Henry Edwin and Lucinda (Beckwith) Root; great-grandson of Henry and Thankful (Johnson) Root; great²-grandson of *Oliver Root,* Major Col. John Brown's Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia. Mass. Militia.

ALLEN REID JOBES, Portland, Ore. (31068). Son of William Van Sant and Esther May (Allen) Jobes; grandson of George Washington and Mary Jane (Smith) Allen; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Ann (Harris) Smith; great²-grandson of Josiah and Deborah (Haskell) Smith, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Josiah Smith,* Captain Tenth Mass. Regt.

GEORGE SIBLEY JOHNS, St. Louis, Mo. (32024). Son of John Anthony and Jane Amanda (Durfee) Johns; grandson of Glover and Martha (Jones) Johns; great-grandson of *Joel Jones,* private Sixth Regt. Va. Militia.

ALBERT FRANCIS JOHNSON, Fort Morgan, Colo. (31427). Son of Arthur Mason and Mary Ann (Peale) Johnson; grandson of Franklin and Mary Ann (Comly) Peale; great-grandson of Rubens and Julia Anne (Creamer) Peale; great²-grandson of Raphael and Martha (McGlathery) Peale; great³-grandson of *Charles Willson Peale,* Captain Second Philadelphia Battalion Penna. Militia.

HENRY ELLIOTT JOHNSON, Elec. Gunner U. S. N., Melrose, Mass. (31248). Son of Henry Elisha and Hattie (Elliott) Johnson; grandson of Samuel M. and Frances A. (Gilbert) Johnson; great-grandson of Elisha and Betsey (Swett) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Samuel Swett,* private, Col Joseph Prime's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Stephen Swett,* Surgeon, Colonel Phinney's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Danforth and Roxanna (Marsh) Gilbert; great²-grandson of Reuben and Hannah (Atwood) Gilbert; great³-grandson of *Reuben Gilbert,* private, Capt. Jonathan Barnes' Company, Col. Jonathan Warner's Mass. Regt.

HOWARD MARTIN JOHNSON, private, U. S. N., Lynn, Mass. (31412). Son of Charles Hudson and Alice Gertrude (Martin) Johnson; grandson of William Henry and Eliza Condon (Hudson) Johnson; great-grandson of James and Mary Ester (Hilliard) Hudson; great²-grandson of James and Eliza

C. (Organ) Hudson; great³-grandson of *Thomas Kilby Hudson,* private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's Company, Colonel Titcomb's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Isaac Organ,* private, Drum Major, Colonel Greaton's Mass. Regt.; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Roxana (Hall) Hilliard; great³-grandson of *Samuel Hilliard,* private, Col. Jonathan Chase's New Hampshire Regt.

NELSON TRUSLER JOHNSON, Changsha, Hunan Province, China (D. C. 32126). Son of Jeremiah and Salome (Trusler) Johnson; grandson of John Ballard and Elizabeth (Holmes) Johnson; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Susannah (Johnson) Johnson; great²-grandson of *Aholiab Johnson, Sr.,* private Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *John Johnson,* private, Conn. Militia.

CHARLES MARTIN JONES, Brighton, N. J. (32370). Son of William Madara Wilmer and Mary Lincoln (Du Bois) Jones; grandson of William Franklin and Harriet Amanda (Sayre) Du Bois; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Hannah Turner (Nordike) Du Bois; great²-grandson of Jeremiah Greuman and Hannah (Timberman) Du Bois; great³-grandson of Jeremiah and Sarah (Shute) Du Bois; great⁴-grandson of *Peter Du Bois,* Lieutenant N. J. Militia and Captain N. J. Volunteer Company.

EDWIN SUPPLEE JONES, private 470th Aero. Squad., U. S. A., Newark, N. J. (31931). Son of Charles Bines and Annie Elizabeth (Onderdonk) Jones; grandson of Gerrard and Mary Ann (Carhart) Jones; great-grandson of Joel and Ann (Van Pelt) Carhart; great²-grandson of *Thomas Carhart,* Corporal Third Regt. New Jersey Continental Line.

GLENN HARLAN JONES, Burlington, Kan. (31037). Son of Franklin D. and Belle (Harlon) Jones; grandson of John and Sally Dunn (Byers) Harlan; great-grandson of *George Harlan,* private, Colonel Crawford's Virginia Regt., pensioned.

HOWARD LYSLE JONES, Detroit, Mich. (31999). Son of Alvah Terwilliger and Elizabeth (Harpeter) Jones; grandson of Jacob and Sebeina (Wehr) Harpeter; great-grandson of David and Catherine (Lehr) (Lereaux, Loreh, Lorey) Harpeter; great²-grandson of *Jacob Harpeter* (Herbeter) Lieutenant Northunberland County Penna. Militia.

WILLARD F. JONES, Berkeley, Cal. (31534). Son of William J. and Janie R. (Battle) Jones; grandson of Lucius L. and Martha (Chester) Battle; great-grandson of Robert I. and Elizabeth (Hays) Chester; great²-grandson of Robert and Jane (Donelson) Hays; great³-grandson of *John Donelson,* Colonel Virginia Militia, Member of House of Burgesses.

GUY EUGENE JOYNER, Lieut., A. E. F., U. S. A., Tenn. (32106). Son of William Hunt and Medora Augusta (Guy) Joyner; grandson of William Wallace and Susan Maclin (Bults) Guy; great-grandson of Augustin Claiborne and Elizabeth (Maclin) Bults; great²-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth Randolph (Harrison) Claiborne; great³-grandson of *Charles Harrison,* Colonel Va. and Md. Regts. of Artillery.

JAMES WILLIS JUNKIN, Second Lieut., Aviation Sec., U. S. A. (Kan. 31039). Son of John Evans and Susie (Blair) Junkin; grandson of Hiram Willis and Mary Steele (Evans) Junkin; great-grandson of John and Amelia (Major) Evans; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Brennan) Major; great³-grandson of *Peacock Major,* First Lieutenant First Company, Fourth Philadelphia County Battalion Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM JEFFERSON KARNES, Chicago, Ill. (31322). Son of James Baber and Nancy Blair (Hill) Karnes; grandson of Jefferson Lee and Frances Wyatt (Phillips) Hill; great-grandson of Moses and Nancy Wyatt (Dillard) Phillips; great²-grandson of John and Sarah Jane (Stark) Dillard; great³-grandson of *John Stark,* Brigadier General Continental Army.

KARL ROBERT GUSTAF KARSTEN, New York, N. Y. (31451). Son of Gustaf E. and Eleanor Sarah (Daggett) Karsten; grandson of Robert Platt and Carrie Elizabeth (Frost) Daggett; great-grandson of William and Ursula

(Hunt) Daggett; great²-grandson of Ezra and Eunice (Tuttle) Daggett; great³-grandson of *Napthali Daggett,* President of Yale College, served in defense of New Haven, prisoner, died of wounds.

FREDERICK ROLLIN KAUTZ, Indianapolis, Ind. (32027). Son of John and Frances (Payne) Kautz; grandson of Frederick and Catherine (Seacrist) Kautz; great-grandson of *John Seacrist,* private, Capt. Samuel Roger's Co., 1st Battalion Cumberland County Militia.

JOSIAH BOGGS KAVANAUGH, St. Louis, Mo. (32001). Son of William K. and Edna Lee (Boggs) Kavanaugh; grandson of Richard Parsons and Sarah (Talbot) Kananaugh; great-grandson of David and Sarah Jane (Clark) Talbot; great-grandson of *Haile Talbot,* Captain Bedford County Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM KERR KAVANAUGH, St. Louis, Mo. (32002). Son of Richard Parsons and Sarah (Talbot) Kavanaugh; grandson of David and Sarah Jane (Clark) Talbot; great-grandson of *Haile Talbot,* Captain Bedford County Virginia Militia.

RAYMOND CASPER KAYSER, White Plains, N. Y. (31642). Son of Raymond C. and Fanny Thomas (Wilson) Kayser; grandson of Thomas and Mary Louise (Rewalt) Wilson; great-grandson of William and Catherine (McKinley) Rewalt; great²-grandson of John and Catherine (McCool) Rewalt, Jr.; great³-grandson of *John Rewalt,* Lieutenant First Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia, Asst. Deputy Wagonmaster General, pensioned.

THORNTON CAMPBELL KEARFOTT, U. S. A., Montclair, N. J. (32363). Son of William Dunham and Mary (Jackson) Kearfott; grandson of Augustus and Mary Guleg (Neilson) Jackson; great-grandson of Henry and Frances (Stephenson) Jackson; great²-grandson of *David Jackson,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

HENRY CLAY KEENE, Major, U. S. Army, Springfield, Mass. (31908). Son of Henry C. and Florentine Curtis (Means) Keene; grandson of Thomas and Rebecca (Chase) Means; great-grandson of Thomas and Florentine (Curtis) Means; great²-grandson of *Thomas Means,* Corporal Eleventh Mass. Regt.

CADWELL BENSON KEENEY, Summit, N. J. (31481). Son of George Alonzo and Esther (Pope) Keeny; grandson of John Alonzo and Lois (Whitmarsh) Keeny; great-grandson of John and Ann (Connabel) Keeny; great²-grandson of John and Sarah (Dewey) Connabel; great³-grandson of *Samuel Connabel,* private, Captain Agrippa Wells's Company, Colonel Williams's Mass. Regt.

JASPER LE GRAND KELLOGG, Lincoln, Neb. (31010). Son of Stephen and Nancy (Dillenbeck) Kellogg; grandson of Horace and Prudence (Tuttle) Kellogg; great-grandson of *Loomis Kellogg,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia, pensioned.

ROSSITER HENRY KELLOGG, Delaware, Ohio (32314). Son of Robert H. and Amelia (C.) Kellogg; grandson of Silas Root and Lucy (Hale) Kellogg; great-grandson of *Silas Kellogg,* private, Col. Ward's and Capt. Hickock's Mass. Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM LOUIS KELLY, St. Paul, Minn. (31827). Son of Charles Cooper and Elizabeth (Bourne) Kelly; grandson of William Louis and Elizabeth Cooper (Rowan) Kelly; great-grandson of *William Rowan,* Captain, York County Penna. Militia.

ROBERT SEELEY KELSEY, Oswego, N. Y. (31470). Son of Robert Seeley and Lydia (Allen) Kelsey; grandson of George Washington and Harriet (Bartlett) Allen; great-grandson of Samuel and Catherine (Osgood) Allen; great²-grandson of Ezra Allen; great³-grandson of *Mathew Allen,* private, Capt. Frederick Pope's Company, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's Mass. Regt.

WILBER MADISON KELSO, Oak Park, Ill. (31895). Son of John Jamison and Harriet Catherine (Anderson) Kelso; grandson of Alexander Blair and

Eliza (Hudinburg) Kelso; great-grandson of Charles Blair and Jane (Jamison) Kelso; great²-grandson of *Alexander Kelso, Jr.,* private, Col. Isaac Shelby's North Carolina Regt.

ISAAC KEMP, Glen Rock, N. J. (32515). Son of George W. and Maggie (Cronk) Kemp; grandson of Isaac and Amelia (Felter) Kemp; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Van Tassel) Kemp; great²-grandson of *Isaac Van Tassel,* Sergeant, 1st Westchester County Regt. N. Y. State troops, prisoner.

ARTHUR CLEVELAND KENNEY, East Orange, N. J. (32295). Son of Irven A. and Minerva (Bowers) Kenney; grandson of William and Mary (Kirkhuff) Bowers; great-grandson of Henry and Margaret (Hay) Bowers; great²-grandson of *John Hay,* private, Northampton Co. Penna. Militia.

CHESTER HENRY KEOGH, Chicago, Ill. (31315). Son of William W. and Lura (Benjamin) Keogh; grandson of Chester Harp and Terza (Fairbank) Benjamin; great-grandson of *Chester Benjamin,* private, Col. Levi Paulding's Third New York Regt.; great-grandson of Ephraim and Abigail (Merrill) Fairbank; great²-grandson of *Joseph Fairbank;* private, Capt. Joseph White's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Thomas Fairbank,* Member of Mass. Third Provincial Congress and Committee of Finance; great²-grandson of Jared and Abigail (Phelps) Merrill; great³-grandson of *David Phelps,* Lieutenant, Col. Gay's Regt. 2nd Battalion Wadsworth Conn. Brigade.

JAMES BENJAMIN KEOGH, Chicago, Ill. (31316). Son of William H. and Lura (Benjamin) Keogh; grandson of Chester Harp and Terza (Fairbank) Benjamin; great-grandson of *Chester Benjamin,* private, Col. Levi Paulding's Third New York Regt.; great-grandson of *Joseph Fairbank,* private, Capt. Joseph White's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Thomas Fairbank,* Member of Mass. Third Provincial Congress and Committee of Finance.

CALVIN IRA KEPHART, San Francisco, Cal. (29964). Supplemental. Son of George Elwood and Anna Catherine (Weisel) Kephart; grandson of Henry Harmon and Amy T. (Hyde) Kephart; great-grandson of Benjamin and Anna (Voorhees) Hyde; great²-grandson of *John Hyde,* wagoner, Captain Logan's Team Brigade, New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE RICHARD KESSLER, Chicago, Ill. (31878). Son of Pierre and Mary Frances (Colson) Kessler; grandson of Norman and Adeline (Forbes) Colson; great-grandson of *Abiah Colson,* private, Colonel Jackson's Mass. Regt.

YALE TIMOTHY KETTERMAN, Ida Grove, Iowa (31394). Son of John S. and Ida M. (Hatch) Ketterman; grandson of Yale Timothy and Eliza (Sanborn) Hatch; great-grandson of Elam and Margaret (Farell) Hatch; great²-grandson of Timothy and Ruth (Wells) Hatch; great³-grandson of *Jethro Hatch,* private Thirteenth Conn. Regt., Third Troop Sheldon's Dragoons, Pensioned.

CONSTANTINE DAVID KIEHEL, Rochester, N. Y. (31634). Son of Stephen and Angelina (Leibensperger) Kiehel; grandson of John and Eva Catharine (Knaus) Kiehel; great-grandson of *Godfrey Knaus,* Captain Third Northampton County Battalion Penna. Militia.

CHARLES HENRY KIMBALL, Chicago, Ill. (32239). Son of William C. and Katharine (Kitz) Kimball; grandson of Charles Dean and Caroline (Howes) Kimball; great-grandson of Nehemiah Dean and Mary (Moore) Kimball; great²-grandson of Peter Sanborn and Abigail (Dean) Kimball; great³-grandson of *Joseph Kimball,* Corporal, Col. Jacob Gales' N. H. Volunteers.

JAMES NEWTON KIMBALL, New York, N. Y. (31464). Son of James and Maria (Corbin) Kimball; grandson of Benoni Cutter and Mary (Dunster) Kimball; great-grandson of *Jason Dunster,* private, Captain Mansfield's Company, Colonel Bailey's Mass. Regt.

RICHARD L. KING, St. Louis, Mo. (29721). Son of Thomas Mason and Ellen (Robinson) King; grandson of Benjamin and Sarah Virginia (Price) King; great-grandson of *Benjamin King,* Commander of the Brig "Maryland;" great-grandson of *Benjamin Price,* Captain Third Maryland Regt.

WARREN CLOUDMAN KING, Portland, Me. (32433). Son of Marquis Fayette and Frances Olivia (Plaisted) King; grandson of Samuel Hall and Eliza (Shaw) King; great-grandson of Gilbert and Silence (Cole) Shaw; great^2-grandson of *Eleazer Cole,* Seregant Mass. Militia, pensioned; grandson of Samuel Pomeroy and Sabrina (Perkins) Plaisted; great-grandson of Benjamin Garland and Francis (Cushing) Perkins; great^2-grandson of *Ezekiel Cushing,* private Mass. Militia, died in service; great-grandson of Samuel and Susan (Hight) Plaisted; great^2-grandson of *James Hight,* private, Capt. Salter's Co. N. H. Artillery; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hart) Plaisted; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Hart,* private N. H. Artillery; grandson of Samuel Pomeroy and Sabrina (Perkins) Plaisted; great-grandson of Benjamin Garland and Frances (Cushing) Perkins; great^2-grandson of *Richard Perkins,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great^3-grandson of *Gilbert Perkins,* private, Capt. Brewster's Co., Col. Long's Cont'l Battalion; great^2-grandson of Ezekiel and Frances (McCobb) Cushing; great^3-grandson of *James McCobb,* Chairman Mass. Committee of Safety and Correspondence; great^2-grandson of *Abner Shaw,* Corporal Mass. Militia, prisoner on ship "Jersey."

HARRY ALLEN KINNEY, Lansing, Mich. (31597). Son of Harry Payson and Ellen S. (Bates) Kinney; grandson of Daniel Bishop and Betsy (Matthews) Kinney; great-grandson of Kimball and Mary (Bishop) Kinney; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Button) Kinne; great^3-grandson of *Asa Kinne,* Captain Conn. Militia, Deputy from Preston in Conn. Assembly.

HARRY EDISON KINNEY, Detroit, Mich. (31596). Son of Harry Allen and Mary S. (Hance) Kinney; grandson of Henry Payson and Ellen S. (Bates) Kinney; great-grandson of Daniel Bishop and Betsey (Matthews) Kinney; great^2-grandson of Kimball and Mary (Bishop) Kinney; great^3-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Button) Kinne; great^4-grandson of *Asa Kinne,* Captain Conn. Militia, Deputy from Preston in Conn. Assembly.

JAMES FLOYD KNAPP, Kenosha, Wis. (32376). Son of Charles Henry and Elizabeth (Stivers) Knapp; grandson of Stephen and Polly (Townsend) Knapp; great-grandson of *Jared Knapp,* private Conn. State troops, pensioned.

HORACE ADELBERT KNOWLTON, Little Rock, Ark. (31763). Son of Horace A. and Elba L. (Dobbins) Knowlton; grandson of Joseph H. and Clara (Butler) Knowlton; great-grandson of Joseph and Susan (Dearborn) Knowlton; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Knowlton,* Lieutenant, Capt. Towne's Co. Col. Poor's Regt. N. H. troops.

WILLIAM JESSE KUHNS, Dayton, Ohio (32308). Son of Daniel J. and Leanora M. Kuhns; grandson of William and Julia Kuhns; great-grandson of *George Kuhns,* private Penna. Troops, pensioned.

THEODORE CHARLES KYLE, Sergeant, 304th U. S. Inf., New Midford, Conn. (31143). Son of David D. and Anna Belle (Peck) Kyle; grandson of Charles G. and Amelia Ann (De Vean) Peck; great-grandson of Michael and Polly (Trainor) Peck; great^2-grandson of *David Peck,* private, Capt. David Clark's Company Conn. Militia.

DANIEL L. LACEY, Woodward, Okla. (Kan. 31041). Son of Garratt and Lucy Ann (Abbott) Lacey; grandson of Aaron and Anna (Fortner) Abbott; great-grandson of Sewell and Dorothy (House) Abbott; great^2-grandson of *Aaron Abbott,* Corporal, Col. Elisha Porter's Mass. Regt.

ROBERT LACY, Baltimore, Md. (32411). Son of Benjamin and Emma (Whitaker) Lacy; grandson of Benjamin Du Bois and Delia Dow (Wood) Whitaker; great-grandson of Cutting Moody and Mehitabel (Grant) Wood; great^2-grand-

son of Goodwin and Annie (Emery) Grant; great²-grandson of *Andrew Grant,* Captain 3rd Co. Col. Josiah Brewer's Penobscot Regt.

HENRY GRASSELI LAGARDE, U. S. A., Jackson Barracks, La. (32330). Son of Louis Dimitry and Marie (Tremoulet) Lagarde; grandson of Ernest and Leonie (Lafforgue) Lagarde; great-grandson of Jean Baptiste and Mrs. Athiene (Dimitry) Martinville Lagarde; great²-grandson of Andrea and Marianne Celeste (Dragon) Dimitry; great³-grandson of *Miguel Dragon,* Sergeant Louisiana Militia under Galvez.

CHRISTOPHER JOHN LAKE, Bridgeport, Conn. (32256). Son of Simon and Sarah (Blake) Lake; grandson of John and Abigail (Adams) Lake; great-grandson of *Daniel Lake,* private Gloucester County N. J. Militia.

CLARENCE RAY LAMB, Rockford, Mich. (31592). Son of Thomas K. and Georgia (Remington) Lamb; grandson of George and Stativa (Roberts) Remington; great-grandson of David and Ester Rutgas (Low) Remington; great²-grandson of Shadrack and Experience (Granger) Remington; great³-grandson of *Abner Granger,* Captain, Colonel Canfield's Conn. Regt.

GEORGE THOMAS LAMB, Rockford, Mich. (31593). Son of Thomas K. and Georgia (Remington) Lamb; grandson of George and Stativa (Roberts) Remington; great-grandson of David and Ester Rutgas (Low) Remington; great²-grandson of Shadrack and Experience (Granger) Remington; great³-grandson of *Abner Granger,* Captain, Colonel Canfield's Conn. Regt.

DONALD CARLISS LAMBERT, U. S. A., Lowell, Mass. (31910). Son of Wallace Corliss and Martha (Bowles) Lambert; grandson of Henry A. and Sarah Grace (Corliss) Lambert; great-grandson of John Ladd and Lydia (Woodbury) Corliss; great²-grandson of John and Sarah (Ford) Corliss; great³-grandson of *John Ford,* Captain, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Lyman E. and Julia (Leland) Bowles; great-grandson of Otis and Nancy (Spalding) Leland; great²-grandson of Jesse and Winifred (Swift) Spalding; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Spalding,* Lieutenant, Col. James Converser's Mass. Regt.

JOHN HENRY LAMBERT, Captain Med. Corps, France, Lowell, Mass. (31909). Son of Henry A. and Sarah Grace (Corliss) Lambert; grandson of John Ladd and Lydia Lawrence (Woodbury) Corliss; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Ford) Corliss; great²-grandson of *John Ford,* Captain, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Mass. Regt.

JOSEPH STERRY LAMSON, Berkeley, Cal. (29973). Son of Joseph Sterry and Elizabeth (Gaylord) Lamson; grandson of Augustine Smith and Emeline (Warren) Lamson; great-grandson of Harvey Russell and Stella M. (Atkins) Gaylord; great²-grandson of Levi and Lydia (Smith) Gaylord; great³-grandson of *Levi Gaylord,* Captain Eighth Company Twenty-eighth Conn. Regt.

FRANK LATHROP LANDERS, Deming, New Mex. (Iowa 32777). Son of Frank Edward and Mary Olive (Barrows) Landers; grandson of John and Mary Pamelia (Bidwell) Landers; great²-grandson of *Thomas Landers,* private, Capt. Whittlesey's Co. Col. John Brown's Regt. Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

JOHN CLEMENT LANDERS, Ignacio, Colo. (Iowa 52776). Son of Frank Edward and Mary Olive (Barrows) Landers; grandson of John and Mary Pamelia (Bidwell) Landers; great-grandson of John and Charlotte (Patterson) Landers; great²-grandson of *Thomas Landers,* private, Capt. Whittlesly's Co. Col. John Brown's Regt. of Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

VICTOR SEABURY LANGLOIS, Belfield, N. Dak. (26563). Son of Henry C. and Emma (Noyes) Langlois; grandson of John and Mary A. (Millard) Noyes; great-grandson of John and Betsy (Stanton) Noyes; great²-grandson of *Pelig Noyes,* Captain Eighth Regt. Conn. Militia.

EARL D. LAPE, Coffeyville, Kan. (31033). Son of William H. and Fannie (Bump) Lape; grandson of Jordan D. and Esther (Walker) Lape; great-

grandson of Dedrick and Elizabeth (Miller) Lape; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lape,* private, Captain John Shaver's Company, Lieut, Colonel Henry Livingston's Regt.

WILLIAM H. LAPE, Coffeyville, Kan. (31038). Son of Jordan D. and Esther (Walker) Lape; grandson of Dedrick and Elizabeth (Miller) Lape; great-grandson of *Thomas Lape,* private, Col. Henry Livingston's Regt. Albany County New York Militia.

ELI HILLES LARKIN, St. Louis, Mo. (29722). Son of Thomas H. and Susan Ross (Glasgow) Larkin; grandson of *Thomas Larkin,* private, Captain Pope's Company, Col. David Hall's Delaware Regt.; grandson of *James Glasgow,* Lieutenant, Capt. Walter Carson's Company Delaware Militia.

WILL BROWN LATHROP, Chicago, Ill. (31879). Son of Wyllys Bronson and Adelaide A. (Brown) Lathrop; grandson of Josiah Cleveland and Sophia (Crouch) Lathrop; great-grandson of Gurdon and Jemima (Pember) Lathrop; great²-grandson of *Zachariah Lathrop,* private, Major Backus's Regt. Conn. Light Horse.

GARDNER LATTIMER, Toledo, Ohio (32316). Son of George W. and Belle Gardner) Lattimer; grandson of Oliver Hallam and Sarah Atherton (Cox) Lattimer; great-grandson of William and Ann (Atheron) Cox; great²-grandson of *James Atherton, 2nd,* private, Capt. John Franklin's Co. Penna. Militia.

CHARLES BIERY LAUX, Philadelphia, Penna. (32091). Son of Peter and Mary (Biery) Laux; grandson of Jonas and Salomé (Kiechel) Biery; great-grandson of Frederick and Salomé (Knauss) Biery; great²-grandson of *Godfrey Knauss,* Captain 3rd Battalion Northampton County Penna. Militia.

DONALD CURTIS LEACH, Portland, Me. (32432). Supplemental. Son of Convers E. and Gertrude E. (Lang) Leach; grandson of Caleb N. and Ellen A. (Cummings) Lang; great-grandson of Nathaniel G. and Doreas A. (Colley) Cummings; great²-grandson of *William Colley,* private Mass. Line, pensioned; great-grandson of Joseph B. and Betsey (Libbey) Lang; great²-grandson of William and Annie (Norris) Lang; great³-grandson of *Lowell Lang,* fifer, Capt. Rowe's Co. N. H. troops.

ARTHUR HARTER LEAVITT, Akron, Ohio (31573). Son of Percy Ward and Sadie (Harter) Leavitt; grandson of Charles Benson and Emma Desire (Sterns) Leavitt; great-grandson of Benson and Abrigal (Ward) Leavitt; great²-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Melcher) Leavitt; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Leavitt,* private N. H. Militia.

WILLIAM LEDYARD, Boston, Mass. (31749). Son of James Crommett and Mary Jane (Owen) Ledyard, (name changed from James Ledyard Crommett); grandson of Charles and Elvira (Weeks) Owen; great-grandson of Moses and Mary (Hagan) Owen; great²-grandson of James and Sarah (Oliver) Hagan; great³-grandson of *John Oliver,* private, Col. Samuel McCobb's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Orrin D. and Harriet (Ledyard) Crommett; great-grandson of William Pitt and Mercy (Palmer) Ledyard; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Ledyard,* Commissary Conn. Militia, prisoner (as hostage) at Arnold's attack on New London.

HERBERT MARSTON LEE, Oakland, Cal. (31536). Son of William Brown and Elizabeth Payson (Howe) Lee; grandson of Jonathan Trumbull and Betsy Barnes (Judd) Lee; great-grandson of *Jonathan Lee,* private, Capt. Gilbert Dudley's Company Conn. Militia; grandson of Edward and Suviah (Marston) Howe; great-grandson of *Abraham Howe,* Second Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Penniman's Company, Colonel Dyke's Mass. Regt.

HENRY W. LEMAN, Chicago, Ill. (31317). Son of Henry W. and Deborah (Trundy) Leman; grandson of Henry and Julia (Day) Leman; great-grandson of *Samuel Day, Jr.,* Sergeant, Col. John Daggett's and other Mass. Regts.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Day,* Lieutenant, Colonel Greaton's Mass. Regt.

BRAINARD LEMON, Louisville, Ky. (28820). Son of James K. and Emma H. (Mitchell) Lemon; grandson of James I. and Fayette (Taylor) Lemon; great-grandson of James I. and Anna (Maxwell) Lemon; great^2-grandson of *James Lemon,* private Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

FRANK E. LEONARD, Grand Rapids, Mich. (31982). Son of Heman and Jane (Goodrich) Leonard; grandson of Jonathan and Parsis (Hincher) Leonard; great-grandson of William and Mehitable (Moffitt) Hincher, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *William Hincher,* private Mass. Militia.

CLAUD FREDERICK LESTER, Seattle, Wash. (28935). Son of Fred Volney and Eva M. (Conklin) Lester; grandson of Volney and Mary (Smith) Lester; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Mead) Lester, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Israel Mead, Sr.,* private, Col. John Mead's Conn. Regt., pensioned; grandson of Jonathan Delevan and Nancy (Harris) Conklin; great-grandson of William and Martha (Wood) Conklin; great^2-grandson of William and Susanna (Wood) Conklin, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Wood,* private Orange County N. Y. Militia; great^2-grandson of Israel and Mary (Ferris) Mead; great^3-grandson of *Stephen Mead,* private, Captain Hait's Company, Ninth Conn. Regt., General Wooster's Command.

FRANCIS THOMAS LETCHFIELD, Salt Lake City, Utah (31219). Son of Charles Thomas and Emma (Jones) Letchfield; grandson of Thomas and Eliza (Hawkins) Jones; great-grandson of John and Delilah (Wooten) Jones; great^2-grandson of *John Jones,* private, Captain Arbuckle's Virginia Frontier Company, Indian Scout.

FRANK LA GRANGE LEVY, JR., New Orleans, La. (32526). Son of Frank La Grange and Louisa M. Levy; grandson of Lionel C. and Eleanor (Morse) Levy; great-grandson of David C. and Anna Maria (Moses) Levy; great^2-grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Lazarus) Moses; great^3-grandson of *Marks Lazarus,* private, Capt. Donnell's Co., Col. John Hayden's So. Carolina Regt., pensioned.

FRANK COE LEWIS, Norfolk, Va. (Conn. 32258). Son of Albert Newell and Amanda (Williams) Lewis; grandson of Asahel Harry and Harriet (Horton) Lewis; great-grandson of Asahel and Sally (Atkins) Lewis; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Atkins,* private in Col. Sherman's Regt. Conn. Militia.

MARION GETCHELL LEWIS, Chicago, Ill. (32231). Son of William Dawson and Laura (Burtch) Lewis; grandson of William Dawson and Helen (Meriam) Lewis; great-grandsan of Reeve and Rachel Waln (Thomas) Lewis; great^2-grandson of *Mordecai Lewis,* private in Major Wm. Williams' 2nd Regt. Continental troops.

PAUL JOHN LEWIS, Bloomington, Wis. (31702). Son of Moses B. and Mary A. (Morlein) Lewis; grandson of John and Frances (Loughran) Lewis; great-grandson of William and Nancy (Burns) Lewis; great^2-grandson of Moses and Catharine (Sinclair) Burns; great^3-grandson of *John Sinclair,* private, Capt. Peter Coffin's Company New Hampshire Militia.

RAYMOND WILLIAM LEWIS, Norfolk, Va. (Conn. 32257). Son of Albert Newell and Amanda (Williams) Lewis; grandson of Asahel Harry and Harriet (Horton) Lewis; great-grandson of Asahel and Sally (Atkins) Lewis; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Atkins,* private, Col. Sherman's Regt. Conn. Militia.

CHARLES FRANCIS LIGHTHIPE, Orange, N. J. (32516). Son of Charles Alexander and Sarah (Smith) Lighthipe; grandson of Charles and Maria Smith (Condit) Lighthipe; great-grandson of *John Lipehite,* private, Capt. Seeley's Co., Col. Moses Harne's Regt. Cont'l Army, pensioned.

JOHN HOLWILL LIGHTHIPE, Dunellen, N. J. (31945). Son of William Ingraham and Lydia Sophia (Holwell) Lighthipe; grandson of Lewis Condit and Henrietta (Ingraham) Lighthipe; great-grandson of Charles and Maria Smith (Condit) Lighthipe; great^2-grandson of *John Lipehite,* private, Col. Haren's Regt. Cont'l Army; great^2-grandson of *Moses Condit,* private Essex County N. J. Militia.

LEWIS HENRY LIGHTHIPE, East Orange, N. J. (28478). Supplemental. Son of Lewis Condit and Henrietta (Ingraham) Lighthipe; grandson of Henry Edward and Content (Wilson) Ingraham; great-grandson of Duncan and Susanna (Greenleaf) Ingraham, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *William Greenleaf,* Member of Committee of Correspondence, reader of Declaration of Independence at Old State House, Boston, Mass.

JOHN TURNER LILLARD, Jr., Paris, Ill. (31880). Son of John Turner and Sallie Elizabeth (Williams) Lillard; grandson of Robert Ebenezer and Martha Jenkins (Smith) Williams; great-grandson of Abraham and Sallie (Hanna) Williams; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Williams,* private Virginia Militia, pensioned; great^2-grandson of *Robert Hanna,* private, Col. George Armstrong's Penna. Regt., pensioned; great-grandson of James Turner and Constantia (Ford) Smith; great^2-grandson of James Norman and Sarah (Turner) Smith; great^3-grandson of James Turner and *Kerenhappuch Norman Turner,* recognized patriot, soldiers' nurse.

ALFRED LEONARD LINCOLN, Taunton, Mass. (31415). Son of George Franklin and Susan (Leonard) Lincoln; grandson of Abiathar and Susan (Eddy) Leonard; great-grandson of Abiathar and Susanne (Dean) Leonard; great^2-grandson of *Abiathar Leonard,* private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's Company, Colonel Mitchel's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD HALL LINCOLN, Snohomish, Wash. (31160). Son of Martin Jerome and Anne Jane (Hall) Lincoln; grandson of George and Cynthia (Collier) Hall; great-grandson of *James Hall,* Captain, Col. Henry Knox's Regt. of Artillery.

GEORGE WINSLOW LINCOLN, Snohomish, Wash. (31164). Son of Edward Hall and Jennie C. (Elofson) Lincoln; grandson of Martin Jerome and Anne J. (Hall) Lincoln; great-grandson of George and Cynthia (Collier) Hall; great^2-grandson of *James Hall,* Captain-Lieutenant, Col. Henry Knox's Artillery Regt.; great-grandson of Martin and Nancy (Jenkins) Lincoln; great^2-grandson of *Jerome Lincoln,* private, Col. Solomon Lovell's Mass. Regt.

JEROME WATERS LINCOLN, Taunton, Mass. (31414). Son of Alfred L. and Angerona (Baker) Lincoln; grandson of George F. and Susan (Leonard) Lincoln; great-grandson of Abiathar and Susan (Eddy) Leonard; great^2-grandson of Abiathar and Sussanne (Dean) Leonard; great^3-grandson of *Abiathar Leonard,* private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's Company, Colonel Mitchel's Mass. Regt.

PERCIVAL CHURCH LINCOLN, Taunton, Mass. (31413). Son of George Franklin and Susan (Leonard) Lincoln; grandson of Abiathar and Susan (Eddy) Leonard; great-grandson of Abiathar and Susanne (Dean) Leonard; great^2-grandson of *Abiathar Leonard,* private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's Company, Colonel Mitchel's Mass. Regt.

ROBERT CALHOON LITTELL, Ben Avon, Penna. (32162). Son of John Smith and Mary Calhoon Littell; grandson of William and Cynthia (Smith) Littell; great-grandson of *William Littell,* private, Col. Proctor and Col. Strobuck's Penna. troops, prisoner, pensioned.

KARL VOLNEY LIVELY, Portland, Ore. (31093). Son of James Madison and Louisa (Backus) Lively; grandson of Lorenzo D. and Eleanor (Russell) Lively; great-grandson of John Cotrell and Mary (Parker) Lively; great^2-grandson of *Cotrell* or *Godell Lively,* private Va. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of Randall and Martha (Graham) Russell; great^2-grandson of *Enoch Russell,* private Va. Militia, pensioned.

EDWARD WALTON LIVERMORE, East Orange, N. J. (Mass. 28661). Supplemental. Son of Walton and Jane (Sampson) Livermore; grandson of William and Mary (Greene) Sampson; great-grandson of Perez and Mary (Barnes) Sampson; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Barnes,* Captain, Col. Jonathan Warner's Mass. Regt.

CLARENCE HOWARD LOBDELL, N. Y. (26716). Supplemental. Son of Ebenezer Thomas and Agnes Susan (Bennoch) Lobdell; grandson of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Fuller (Thomas) Lobdell; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Judith (Bumpus) Lobdell; great²-grandson of *Isaac Lobdell,* Sergeant, Capt. John Bradford's Co. Mass. Militia.

CARL BROWN LOCKHART, New Castle, Penna. (32161). Son of George and Harriet Olmstead (Brown) Lockhart; grandson of John and Mary Martha (Dey) Lockhart; great-grandson of George and Mary (Van Campen) Lockhart; great²-grandson of *Moses Van Campen,* Lieutenant and Adjutant, Thomas Robinson's Penna. Rangers, pensioned.

WILLIAM THOMAS LOGGINS, Greenwood, Miss. (La. 32537). Son of William T. and Mary V. (C.) Loggins; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Dardin) Loggins; great-grandson of Burch and Mary (G.) Dardin; great²-grandson of *George Dardin, Jr.,* private Cont'l Line.

CECIL ALBERT LONG, U. S. A., Hinton, Okla. (31608). Son of Benjamin Albert and Maggie Frances (Sevier) Long; grandson of Moses David and Sarah Elizabeth (Gentry) Sevier; great-grandson of John and Mary (Meyers) Sevier; great²-grandson of Valentine and Mary (Arnott) Sevier; great³-grandson of *John Sevier,* Lieut. Colonel No. Carolina troops.

CHARLES WADSWORTH LONG, Chicago, Ill. (31311). Son of Charles Wadsworth and Virginia Catherine (Mann) Long; grandson of Edward Manlius and Charlotte A. (Pultz) Mann; great-grandson of Benning and Phebe Mann; great²-grandson of *Andrew Mann,* private, Capt. Josiah Phelps's Company, Lieut. Col. Obadiah Hosford's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

ROSS GEORGE LOOP, Elmira, N. Y. (31868). Son of James William and Anna Jerusha (Brant) Loop; grandson of Melvin Hamilton and Jerusha T. (Mulford) Brant; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Anna (Van Wie) Mulford; great²-grandson of Ezekiel and Nancy (Lindsley) Mulford; great³-grandson of *Eleazer Lindsley,* Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel Spencer's New Jersey Continental Regt.

FREDERIC HALE LOUD, Detroit, Mich. (31987). Son of Henry Nelson and Agnes (Hathaway) Loud; grandson of Henry Martyn and Viletta (Kile) Loud; great-grandson of Austin and Mehitable (Bartlett) Loud; great²-grandson of Caleb and Jerusha (Clarke) Loud, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Caleb Loud,* private Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Asahel Clarke,* Second Lieutenant Second Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON LOVELL, Monticello, Iowa (31388). Son of George L. and Frederika (Green) Lovell; grandson of Lafayette and Catherine (Eldred) Lovell; great-grandson of Willard and Zerviah (Taft) Lovell; great²-grandson of Aaron and Rhoda (Rawson) Taft; great³-grandson of *Abner Rawson,* Member of Mass. Provincial Congress, private Mass. Militia.

JOEL CANNON LOWREY, Minden, La. (31683). Son of Leander Perry and Mary Ann (Smith) Lowrey; grandson of Joel and Abigail (Pratt) Lowrey; great-grandson of *Samuel Lowrey,* private Hampshire County Virginia Volunteers 1777-78.

ALLEN G. LUDINGTON, Detroit, Mich. (31582). Son of Lewis and Fandira (Hemenger) Ludington; grandson of Philo Beecher and Melinda (Daggett) Ludington; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Laura (Corbett) Ludington; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Ludington,* private, Captain Nelson's Company, Colonel Wait's Battalion Vermont Militia, pensioned; grandson of Arthur and Mary (Emery) Hemenger; great-grandson of Andrew and Hannah (Richardson) Emery; great²-grandson of *Timothy Richardson,* private, Captain Bedlow's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

IVAN LUDINGTON, Detroit, Mich. (31581). Son of Lewis and Fandira (Hemenger) Ludington; grandson of Philo Beecher and Melinda (Daggett) Ludington; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Laura (Corbett) Ludington; great²-

grandson of *Lemuel Ludington,* private, Captain Nelson's Company, Colonel Wait's Battalon Vermont Militia, pensioned; grandson of Arthur and Mary (Emery) Hemenger; great-grandson of Andrew and Hannah (Richardson) Emery; great²-grandson of *Timothy Richardson,* private, Captain Bedlow's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

LEWIS LUDINGTON, Detroit, Mich. (31579). Son of Philo Beecher and Melinda (Daggett) Ludington; grandson of Jeremiah and Laura (Corbett) Ludington; great-grandson of *Lemuel Ludington,* private, Captain Nelson's Company, Colonel Wait's Battalion Vermont Militia, pensioned.

LEWIS JEREMIAH LUDINGTON, Detroit, Mich. (31580). Son of Lewis and Fandira (Hemenger) Ludington; grandson of Philo Beecher and Melinda (Daggett) Ludington; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Laura (Corbett) Ludington; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Ludington, private,* Captain Nelson's Company, Colonel Wait's Battalion Vermont Militia, pensioned; grandson of Arthur and Mary (Emery) Hemenger; great-grandson of Andrew and Hannah (Richardson) Emery; great²-grandson of *Timothy Richardson,* private, Captain Bedlow's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

JAMES ARTHUR LUPFER, Buffalo, N. Y. (32618). Son of Arthur H. and Lillian A. (Little) Lupfer; grandson of Israel and Mary Jane (Fleming) Lupfer; great-grandson of Jacob and Eleanor (Marshall) Lupfer; great²-grandson of *Casper Lupfer,* private 5th Battalion Cumberland County Penna. Militia.

EDWARD STAATS LUTHER, New York, N. Y. (31638). Son of Alvin H. and Marianna (Staats) Luther; grandson of Samuel and Rhoda Ann (Koony) Luther; great-grandson of Gideon and Phebe (Seamer) Luther; great²-grandson of *Gideon Luther,* private Rhode Island Militia.

JOHN EDWARD LUX, Nutley, N. J. (31940). Son of John Philip and Lucy (Broadbent) Lux; grandson of Edward and Electa (Messler) Broadbent; great-grandson of Abraham C. and Gertrude (Garrabrant) Messler, great³-grandson of *Grarrabrant N. Garrabrant,* Captain Northern Battalion Essex Co. N. J. Militia.

RANNEY YALE LYMAN, Helena, Mont. (31776). Son of Earnest C. and Eunice Elizabeth (Durand) Lyman; grandson of Edward and Marcia (Porter) Durand; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Eunice (Yale) Porter; great²-grandson of *Josiah Yale,* Captain Mass. Militia.

WALTER WILLIAM LYNCH, Mechanic, 147th Machine Gun Bn., France (Idaho 31291). Son of William M. and Katharine (Sisk) Lynch; grandson of Stephen M. and Lizzie (Moore) Sisk; great-grandson of Mahlon B. and Catherine Ann (Keck) Moore; great²-grandson of Henry and Mary Ann (Hardin) Keck; great³-grandson of *Henry Keck,* private, Capt. Yost Driesback's Company, Northampton County Penna. Militia.

ALLEN CHAMBERLIN LYON, Caldwell, Idaho (31296). Son of Will Pratt and Jennie Pomeroy (Remington) Lyon; grandson of Ephriam Williams and Ellen E. (Pratt) Lyon; great-grandson of David and Martha (Gotee) Lyon; great²-grandson of Elias and Mary (Harrington) Gotee; great³-grandson of *James Harrington,* private Rhode Island Militia.

ROGER REMINGTON LYON, Caldwell, Idaho (31288). Son of Will Pratt and Jennie Pomeroy (Remington) Lyon; grandson of Ephraim Williams and Ellen E. (Pratt) Lyon; great-grandson of David and Martha (Gotee) Lyon; great²-grandson of Elias and Mary (Harrington) Gotee; great³-grandson of *James Harrington,* private Rhode Island Militia.

WILSON DAVIS LYON, Glen Ridge, N. J. (32361). Son of William P. and Mary (Davis) Lyon; grandson of Caleb and Hannah (Dodd) Davis; great-grandson of Joseph and Anna (Crane) Davis; great²-grandson of *Caleb Davis,* private N. J. Cont'l troops.

HOWARD ROBERTSON McBRIDE, Kellogg, Idaho (31298). Son of John Rogers and Amanda (Lee) McBride; grandson of James and Mahala (Mullen) Mc-

Bride; great-grandson of Thomas Crawford McBride; great²-grandson of *James McBride,* private Fifth Virginia Regt.

ANTHONY MILROY McCALL, Woodward, Iowa (31376). Son of Hugh D. and Jane Ann (Wooster); grandson of William Ward and Marion (Milroy) Wooster; great-grandson of Ruben and Jerusha (Ward) Wooster; great²-grandson of *William Wooster,* private, Col. Jacobus Swartwout's New York Regt.

EDWARD MONTGOMERY McCALL, Nevada, Iowa (31380). Son of Thomas Clifton and Mary Abigail (Boynton) McCall; grandson of Samuel Washington and Ann (Clifton) McCall; great-grandson of *Samuel McCall,* Sergeant, Col. James Wood's Eighth Virginia Regt.

FREDERIC CLARENCE McCALL, Nevada, Iowa ((31379). Son of Thomas Clifton and Mary Abigail (Boynton) McCall; grandson of Samuel Washington and Ann (Clifton) McCall; great-grandson of *Samuel McCall,* Sergeant Eighth Virginia Regt.

JESSE THOMAS McCARTNEY, Barnesville, Ohio (31571). Son of William Heslip and Martha French (Hunt) McCartney; grandson of Phillip and Eleanor (French) Hunt; great-grandson of *William French,* bugler Third Troop, Lieutenant Colonel Lee's Legion; great²-grandson of *Martin French,* private Second Maryland Regt.

JAMES GEORGE McCLINTOCK, Rugby, N. Dak. (26564). Son of William Dunlap and Margaret (Lynch) McClintock; grandson of James and Anna (Miller) McClintock; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Stevenson) Miller; great²-grandson of *Michael Miller,* private, Capt. Edward Paschall's Company, Col. William Bradford's First Philadelphia Regt. of Foot.

GEORGE L. McCLOUD, East Orange, N. J. (32286). Son of Lewis and Minnie Frances (Rowe) McCloud; grandson of John G. and Annie M. (Lockwood) McCloud; great-grandson of Aaron and Mary (Personette) McCloud; great²-grandson of *John Personette,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

LOUIS McCLOUD, East Orange, N. J. (32285). Son of John G. and Annie M. (Lockwood) McCloud; grandson of Aaron and Mary (Personette) McCloud; great-grandson of *John Personette,* private Essex County New Jersey Militia.

PARKER McCOLLESTER, New York, N. Y. (31457). Son of Lee Sullivan and Lizzie (Parker) McCollister; grandson of Sullivan Holman and Sophia Fanny (Knight) McCollister; great-grandson of Silas and Acsah (Holman) McCollister; great²-grandson of Samuel and Silence (Belknap) McCollister; great³grandson of *Isaac McAllister,* Sergeant, Captain Solomon Stone's Company, Colonel Nichols's New Hampshire Regt.; great-grandson of Joel and Fanny Maria (Duncan) Knight, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Joel Knight,* private, Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company Virginia Militia.

JOSEPH ARCHIBALD McCOY, Lancaster, Wis. (31261). Son of William John and Julia (Edwards) McCoy; grandson of William and Maria (McConnellee) McCoy; great-grandson of John and Jane (McMurray) McCoy; great²-grandson of *Robert McMurray,* private, Captain Armstrong's Company, Colonel Webster's New York Regt.

WILLIAM JOHN McCOY, Lancaster, Wis. (31259). Son of Joseph Archibald and Jessie (Collis) McCoy; grandson of William John and Julia (Edwards) McCoy; great-grandson of William and Maria (McConnellee) McCoy; great²-grandson of John and Jane (McMurray) McCoy; great³-grandson of *William McCoy,* private, Captain Armstrong's Company, Colonel Webster's New York Regt.

EDWARD C. McCREERY, Herrin, Ill. (32249). Son of Joel Marshall and Isabell Laura (Slawson) McCreery; grandson of John W. and Mary E. (Pace) McCreery; great-grandson of Alexander and Ann (Harrel) McCreery; great²-grandson of Thomas and Nancy (Lewis) Harrel; great³-grandson of *Thomas Lewis,* Lieutenant 11th Va. Regt.

WILLIAM SHARP McCREIGHT, Blairsville, Pa. (31337). Son of James and Jane Maria (Carrell) McCreight; grandson of Andrew and Ann (Sharp) McCreight; great-grandson of *Andrew Sharp,* private Second Battalion Penna. Rifles Regt.

BYRON HAYES McCULLOUGH, Second Lieut. Field Art., France, New Bedford, Mass. (31750). Son of John and Annie J. (Briggs) McCullough; grandson of Oliver H. and Jane W. (Borden) Briggs; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Ann (Goff) Briggs; great^2-grandson of Zebedie and Prudence (Hill) Briggs; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Briggs,* private, Col. John Hathaway's Mass. Regt.

JOHN McCULLOUGH, 3RD, New Bedford, Mass. (31728). Son of John and Annie J. (Briggs) McCullough; grandson of Oliver H. and Jane W. (Borden) Briggs; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Ann (Goff) Briggs; great^2-grandson of Zebedee and Prudence (Hill) Briggs; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Briggs,* private, Capt. Elijah Walker's Company, Col. John Hathaway's Bristol County Regt. Mass. Militia.

PHILIP SIDNEY McDOUGALL, Buffalo, N. Y. (32619). Son of Sidney and Anna C. (Morris) McDougall; grandson of Abraham and Rebecca M. (Vedder) Morris; great-grandson of Isaac and Jane (Vrooman) Morris; great^2-grandson of *Abraham Vrooman,* private, Col. Abraham Wemple's Co. N. Y. Militia.

JOHN WALTER McDOWELL, Batesville, Ark. (27173). Son of John Walter and Sarah Frances (Hardy) McDowell; grandson of James Andrew and Lucy (Douglas) Hardy; great-grandson of William Austin and Jane (Watts) Hardy; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Hardy,* private, Capt. John Peyton Harrison's Company, Second Virginia Regt.; great^2-grandson of *James Watts,* Lieutenant Colonel First Continental Dragoons; great^3-grandson of *Richard Durrett,* private Albemarle County Virginia Militia; great^4-grandson of *Isaac Davis,* private Albemarle County Virginia Militia; great-grandson of William and Ann (Clarkson) Horton; great^2-grandson of Craven and Mary (Lawrence) Horton; great^2-grandson of *William Horton,* private, Capt. James Quarle's Company Second Virginia State Regt.

EDWARD LEE MacFARLANE, First Lieut. 314th Field Art., Richmond, Va. (31654). Son of Charles W. and Annie (Peticolas) Macfarlane; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Elba) Macfarlane; great-grandson of Stephen and Anne Hay (Brooke) Macfarlane; great^2-grandson of *Laurence Brooke,* Surgeon on ship "Bonhomme Richard," John Paul Jones, Commander.

HENRY HENDERSON McFARLANE, Westfield, N. J. (32358). Son of George Eliot and Catherine Nelson (Green) McFarlane; grandson of Thomas Henderson and Mary Scott (Gulick) Green; great-grandson of Richard Montgomery and Mary (Henderson) Green; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Henderson,* Lt. Col. in Heard's N. J. Brigade and Member of the Provincial Congress.

WILLIAM McGALLIARD, Chicago, Ill. (31885). Son of Andrew Adella U. (Husbrook) McGalliard; grandson of Timothy P. and Betsy Cowee (Gibbs) Husbrook; great-grandson of Joseph and Betsey (Cowee) Gibbs; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Gibbs,* private, Col. John Rand's Mass. Regt.

HARRISON CUMMINS McHENRY, Des Moines, Iowa (30849). Son of Walter and Lou (Cummins) McHenry; grandson of Thomas Layton and Sarah David (Flenniken) Cummins; great-grandson of James Mifflin and Mary (McClelland) Flenniken; great^2-grandson of *John Flenniken,* Commander of Charlotte County North Carolina Militia, signer of Mecklenberg Declaration.

JESSE FRANK McINNIS, Minden, La. (30825). Son of John Lawson and Emma Virginia (Williams) McInnis; grandson of John and Martha (Lee) McInnis; great-grandson of James and Mary (Watson) Lee; great^2-grandson of *Jesse Lee,* private North Carolina troops.

JOHN LAWSON McINNIS, Pine Bluff, Ark. (La. 31695). Son of John Lawson and Emma Virginia (Williams) McInnis; grandson of John and Martha (Lee)

McInnis; great-grandson of James and Mary (Watson) Lee; great²-grandson of *Jesse Lee,* private North Carolina Militia.

JESSE ANNAN McINTIRE, Philadelphia, Penna. (31343). Son of Henry Eckford and Caroline Maria (Walker) McIntire; grandson of Alexander and Eliza (Coulton) McIntire; great-grandson of Jesse and Abigail (Flower) McIntire; great²-grandson of *William McIntire,* Second Lieutenant, Col. John Moseley's Mass. Regt.

ANDREW McLEAN, Passaic, N. J. (32296). Son of Andrew and Virginia (Kipp) McLean; grandson of John and Eleanor (Weaver) Kipp; great-grandson of John and Jane (Van Keuren) Weaver; great²-grandson of Abraham and Nellie Petrie (Wilsey) Van Keuren, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Abraham Van Keuren,* Lieutenant New York Militia.

FREEMONT RUSSELL McMANIGAL, St. Paul, Minn. (31829). Son of William and Margaret Keith (Childs) McManigal; grandson of Hugh and Catherine (Allison) McManigal; great-grandson of *Mathew Allison,* private Third Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

FRANKLIN R. McMILLAN, Minneapolis, Minn. (30319). Son of Charles Edwin and Lois Velma (Richardson) McMillan; grandson of Andrew and Effie D. (Wheeler) McMillan; great-grandson of John and Rachel (Morrison) McMillan; great²-grandson of *John McMillan,* private Charlotte County New York Militia; great-grandson of *Samuel Wheeler,* private First Philadelphia County Battalion Penna. Miltia.

CHESTER McNEIL, Chicago, Ill. (32243). Son of Calvin and Janet (McQueen) McNeil; grandson of Thomas Paine and Elizabeth (Blood) McNeill; great-grandson of *Thomas McNeill,* Sergeant, Capt. Asa Seuter's Co., Col. Cilley's N. H. Regt., pensioned.

STANLEY REED McNEIL, Chicago, Ill. (32244). Son of Chester and Minnie (Reed) McNeil; grandson of Calvin and Janet (McQueen) McNeil; great-grandson of Thomas Paine and Elizabeth (Blood) McNeill; great²-grandson of *Thomas McNeill,* Sergeant, Capt. Asa Seuter's Co., Col. Cilley's N. H. Regt., pensioned.

CHARLES R. MABEY, Bountiful, Utah (31213). Son of Joseph T. and Sarah L. (Tolman) Mabey; grandson of Judson and Sarah L. (Holbrook) Tolman; great-grandson of Nathan and Sarah (Hewett) Tolman; great²-grandson of *Reuben Tolman,* private, Capt. John Ames' Company, Major Eliphalet Cary's Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL FINLEY MACCRACKEN, Lancaster, Ohio (32307). Son of William Brooks and Elizabeth (Wynkoop) Maccracken; grandson of John and Eliza (Brooks) Maccracken; great-grandson of Samuel Finley and Sarah Ann (Craft) Maccracken; great²-grandson of *William Maccracken,* 2nd Lieut. 13th Penna. Regt.

WALTER SCOTT MADDUX, Pueblo, Colo. (31434). Son of Martin Luther and Lillian Ann (Paxton) Maddux; grandson of James and Polly (Neal) Paxton; great-grandson of Andrew and Lilly (Cochran) Paxton; great²-grandson of *Andrew Paxton,* private Penna. Militia.

EDWARD BOTELER MAGRUDER, Baltimore, Md. (32404). Son of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Peyton (Boteler) Magruder; grandson of Edward and Teresa (Barrov) Magruder; great-grandson of Haswell and Charity (Beall) Magruder; great²-grandson of *Samuel Magruder, Jr.,* Justice of the Peace and Member Com. of Observation, Montgomery County, Md.

EDWARD KEACH MAGRUDER, Woodbrook, Md. (32405). Son of Edward Boteler and Anne May (Keach) Magruder; grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Peyton (Boteler) Magruder; great-grandson of Edward and Teresa (Barrov) Magruder; great²-grandson of Haswell and Charity (Beall) Magruder; great³-grandson of *Samuel Magruder, Jr.,* Justice of the Peace and Member Com. of Observation, Montgomery County, Md.

WARREN KEACH MAGRUDER, Baltimore, Md. (32406). Son of Edward Boteler and Anne May (Keach) Magruder; grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Peyton (Boteler) Magruder; great-grandson of Edward and Teresa (Barrov) Magruder; great^2-grandson of Haswell and Charity (Beall) Magruder; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Magruder, Jr.,* Justice of the Peace and Member Com. of Observation, Montgomery County, Md.

HARRY HAMMOND MAHOOL, Baltimore, Md. (32416). Son of James and Fanny Biays (Hammond) Mahool; grandson of Henry and Fanny (Biays) Hammond; great-grandson of *James Biays,* private 3rd Md. Regt.

ALFRED MERTON MALTBY, Portage, Wis. (31716). Son of Elisha Bangs and Caroline Ardelia (Spicer) Maltby; grandson of Avery T. and Laura Crain (Eastman) Spicer; great-grandson of Calvin and Ardelia (Crain) Eastman; great^2-grandson of *Enoch Eastman,* Lieutenant 3rd Co. 3rd Vermont Regt.

WALTER RAY MALTBY, Milwaukee, Wis. (31717). Son of Elisha Bangs and Caroline Ardelia (Spicer) Maltby; grandson of Avery T. and Laura Crain (Eastman) Spicer; great-grandson of Calvin and Ardelia (Crain) Eastman; great^2-grandson of *Enoch Eastman,* Lieutenant 3rd Co. 3rd Vermont Regt.

CARL CLEVELAND MANCHESTER, Second Lieut. U. S. Engineers, Pittsburgh, Penna. (31342). Son of Seymore Orrin and Mary Elizabeth (Blocksom) Manchester; grandson of Robert Asa and Anna Eliza (Bowman) Manchester; great-grandson of Josiah and Sarah K. (Strawn) Bowman; great^2-grandson Christian and Elizabeth (Kraeger) Bowman; great^3-grandson of *Philip Casper Bowman,* Second Lieutenant Maryland troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM HARRISON MARIS, Spring Hill, Kans. (31042). Son of Charles Franklin and Martha (Goode) Maris; grandson of Abram and Avis (Starbuck) Maris; great-grandson of Paul and Mary Starbuck (Knight) Starbuck; great^2-grandson of *Matthew Starbuck,* sailor on the "Ranger," under John Paul Jones, wounded.

JAMES MARKOE, St. Paul, Minn. (31842). Son of James C. and Mary Amelia (Prince) Markoe; grandson of William and Maria Dorsey (Cox) Markoe; great-grandson of John and Hitty (Cox) Markoe; great^2-grandson of *Abram Markoe,* First Captain Philadelphia City troops.

ARTHUR BEVERLY MARSH, Glen Ridge, N. J. (31932). Son of James Ludlow and Sarah Adela (Speer) Marsh; grandson of Edwin and Sarah Searing (Young) Speer; great-grandson of Jacob and Blendina (Hedenberg) Speer; great^2-grandson of Charles and Sarah (Cadmus) Hedenberg; great^3-grandson of *Peter Cadmus,* private, minute man, Essex County New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MARSH, Miami, Fla. (N. Y. 32611). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Cordelia (Gregory) Marsh; grandson of William Augustus and Mary Ann (Ketcham) Gregory; great-grandson of Mills and Annis (Bronson) Gregory; great^2-grandson of Ezra and Anna (Kapp) Bronson; great^3-grandson of *Thaddeus Bronson,* private, Capt. Benedict's Co., Col. Bradley's Battalion Wadworth's Conn. Brigade.

DONALD MARSHALL, Bay St. Louis, Miss. (32331). Son of Charles and Lily (Willis) Marshall; grandson of John and Frances (Crockett) Marshall; great-grandson of Samuel and Frances Bland (Dudley) Crockett; great^2-grandson of *Guilford Dudley,* Colonel 1st No. Carolina Battalion; great^2-grandson of Guilford and Anna Bland (Eaton) Dudley; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Eaton,* General, No. Carolina Militia; grandson of John and Frances C. Marshall; great-grandson of *William Marshall,* private Virginia Militia.

FREDERICK L. MARSHALL, Dorchester, Mass. (30226). Supplemental. Son of James B. and Jennie F. (Smith) Marshall; grandson of Samuel and Edna (Farr) Marshall; great-grandson of Asa and Maria (Bigelow) Farr; great^2-grandson of *Francis Farr,* private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's Company, Col. John Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

GEOFFREY MARSHALL, New Orleans, La. (32068). Son of Charles and Lillie (Willis) Marshall; grandson of John and Frances (Crockett) Marshall; great-grandson of Samuel and Frances Bland (Dudley) Crockett; great^2-grandson of *Guilford Dudley,* Colonel of 1st No. Carolina Battalion; great^3-grandson of *Christopher Dudley,* Captain of 1st North Carolina Battalion, pensioned; great^2-grandson of Guilford and Anna Bland (Eaton) Dudley; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Eaton,* General, North Carolina Militia.

GEORGE MONTAGUE MARSHALL, Salt Lake City, Utah (32209). Son of William King and Anna Eliza (Segar) Marshall; grandson of Joseph and Margaret (King) Marshall; great-grandson of *Robert King,* Lieutenant First Battalion Northumberland County Penna. troops.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL MARSHALL, Shreveport, La. (32348). Son of David Gregg and Mary (Hodges) Marshall; grandson of John James and Maria Cogdell (Hawes) Marshall; great-grandson of Oliver and Mary Bonneau (Leigh) Hawes; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Hawes,* Colonel Mass. Militia.

EDGAR WARREN MARTIN, Wauwatosa, Wis. (31265). Son of Edgar Harvey and Sarah Lucretia (Greene) Martin; grandson of Horace O. and Lucretia (Churchill) Greene; great-grandson of Herman and Nellie (Billings) Greene; great^2-grandson of Nathaniel and Susan (Alfred) Greene; great^3-grandson of *Job Greene,* private, Capt. Elijah Dewey's Company Vermont Militia.

SHELLEY FINLEY MARTIN, Minden, La. (31687). Son of Alexander Bradford and Fannie (Finley) Martin; grandson of Henry Lyne and Ann (Battle) Martin; great-grandson of William John and Betsey Kemp (Macou) Martin; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Macou,* private North Carolina Militia, Member of State Senate; grandson of James Madison and Mary Ann Stokes (Lane) Finley; great-grandson of Henry and Martha (Henning) Lane; great^2-grandson of Richard and Mary (Flint) Lane; great^3-grandson of *Jesse Lane,* Officer Third North Carolina Regt.; great-grandson of *Matthew Finley,* Officer, Col. E. Clark's North Carolina Regt.

THOMAS DAYTON MARTIN, N. J. (29361). Supplemental. Son of John Dayton and Elizabeth Marshall (Jones) Martin; grandson of Thomas and Rebeckah (Spinning) Martin; great-grandson of Thomas and Betsey (Hedges) Martin; great^2-grandson of Uriah and Phebe (Dayton) Hedges, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Dayton,* Member Elizabethtown, N. J., Committee of Safety.

FRANCIS HOWARD MASON, Lieut. U. S. N. Res. (Ill. 31304). Son of Francis Edgar and Harriet Elizabeth (Sands) Mason; grandson of William Albert and Clara M. (Hodges) Mason; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary Spear (Harlow) Mason; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Mason,* private, Capt. John Walton's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Mass. Regt.

LOUIS CONRAD MASSEY, Orlando, Fla. (29909). Son of Lambert Rickey and Elizabeth (Conrad) Massey; grandson of Charles and Mary (Rickey) Massey; great-grandson of *Samuel Massey,* Captain Seventh Company Fourth Battalion Philadelphia Militia.

EUGENE CARTER MASSIE, Richmond, Va. (31660). Son of Henry and Susan Elizabeth (Smith) Massie; grandson of Henry and Susan Preston (Lewis) Massie; great-grandson of *Thomas Massie,* Major Virginia Cont'l Line.

MORRELL NORTON MASTIN, Westernport, Md. (29847). Son of Nathan W. and Helen (Ferry) Mastin; grandson of Adam Kimbark and Elizabeth Ann (Webster) Mastin; great-grandson of Nathan and Rebecca Torrence (Watson) Webster, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Nathan Webster,* private, Col. Charles Webb's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

NATHAN WEBSTER MASTIN, Wellsboro, Penna. (32156). Son of Adam Kimbark and Elizabeth Ann (Webster) Mastin; grandson of Nathan and Rebecca Torrence (Watson) Webster, Jr.; great-grandson of *Nathan Webster,* private Conn. troops.

BENJAMIN CASH MATHES, Memphis, Tenn. (32103). Son of J. Harvey and Mildred Spottswood (Cash) Mathes; grandson of Benjamin and Mildred Spottswood (Dandridge) Cash; great-grandson of Robert Ambler and Anne Overton (Goodwin) Dandridge; great²-grandson of *Robert Dandridge,* Lieutenant Md. and Va. Artillery.

TALBOT SPOTTSWOOD MATHES, Memphis, Tenn. (32104). Son of James Harvey and Mildred Spottswood (Cash) Mathes; grandson of Benjamin and Mildred Spottswood (Dandridge) Cash; great-grandson of Robert Ambler and Anne Overton (Goodwin) Dandridge; great²-grandson of *Robert Dandridge,* Lieutenant Md. and Va. Artillery.

THOMAS JEFFERSON MATHEWS, Roundup, Mont. (18175). Son of Thomas Patrick and Martha Ann (Green) Mathews; grandson of Jared and Sarah (Washburn) Green; great-grandson of Asa and Sarah (Upham) Washburn; great²-grandson of *Seth Washburn,* Second Major First Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia, Mustering and Recruiting Officer.

ARCHIBALD McINTYRE MAXWELL, Owensboro, Ky. (N. Y. 31629). Son of James Lee and Susan G. (Weir) Maxwell; grandson of James Lee and Elizabeth (Meredith) Maxwell; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Gibson) Meredith; great²-grandson of *Samuel Meredith,* Brigadier General Penna. Militia.

JOHN ARTEMAS MEAD, Logtown, Miss. (La. 32332). Son of Johanus and Amelia (Russ) Mead; grandson of Artemas and Abigail (Richardson) Mead; great-grandson of Calvin and Sarah (Steele) Richardson; great²-grandson of *Judathan Richardson,* Lieutenant in 3rd Co. of the Second Middlesex County Mass. Regt.

MAURICE ALEXANDER MEAD, Evanston, Ill. (31882). Son of Alexander Holmes and Elizabeth A. (Stephenson) Mead; grandson of Staats Morris and Lydia (Holmes) Mead; great-grandson of *Edmund Mead,* private, Capt. Abraham Mead's Company Conn. Militia.

RICHMOND ARMSTRONG MEAD, Evanston, Ill. (31881). Son of Maurice Alexander and Lillian H. (Evans) Mead; grandson of Alexander Holmes and Elizabeth A. (Stephenson) Mead; great-grandson of Staats Morris and Lydia (Holmes) Mead; great²-grandson of *Edmund Mead,* private, Capt. Abraham Mead's Company Conn. Militia.

HERBERT A. MELDRUM, Buffalo, N. Y. (32706). Son of Alexander and Ann Elizabeth (Webster) Meldrum; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Story (Hackett) Webster; great-grandson of Andrew and Abigail (Mann) Hackett; great²-grandson of *William Hackett,* private, Capt. Evan's Co., Col. James Frye's Regt. Mass. Minute Men.

GEORGE RUSSELL MERRELL, Seaman, U. S. N. Res. Force, Newark, N. J. (31492). Son of Richard I. and Eva (Broderick) Merrell, Jr.; grandson of Richard I. and Sarah Rebecca (Lewis) Merrell; great-grandson of John and Sarah Frances (Joselyn) Merrell; great²-grandson of Henry W. and Amelia Tompkins (Stevens) Joselyn; great³-grandson of *James Stevens,* Sergeant, Capt. Hadlock's Company, Col. Peter Yates' Regt. New York Militia.

HOWARD GLEN MERRILL, Lieut. U. S. A., Grand Junction, Colo. (31435). Son of Walter M. and Emma (I.) Merrill; grandson of Joseph and Ellise (Hawes) Merrill; great-grandson of Josiah Taylor and Temperance Lee (Hedge) Hawes; great²-grandson of ——— and Betsy (Taylor) Hawes; great³-grandson of *Ansel Taylor,* Sergeant, Col. Freeman's Regt. Mass. troops.

MASON L. MERRILL, First Lieut. Av. Ser., U. S. A., Lincoln, Neb. (31012). Son of Purl Johnson and Hattie F. (Sinsabaugh) Merrill; grandson of Rowen and Jane K. (Park) Merrill; great-grandson of Milo and Catherine (Hulett) Merrill; great²-grandson of Eleazer and Nancy (Booth) Merrill, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Eleazer Merrill,* private First Conn. Regt.

CHARLES HENRY MILLER, Chicago, Ill. (32245). Son of William Wightman and Ellen Jane (Cochrane) Miller; grandson of Charles Henry and Martha Elizabeth (Wightman) Miller; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth V. (Hanna) Wightman; great^2-grandson of Israel and Demaris (Pendleton) Wightman; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Pendleton,* Captain Westerly R. I. Militia.

FRANCIS ASBURY MILLER, Beatrice, Neb. (31011). Son of Horace and Olive Chase (Fuller) Miller; grandson of Aaron and Patty (Norton) Fuller; great-grandson of *Aaron* and Hannah (Pond) *Fuller,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned; great^2-grandson of *Elisha Fuller,* private, Capt. Phineas Cook's Company Mass. Militia, pensioned; great^2-grandson of *Simeon Pond,* private Mass. Militia on Lexington Alarm.

CARL ELIAS MILLIKEN, Augusta, Me. (28325). Son of Charles Arthur and Ella (Knowlton) Milliken; grandson of Elias and Hadessah L. (Whitney) Milliken; great-grandson of James Phinney and Mary A. (Larrabee) Whitney; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Betsey (Phinney) Whitney; great^3-grandson of *Edmund Phinney,* Colonel Mass. Regt. and 18th Cont'l Infantry.

ROBERTS CLAY MILLING, New Orleans, La. (31699). Son of Robert E. and Ida (Roberts) Milling; grandson of Thomas David and Mary A. (Teddlie) Milling; great-grandson of David T. and Maria (Latham) Milling; great^2-grandson of *Hugh Milling,* Capt. 6th So. Carolina Regt.

ROGER QUARLES MILLS, Rochester, N. Y. (31471). Son of John Newton and Mildred Elizabeth Mills; grandson of Charles Henry and Tabitha Buckner (Daniel) Mills; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Mills,* Captain Virginia Militia.

THOMAS MORTON PATON MILLS, Montclair, N. J. (32371). Son of Edmund S. and Euphremia Morton (Paton) Mills; grandson of Benjamin and Sarah Maria (Hawkins) Mills; great-grandson of *Jedediah Mills,* private N. Y. Militia and Conn. State and Cont'l troops.

CHARLES ARBA MILLSPAUGH, Elmira, N. Y. (31855). Son of Leander M. Mary V. (Davis) Millspaugh; grandson of Leander and Margaret (Christie) Millspaugh; great-grandson of *Mathias Millspaugh,* private Ulster County N. Y. Militia.

H. CARLYLE MILLSPAUGH, Elmira, N. Y. (32080). Son of Leander M. and Mary V. (Davis) Millspaugh; grandson of Leander and Margaret (Christie) Millspaugh; great-grandson of *Mathias Millspaugh,* Sergeant, 3rd Regt. Ulster County N. Y. Militia.

FRASER MUIR MOFFAT, Jr., U. S. Army, Short Hills, N. J. (31499). Son of Fraser Muir and Elisabeth Churchill (Ripley) Moffat; grandson of George Hurlburt and Mary Caroline (Churchill) Ripley; great-grandson of William and Lucy Caroline (Averill) Churchill; great^2-grandson of William and Mary Myrick (Haden) Churchill; great^3-grandson of *Solomon Churchill,* private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's Company Mass. Coast Guards.

DWIGHT ALEXIS MONTGOMERY, Second Lieut. Sig. Res. Corps (Iowa 31385). Son of W. and Hattie E. (Hitchcock) Montgomery; grandson of Charles H. and Elizabeth M. (Galloway) Hitchcock; great-grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Scudder) Galloway; great^2-grandson of Jacob and Hester Rule (McClean) Scudder; great^3-grandson of *Archibald McClean,* private First Penna. Regt., Member of General Assembly, Chairman of Committee of Public Safety.

HERBERT ALBION MOODY, Turners Falls, Mass. (31901). Son of Charles A. and Inez D. (Parker) Moody; grandson of John and Rebecca Pike (Grant) Parker; great-grandson of Life and Mary (Lawrence) Parker; great^2-grandson of Caleb and Olive (Prescott) Parker; great^3-grandson of *Nathaniel Parker, Jr.,* Sergeant, Col. William Prescott's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Lawrence, Jr.,* Fife Major, Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Albion King Parris and Bertha Ann (Smith) Moody; great-

grandson of Elijah and Hannah (Gowan) Smith; great²-grandson of *John Gowan,* private, Lieut. Col. J. Brookes's Regt. Mass. Light Infantry.

HERBERT LUTHER MOOR, Tifton, Ga. (N. Y. 32704). Son of William T. and Laura A. (Hapworth) Moor; grandson of John L. and Jane Isabel (Joy) Moor; great-grandson of John and Jenny (Joy) Moor; great²-grandson of *David Moor,* private N. H. Militia.

NATHANIEL RUE HIGH MOOR, Cleveland, Ohio (31067). Son of Dudley Watson and Elizabeth Adams (High) Moor; grandson of Dudley Watson and Ann L. (Hunt) Moor; great-grandson of Wyman B. S. and Clara Ann Neal (Cook) Moor; great²-grandson of *Daniel Moor,* Captain First Regt. New Hampshire Militia and Fifth Continental Infantry.

CHARLES GORDON MOORE, Chicago, Ill. (31883). Son of George Washington and Amarintha (Rumsey) Moore; grandson of Alanson and Ruth (Moore) Rumsey; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Rumsey,* private, Col. Heman Swift's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

CHARLES SUMNER MOORE, Atlantic City, N. J. (32504). Son of William and Hannah (Thompson) Moore, Jr.; grandson of William W. and Hester (Pennington) Thompson; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Pennington; great²-grandson of Nathan and Margaret (Westcott) Pennington; great³-grandson of *Richard Westcott,* Major 3rd Battalion Gloucester County N. J. Militia; great-grandson of Joseph and Eliza (Scott) Thompson; great²-grandson of Elias and Rachel (Wills) Thompson; great³-grandson of *Joseph Thompson,* private, Capt. Waddell's Co., First Regt. Monmouth County N. J. Militia; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Pennington; great²-grandson of *Nathan Pennington,* private, Capt. Craig's Co. Hayes' Battalion 2nd Establishment N. J. Cont'l Line.

EARL HENRY MOORE, Spencer, Iowa (31391). Son of Frederick A. and Mary (Toohey) Moore; grandson of Henry and Cynthia (Wienweck) Moore; great-grandson of *King Moore,* Matross Third Continental Artillery Regt.

ENOS DEMING MOORE, Syracuse, N. Y. (Ill. 31884). Son of George Washington and Amarintha (Rumsey) Moore; grandson of Alanson and Ruth (Moore) Rumsey; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Rumsey,* private, Col. Heman Swift's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

GEORGE FRITZ MOORE, Johnstown, Penna. (31347). Son of James and Anna Eliza (Henry) Moore; grandson of Hugh and Fanny (Shryock) Moore; great-grandson of William and Mary (Conway) Moore; great²-grandson of *John Moore,* private Westmoreland County Penna. Militia.

LOGAN ROBERT MOORE, Saltsburg, Penna. (32158). Son of James Chambers and Margaret Geary (Logan) Moore; grandson of William and Jane (Robinson) Moore; great-grandson of James and Catharine (Scott) Moore; great²-grandson of *John Moore,* private in Col. Brodhead's 8th Penna. troops.

OSCAR FITZLAND MOORE, Natick, Mass. (31740). Son of Oscar Fitzland and Margery Jane (Chamberlain) Moore; grandson of John and Mary Harvey (Lyon) Moore; great-grandson of *Moses Lyon,* private, Col. Cyprian How's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

WARNER MOORE, Jr., U. S. Sig. Corps, Richmond, Va. (31653). Son of Warner and Marie Ariadne (Dunlop) Moore; grandson of Robert and Marie Eloise (Butts) Dunlop; great-grandson of Daniel Claiborne and Ariadne Elmira (Smith) Butts; great²-grandson of Daniel Claiborne and Elizabeth Randolph (Harrison) Butts; great³-grandson of *Charles Harrison,* Colonel of Virginia and Continental Artillery.

JOHN CHAMPLIN MORE, Captain, U. S. Eng., Los Angeles, Cal. (Mich. 31976). Son of John Elliott and Elizabeth (Stevens) More; grandson of John Benjamin and Louisa J. (Kelly) More; great-grandson of James and Roxanna (Benjamin) More; great²-grandson of *John More,* private Eleventh Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

JOHN ELLIOTT MORE, Grand Rapids, Mich. (31600). Son of John Benjamin and Louisa J. (Kelly) More; grandson of James and Roxanna (Benjamin) More; great-grandson of *John More,* private Eleventh Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

STODDARD STEVENS MORE, Grand Rapids, Mich. (31977). Son of John Elliott and Elizabeth (Stevens) More; grandson of John Benjamin and Louisa Kelly) More; great-grandson of James and Roxanna (Benjamin) More; great^2-grandson of *John More,* private Eleventh Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

JOHN GARVIN MOREY,First Lieut., 53rd U. S. Inf., Detroit, Mich. (31589). Son of John Good and Amy (Garvin) Morey; grandson of Joseph Warren and Mary Ann (Good) Morey; great-grandson of Reuben and Abby Clemons (Bogman) Morey; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Freeman) Morey; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Morey,* private Thirteenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

JOHN GOOD MOREY, Detroit, Mich. (31590). Son of Joseph Warren and Mary Ann (Good) Morey; grandson of Reuben and Abby Clemons (Bogman) Morey; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Freeman) Morey; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Morey,* private, Col. Van. Vechten's Thirteenth Albany County Regt. New Yorkk Militia.

ELISHA MORGAN, Chicago, Ill. (31896). Son of Elisha and Julia Elizabeth (Waggoner) Morgan; grandson of Elisha and Catherine (Coit) Morgan; great-grandson of Elisha and Hannah (Young) Morgan; great^2-grandson of *Elisha Morgan,* Lieutenant Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Coit,* Colonel Conn. Militia.

FLETCHER INGALLS MORGAN, Nashville, Tenn. (27924). Son of William H. and Ara Morrison (Ingalls) Morgan; grandson of Charles Francis and Sarah (Hawkins) Ingalls; great-grandson of John Sullivan and Mary (Morrison) Hawkins; great^2-grandson of *William Adrian Hawkins,* Captain, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN ALFRED MORLEY, Detroit, Mich. (31995). Son of Ira Warren and Juliet (Baker) Morley; grandson of John and Nancy (Callender) Baker; great-grandson of Nathan and Thirsa (Wetherby) Callender; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Callender,* Sergeant in Col. Moylan's 4th Penna. Continental Dragoons.

CHARLES PRESCOTT MORRILL, Slidell, La. (30815). Son of Jeremiah S. and Ann Azello (Jones) Morrill; grandson of J. Willard and Lucy B. (Kellog) Morrill; great-grandson of Jeremiah Smith and Mary Howe (Jewell) Morrill; great^2-grandson of Jeremiah F. and Margaret (Mitchell) Morrill; great^{3}grandson of *Amos Morrill,* Major New Hampshire Brigade Continental Line.

FRANK PERCIVAL MORRILL, Waverly, Mass. (31922). Son of William Frank and Sarah Nevens (Newell) Morrill; grandson of Samuel and Deborah Sylvester (Sawyer) Newell; great-grandson of William and Anna (Hoyet) Newell; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Newell,* Lieut., Capt. Samuel Dunn's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE KELLOGG MORRIS, Amsterdam, N. Y. (31631). Son of Francis and Mary Eleanor (Blood) Morris; grandson of Abram Vrooman and Rebecca Maria (Vedder) Morris; great-grandson of Isaac and Jane (Vrooman) Morris; great^2-grandson of Charles and Catherine (Van Antwerp) Morris; great^3-grandson of *Lewis Morris,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of John F. D. and Nancy (Newkirk) Vedder; great^2-grandson of Frederick and Maria (Van Patten) Vedder; great^3-grandson of *John Van Patten,* Captain Schenectady Militia.

LAWRENCE WILLIAM MORRISON, U. S. A., Delaware, Ohio (31569). Son of William Andrew and Carrie Della (Moundroff) Morrison; grandson of

John H. and Cynthia (Chemington) Morrison; great-grandson of Andrew T. and Elizabeth (Willams) Morrison; great^2-grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Taylor) Morrison; great^3-grandson of *Andrew Morrison,* private Third Virginia Regt.

WILLIAM EMERY MORRISON, Youngstown, Ohio (16920). Supplementals. Son of Stephen and Lydia (Emery) Morrison; grandson of William and Sally (Slemmons) Morrison; great-grandson of Robert and Hannah (Donnely) Slemmons; great^2-grandson of *James Donnelly,* private Lancaster County Penna. Militia and Cont'l Line. Great-grandson of *Robert Slemmons,* private, Col. Miles' Rifle Regt. Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

GEORGE H. MORSE, Walpole, Mass. (32188). Son of Lyman and Sarah (Lewis) Morse; grandson of Otis and Sarah (Morse) Morse; great-grandson of *Benoni Morse,* private Mass. Militia from April 19, 1775 to March 17, 1780.

RALPH STUART MOSELEY, Lincoln, Neb. (31017). Son of Daniel W. and Virginia (Witter) Moseley; grandson of Thomas and Amanda (Hunt) Moseley; great-grandson of Samuel and Zube (Thomas) Moseley; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Moseley,* private Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM JACOB MOSES, Lieut., U. S. Navy (N. J. 1896). Son of Jacob I. and Rebecca H. Moses; grandson of Isaac I. and Hannah Maria Moses; great-grandson of Raphael J. and Eliza Matilda Moses; great^2-grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Lazarus) Moses; great^3-grandson of *Marks Lazarus,* Sergeant Major, Col. John Hayden's South Carolina Regt.

JOHN LINSLEY MOSHER, Baltimore, Md. (32408). Son of Frederick Irving and Harriet Evelyn (Spahn) Mosher; grandson of Cornelius Van Vouner and Mary Jane (Linsley) Spahn; great-grandson of Joel and Elizabeth (Carter) Linsley, Jr.; great^2-grandson of Joel and Mary (Brown) Linsley, Sr.; great^3-grandson of *Abraham Linsley,* private Conn. Militia.

SAMUEL P. MOULTHROP, Rochester, N. Y. (31452). Son of Mathias Nelson and Clarissa (Parker) Moulthrop; grandson of Sherrard and Sarah (Williams) Parker; great-grandson of *Samuel Parker,* private, Captain Wale's Company, Colonel Larimore's Conn. Regt. and other service, pensioned.

CHARLES ALBERT MOULTON, Buxton, Me. (32429). Son of John Francis and Mary Abigail (Boynton) Moulton; grandson of Reuben Seavey and Miranda (Harmon) Moulton; great-grandson of *John Moulton,* private in Col. Mitchell's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Moulton,* Member of Scarboro, Maine, Com. of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety; grandson of Jacob and Abigail (Brooks) Boynton; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Whitney) Boynton; great^{2}grandson of *William Boynton,* private, Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *John Boynton,* private, Mass. Militia, died in service; great^2-grandson of *Abel Whitney,* private Mass. Militia.

JOHN KEENER MOUNT, Baltimore, Md. (32407). Son of Thomas Lafayette and Sophia Lingan (Keener) Mount; grandson of Christian and Mary Clare (Brice) Keener; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Lane) Brice; great^2-grandson of *John Brice,* Committeeman and Member Md. House of Delegates.

HENRY LOWNDES MULDROW, Norman, Okla. (28125). Son of Robert and Annie (Oliver) Muldrow; grandson of Simon C. and Louisa A. (Cannon) Muldrow; great-grandson of William H. and Sallie (McTyer) Cannon; great^2-grandson of *Henry Cannon,* private South Carolina Militia; great^3-grandson of *John Ervin,* Lieutenant Colonel South Carolina Militia.

CHARLES HUBERT MULLEN, Belleville, Ill. (Mo. 32015). Son of Charles Thomas and Annie (Reynolds) Mullen; grandson of Nathan Jackson and Mary Jane (Primm) Reynolds; great-grandson of Aram and Joel (Million) Primm; great^2-grandson of *John Primm,* private Virginia troops.

STEPHEN RUSH MULLEN, Summit, N. J. (31937). Son of Nelson and Rebecca (Cole) Mullen; grandson of J. and Jane Mullen; great-grandson of *James Mullen,* private Somerset County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES ELMER MUNSON, Twinn Falls, Idaho (31289). Son of William and Cynthia (Trembly) Munson; grandson of Frederick A. and Harriet (Gardner) Munson; great-grandson of *Theophilus Munson,* Major Eighth Conn. Continental Regt.

THEODORE S. MUNSON, Pittsburgh, Pa. (31341). Son of Arthur Franklin and Emma Louise (Schwabe) Munson; grandson of Horace Dwight and Mary B. (Griggs) Munson; great-grandson of Horace and Harriet (Gilbert) Munson; great^2-grandson of *Medad Munson,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JOHN WILDMAN MURPHY, Payson, Utah (31214). Son of J. W. and Ann Eliza (Russell) Murphy; grandson of Samuel and Mary Price (Duncan) Russel; great^2-grandson of *William Russell,* matross First Virginia Regt. of Artillery.

LEE CLOYD MURRAY, Chaplain, 42nd F. A., U. S. A., Tulsa, Okla. (31607). Son of David Guy and Bell (Cloyd) Murray; grandson of John Patton and Hannah (Golden) Cloyd; great-grandson of William and Julia (Worthington) Cloyd; great^2-grandson of James Barr and Mary (Patton) Cloyd; great^3-grandson of *William Cloyd,* private Penna. Line and Captain Briggs's Virginia Company.

MERRILL MURRISH MOULTON, Spencer, Iowa (Ill. 31897). Son of Lewis Henry and Annie (Murrish) Moulton; grandson of Henry Zebina and Mary Ann (Merrill) Moulton; great-grandson of Zebina and Hannah (Taber) Moulton; great^2-grandson of Nathaniel and Isabel Moulton; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Moulton,* Sergeant, Col. Rufus Putnam's Mass. Regt.; great^4-grandson of *Freeborn Moulton,* Captain of minute men, Colonel Danielson's Mass. Regt.

CURTIS B. MYERS, Student, U. S. Army Training Camp, Ithaca, N. Y. (N. J. 31934). Son of William Melling and Caroline Clay (Hoff) Myers; grandson of Isaac and Harriet Christine (Cross) Hoff; great-grandson of Moulton and Martha (Hartson) Cross; great^2-grandson of *Uriah Cross,* private, Col. Ethan Allen's and other Regts., pensioned.

GILBERT FINDLAY MYER, McKeesport, Pa. (32151). Son of William and Minerva Jane (Findlay) Myer; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Shockey) Findlay; great-grandson of *Christian Shockey,* Corporal 11th Penna. Regt.

NORMAN JOSEPH MYERS, Fort Columbia, Wash. (Oregon 31080). Son of Henry Clay and Irene Elizabeth (Atterbury) Myers; grandson of Robert Miller and Martha (Lynch) Myers; great-grandson of *Henry Lynch,* private, Colonel Febiger's Regt. Virginia Militia, pensioned.

PAUL R. NAGLE, Kingfisher, Okla. (31605). Son of P. S. and Angie (McCartney) Nagle; grandson of Alexander and Margaret (Blackford) McCartney; great-grandson of William Taylor and Margaret (Langhery) Blackford; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Blackford,* private York County Penna. Militia, pensioned.

JULIAN NATHAN, Rome, Italy (N. Y. 32077). Son of Benjamin and Emily (Hendricks) Nathan; grandson of Seixas and Sarah M. (Seixas) Nathan; great-grandson of *Benjamin Mendez Seixas,* New York City Militia Officer.

GEORGE WILBUR NEEDLES, Royal Oak, Mich. (32000). Son of Joel and Mary Jane (Ruckle) Needles; grandson of Thomas R. and Catherine R. (Wamsley) Ruckle; great-grandson of John and Mary (Robinson) Wamsley; great^2-grandson of *William Robinson,* Adjutant 9th Virginia Regt.

OTIS CROSBY NEEDLES, Centerville, Iowa (31393). Son of George West and Margaret Crosby (Jones) Needles; grandson of Amasa and Ellen (Crosby) Jones; great-grandson of Samuel and Margaret (McLane) Crosby; great^2-grandson of Simeon and Sarah (Howe) Crosby; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Crosby,* Surgeon, Colonel Ward's Mass. Regt.

JAMES W. NESBITT, Detroit, Mich. (31583). Son of Nathan G. and Margaret (Putnam) Nesbitt; grandson of David and Eva (Smith) Putman; great-grandson of *Frederick Smith,* Corporal, Captain Herter's Company, Colonel Bellinger's New York Regt.

EUGENE NEWKIRK, Jersey City, N. J. (31495). Son of George W. and Arianna (Kip) Newkirk; grandson of Abram P. and Maria (Tallman) Newkirk; great-grandson of H. and Nancy (Coleman) Tallman; great²-grandson of *John Coleman,* private, Capt. Jacob Onderdonck's Company, Second Orange County Regt. New York Militia.

ABRAM MARK NEWTON, Captain Med. Res. Corps, Pocatello, Idaho (31302). Son of Henry and Sarah (Miller) Newton; grandson of George E. and Hannah (Hanger) Miller; great-grandson of Simon and Eliza (Washington) Miller; great²-grandson of *Henry Miller,* private Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

ERNEST CHAUNCEY NEWTON, Little Rock, Ark. (31755). Son of Philander Levant and Etta (Noyes) Newton; grandson of Philander and Orra (Gary) Newton; great-grandson of John and Anna (Cole) Newton; great²-grandson of *Isaac Newton,* private in Col. Simon's Co. Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Isaac Newton, Sr.,* private in Col. Blackman's Co. Conn. Militia.

ALLEN EUGENE NICHOLS, Chicago, Ill. (31318). Son of Eugene M. and Ellen (Collins) Nichols; grandson of George W. and Helen (Johnson) Nichols; great-grandson of Elihu and Anna (Chaffee) Johnson; great²-grandson of David and Anna (Johnson) Chaffee; great³-grandson of *Ezra Chaffee,* private Eleventh Regt. Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of Charles and Ozina (Sachett) Johnson; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Johnson,* private, Captain Ransom's Company New Jersey troops.

MAURY NICHOLS, Richmond, Va. (31652). Son of Charles H. and Ellen (Grymes) Maury; grandson of John Walker and Isabel (Foyles) Maury; great-grandson of William Grymes and Anne Hoomes (Woolfolk) Maury; great²-grandson of *John George Woolfolk,* private, Capt. Woodford's Co. Virginia Militia.

DAVID OSCAR NICHOLAS, Summit, N. J. (31944). Son of Amos Stark and Mary (Jennings) Nicholas; grandson of John Budd and Sally (Stark) Nicholas; great-grandson of *Jonathan Nicholas,* Sergeant, Capt. Alex. Mitchell's Co., 1st Regt. N. J. Cont'l Line; great-grandson of *Amos Stark,* Sergeant N. J. Militia.

BERTRAND H. H. NOBLE, Ridgewood, N. J. (32299). Son of Norman N. and Catherine M. (Craft) Noble; grandson of Calvin and Harriet (Wenman) Noble; great-grandson of Russell and Abigail (Dunham) Noble; great²-grandson of *Enoch Noble,* Captain Berkshire County Mass. Infantry.

EPHRAIM PERCY NOEL, St. Louis, Mo. (32004). Son of Henry Martyn and Julia E. (Gravel) Noel; grandson of Ephraim P. and Jane A. (Fleshart) Noel; great-grandson of *William Noel,* Lieutenant No. Carolina Rangers.

FREDERICK A. NOHL, Albuquerque, N. M. (30079). Son of Ludwig and Fannie (Young) Nohl; grandson of Adam and Sarah (Chattington) Young; great-grandson of Jacob and Anna (St. John) Chattington; great²-grandson of *Samuel St. John,* Captain, Colonel Jansen's New York Regt.

JAMES NORTH, Atlantic City, N. J. (32520). Son of Joseph Henry and Eliza Hall (Underwood) North; grandson of Joseph and Lydia (McKechnie) North; great-grandson of *Joseph North,* Colonel 2nd Regt. Mass. Militia, Member Provincial Congress.

ARTHUR JAMES NORTHRUP, Lynn, Mass. (31911). Son of Eli Sturgess and Susan (Crawford) Northrup; grandson of James Sturgess and Susan (Cox) Northrup; great-grandson of *Benajah Northrup,* Corporal, Col. Gold Selleck's Conn. Regt.

WILLEY HIGBY NORTON, Portland, Ore. (31082). Son of Augustus and Sarah Westcott (Putnam) Norton; grandson of George and Susan Allen (Westcott) Putnam; great-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Perkins) Putnam; great²-grandson of Isael and Sarah (Waldo) Putnam; great³-grandson of *Israel Putnam,* Major General Continental Army.

RICHARD FIELD NORVELL, Asheville, N. C. (Va. 31651). Son of Charles and Fannie (Field) Norvell; grandson of Richard Henry and Philippa (Barbour) Field; great-grandson of Daniel and Judith (Yancy) Field; great^2-grandson of *Henry Field, Jr.,* Lieutenant Virginia Continental Line.

CARLISLE NORWOOD, III, San Francisco, Cal. (31526). Son of Carlisle and Ethel Josephine Norwood, Jr.; grandson of Carlisle and Louisa J. (Willcocks) Norwood; great-grandson of Lewis and Margaret E. (Morris) Willcocks; great^2-grandson of *William Willcocks,* Captain, Col. John Lasher's Battalion New York City Militia.

FRED M. NYE, Ogden, Utah (31221). Son of J. C. and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Nye; grandson of Manassa and Philena (Buck) Hubbell; great-grandson of Gedean and Sarah (Allen) Buck; great^2-grandson of *Israel Buck,* private Conn. Cavalry.

ROBERT CLARK NYE, Ogden, Utah (31222). Son of J. C. and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Nye; grandson of Manassa and Philena (Buck) Hubbell; great-grandson of Gedean and Sarah (Allen) Buck; great^2-grandson of *Israel Buck,* private Conn. Cavalry.

SYLVANUS BARLOW NYE, Buffalo, N. Y. (32623). Son of Sylvanus H. and Esther (Fisher) Nye; grandson of Sylvanus and Lucy (Hubbard) Nye; great-grandson of *Sylvanus Nye,* private, Capt. William Henry's Co., Colonel Whitney's Regt. Mass. troops.

RALPH EDWIN OBERLIN, Massillon, Ohio (31555). Son of Samuel H. and Lucy J. Oberlin; grandson of Samuel and Mary Oberlin; great-grandson of Peter and Susannah Oberlin; great^2-grandson of *Adam Oberlin,* Sergeant Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

OTTO HERBERT OCHS, East Orange, N. J. (New York 31191). Son of Otto and Edith May (Bolton) Ochs; grandson of Isaiah Baker and Mary Ann (Downer) Bolton; great-grandson of Newell Prescott and Ruth Hincks (Nye) Downer; great^2-grandson of Ellis and Martha (Williams) Nye; great^3-grandson of *Abraham Williams,* Captain Twelfth Mass. Regt.; great^4-grandson of *Nathaniel Freeman,* Brigadier General Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Sally (Prescott) Downer; great^3-grandson of *Jeremiah Prescott,* private, Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, Col. Abraham Drake's Mass. Regt.

ICHABOD ALLEN OLMSTEAD, Elmira, N. Y. (32098). Son of Harry C. and Lydia B. (McConnell) Olmstead; grandson of Eleazer and Clarissa (Roff) Olmstead; great-grandson of Eliphelet and Molly (Chapman) Olmstead; great^2-grandson of *Elijah Olmstead,* Cavalryman, Capt. Joel Loomis' Conn. Light Horse.

BENJAMIN DOUGLAS ORTON, Montclair, N. J. (32522). Son of James Douglas and Elizabeth Katherine (Boylan) Orton; grandson of James B. and Katherine (Webster) Boylan; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Alward) Boylan; great^2-grandson of *James Boylan,* Corporal, Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's Co., 1st Battalion Somerset County N. J. Militia.

HENRY BOYLAN ORTON, N. J. (30957). Supplemental. Son of James Douglas and Lizzie Katherine (Boylan) Orton, Jr.; grandson of James Douglas and Hetty Maria (Douglas) Orton; great-grandson of Marcus Brutus and Nancy C. (Gould) Douglas; great^2-grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah (Bates) Douglas; great^3-grandson of *David Bates,* Major Morris County N. J. Militia.

NORRIS WHITLOCK OSBORN, Lieut. U. S. A., New Haven, Conn. (32259). Son of G. Edward and Mary B. (Riggs) Osborn; grandson of Minott A. and Catherine (Gilbert) Osborn; great-grandson of Eli and Elizabeth (Augur) Osborn; great^2-grandson of *David Osborn,* private in Col. Wooster's Regt. Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Hezekiah Augur,* private Conn. troops; grandson of Harpin and Harriet (Upson) Riggs; great-grandson of John and Mary (Beecher) Riggs; great^2-grandson of *John Riggs,* Captain in 2nd Conn. Regt. of Militia; great-grandson of Ezekiel and Sarah (Hurd) Gilbert; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Gilbert,* Corporal in Col. Burral's Regt. Conn. Militia.

JOHN HOLMES OVERTON, Alexandria, La. (32063). Son of Thomas and Laura Elizabeth (Waddill) Overton; grandson of John Holmes and Emily (King) Overton; great-grandson of *Thomas Overton,* Captain 4th Va. Light Dragoons.

ZEBULON PAUL OWINGS, Webster Groves, Mo. (32023). Son of David Francis and Mary Blandina (Wonderly) Owings; grandson of Joseph Zavier Wonderly; great-grandson of *Peter Wonderly,* private in Capt. Collier's Co., 4th Battalion Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

JOHN KEYES PAIGE, Schenectady, N. Y. (31637). Son of John Keyes and Janet (Franchot) Paige; grandson of John Keyes and Anna M. (Bloodgood) Paige; great-grandson of Winslow and Clarissa (Keyes) Paige; great^2-grandson of *John Keyes,* Adjutant General Conn. Militia.

JOSEPH LEWIS PAGE, Westhope, No. Dakota (26570). Son of Elisha Wightman and Anna Marie (Williams) Page; grandson of Elisha and Almira Ann Maria (Wightman) Page; great-grandson of William and Esther (Speare) Page; great^2-grandson of *Charles Page,* private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's Co., Col. John Smith's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM TYLER PAGE, Friendship Heights, Md. (32401). Son of Walter Yates and Nannie (Tyler) Page; grandson of John White and Jane (Burd) Page; great-grandson of Robert and Mary (Braxton) Page, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Carter Braxton,* Delegate to Cont'l Congress and Signer of Declaration of Independence.

HENRY WOOD PALEN, New York, N Y. (32605). Son of Frank Archibald and Florence L. (Humphrey) Palen; grandson of Frank and Anna (M.) Palen; great-grandson of Archibald and Elizabeth (Wood) Palen; great^2-grandson of Paulus and Rachel (Shorter) Palen; great^3-grandson of *Petrus (Peter) Palen,* private 2nd Regt. Dutchess County N. Y. Militia.

HENRY STERLING PALFREY, Franklin, La. (32538). Son of William T. and Susan Cornelia (Gates) Palfrey; grandson of John and (———) Palfry; great-grandson of *William Palfrey,* Paymaster-Gen'l and Aide-de-Camp to Gen'l Washington.

JOHN HENRY PALIN, Grand Rapids, Mich. (31994). Son of William and Nancy Palin; grandson of John and Nancy (Hall) Harsh; great-grandson of Henry and Catherine ((Leider) Harsh, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Henry Harsh,* private Moses Hazen's Penna. Regt.

FRANCIS HENRY PALMER, Clinton, Okla. (31662). Son of Francis H. and Jane Ann (Bergen) Palmer; grandson of Peter and Ann Bergen; great-grandson of Simon and Jane (Vanderveer) Bergen; great^{2}grandson of *Cornelius Vanderveer,* Captain New York Militia.

SOLON PALMER, New York, N. Y. (32617). Son of Eddy and Emma Louise (Davis) Palmer; grandson of Solon and Mary A. (Beckett) Palmer; great-grandson of James G. and Elizabeth (Burns) Beckett; great^2-grandson of *John Beckett,* private Capt. Thomas Paxton's Co., Bedford County Penna. Rangers, pensioned.

HERBERT PARKER, New Bedford, Mass. (32179). Son of Jacob Stanford and Ruth (Parker) Parker; grandson of Peter (father of Jacob) and Mercy (McIntosh) Parker; great-grandson of *John McIntosh,* private, Col. Edmund Phinney's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *John Parker,* private Mass. Militia; grandson of Nathaniel and Abigail (Stetson) Parker; great-grandson of *Elisha Stetson,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

LESLIE SAMUEL PARKER, Portland, Oreg. (31087). Son of Elias Alfred and Mary Ann (Sandercock) Parker; grandson of Alfred and Amanda P. (Richardson) Parker; great-grandson of Elias and Dorothy (Fletcher) Parker; great^2-grandson of *Leonard Parker,* private, Capt. Samuel Tay's Company, Lieutenant Colonel Webb's Mass. Regt.

LESLIE SAMUEL PARKER, Portland, Oreg. (31087). Supplemental. Son of Elias Alfred and Mary Ann (Sandercock) Parker; grandson of Alfred and Amanda P. (Richardson) Parker; great-grandson of Elias and Dorothy (Fletcher) Parker; great²grandson of *Gershom Fletcher,* Sergeant, Col. Jonathan Reed's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM HENRY PARKER, Richmond, Va. (31657). Son of William H. and Anne R. (Clarke) Parker; grandson of John J. and Margaret (Archer) Clarke; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth Batte Archer; great²-grandson of *John Archer,* Member Committee of Safety of Chesterfield County Va.

FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS, Washington, D. C. (32127). Son of Alonzo Henry and Julia Elizabeth (Sanborn) Parks; grandson of Anson and Hannah King (Bancroft) Sanborn; great-grandson of John and Delia (Miles) Sanborn; great²-grandson of *Daniel Sanborn,* Major 3rd N. H. Regt.

SAMUEL WILSON PARR, Urbana, Ill. (32227). Son of James and Elizabeth (Moore) Parr; grandson of Robert W. and Fidelis (Leeper) Moore; great-grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Shepherd) Moore; great²-grandson of *John Shepherd,* private Fourth Virginia Regt.

EBEN PARSONS, Ensign, U. S. N. Res. Corps, Lynn, Mass. (31741). Son of Starr and Minnie Cora (Bickford) Parsons; grandson of Ebenezer and Mary Alvina (Dodge) Parsons; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Hart) Parsons; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Parsons,* private, Col. Joseph Vose's Mass. Continental Regt.; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Hart,* Corporal Light Infantry, Col. Rufus Putnam's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *John Hart,* Sergeant, Col. John Nixon's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Nathaniel Dane and Sarah Perkins (Shepherd) Dodge; great²-grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Dane) Dodge; great³-grandson of *Samuel Dane,* private, Captain Thorndike's (First Beverly) Company marched to Concord April 19, 1775; great²-grandson of John and Catharine (Howe) Shepherd; great³-grandson of *Isaac Shepherd,* Sergeant, Colonel Tenter's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Mark Howe,* Surgeon, Colonel Scammel's New Hampshire Regt.; grandson of Charles Melvin and Laura Ann (Ellis) Bickford; great-grandson of Avery and Aurinda (Merchant) Ellis; great²-grandson of Edward and Nancy (Frost) Marchant; great³-grandson of Benjamin and Abigail (Lord) Frost; great⁴-grandson of *Mark Frost,* private, Col. Jacob Gerrith's Mass. Regt.

LAWRENCE PARSONS, Richmond, Va. (30648). Son of George Washington and Emma (Hudgins) Parsons; grandson of Robert and Helen Mar (Skinner) Hudgins; great-grandson of John and Harriet Dermott (Miller) Hudgins; great²-grandson of *Robert Hudgins,* private, Capt. Henry Garnett's Company Virginia Militia.

LOUIS DURBIN PASSANO, Baltimore, Md. (29844). Son of Louis Durbin and Alice Fletcher (Magruder) Passano; grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Ann (Boteler) Magruder; great-grandson of Edward and Teresa (Barron) Magruder; great²-grandson of Haswell and Charity (Beall) Magruder; great³-grandson of *Samuel Magruder, Jr.,* Captain of Foot Militia, Prince George County Maryland, Member of Committee of Observation.

ERIC WILLIAM PASSMORE, Pontiac, Mich. (Wis. 31707). Son of William and Miriam (Bloodgood) Passmore; grandson of Joseph Clarkson and Susan (Weller) Passmore; great-grandson of John and Mary (Clarkson) Passmore; great²-grandson of Joseph and Grace (Cooke) Clarkson; great³-grandson of *Gerardus Clarkson,* Surgeon on Floating Battery "Putnam" Penn. Navy.

GEORGE HUNTER PASSMORE, First Lieut., 22nd U. S. Inf., Pontiac, Mich. (Wis. 31708). Son of William and Miriam (Bloodgood) Passmore; grandson of Joseph Clarkson and Susan (Weller) Passmore; great-grandson of John and Mary (Clarkson) Passmore; great²-grandson of Joseph and Grace (Cooke) Clarkson; great³-grandson of *Gerardus Clarkson,* Surgeon on Floating Battery "Putnam" Penna. Navy.

EDWARD BLANCHARD PATTERSON, Sandpoint, Idaho (31294). Son of William and Caroline (Blanchard) Patterson; grandson of James and Ruth (Merwin) Blanchard; great-grandson of David and Anner (Bidwell) Merwin; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Bidwell,* Captain Twenty-third Regt. Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Miles Merwin,* Lieutenant Tenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

GROVE HIRAM PATTERSON, Toledo, Ohio (32305). Son of Joseph Stephen and Ellen Maria (Sayles) Patterson; grandson of Daniel and Nancy (Woodworth) Sayles; great-grandson of Luther and Nancy (Couse) Woodworth; great²-grandson of *Joseph Woodworth,* private, Capt. Skinner's Co. of Conn. Militia, pensioned.

DONALD K. PATTILLO, Worcester, Mass. (31742). Son of Guy and Mary (Gaffney) Pattillo; grandson of William and Sarah (Pew) Gaffney; great-grandson of Matthew and Henrietta (Webber) Gaffney; great-grandson of Ignatius and Abigail (Ring) Webber, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Ignatius Webber,* Commander of privateer ship "Commerce;" great-grandson of John and Sarah K. (Tarr) Pew; great²-grandson of William and Sarah (Knutsford) Tarr; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Tarr,* private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's Company Seacoast Guards.

CHARLES E. PATTISON, New Orleans, La. (31698). Son of William James and Caroline (Loveland) Pattison; grandson of Hanford and Janet (Clarke) Loveland; great-grandson of Treat and Betsy (Prindle) Loveland; great²-grandson of *Joseph Loveland, Jr.,* Captain Second Conn. Regt.

FRANCIS FOSTER PATTON, Lieut., Infantry, U. S. A., Chicago, Ill. (30624). Supplemental. Great²-grandson of *Philip Antes,* private Northumberland County Penna. Militia.

HARRY LEE PATTON, Clovis, N. Mex. (30081). Son of William Frazer and Nancy Caroline (Perkins) Patton; grandson of Isaac N. and Ann Boyd (Porter) Patton; great-grandson of *Robert Patton,* private Fourth Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

JAMES PETTEGREW PAUL, soldier, 159th Field Hosp., U. S. A., Salt Lake City, Utah (31217). Son of J. H. and Anne (Pettegrew) Paul; grandson of David and Caroline (Cope) Pettegrew; great-grandson of *William Pettegrew,* private, First Company, Col. Joseph Cilley's New Hampshire Regt.

LESLIE JOSHUA PAUL, First Lieut., U. S. Army, Salt Lake City, Utah (31216). Son of J. H. and Anne (Pettegrew) Paul; grandson of David and Caroline (Cope) Pettegrew; great-grandson of *William Pettegrew,* private First Company, Col. Joseph Cilley's New Hampshire Regt.

LOUIS HERBERT PEASE, Edgartown, Mass. (31744). Son of Isaiah D. and Sarah E. (Allen) Pease, Jr.; grandson of Isaiah D. and Polly (Luce) Pease; great-grandson of *Noah Pease,* private, Col. Beriah Norton's Regt. Mass. Militia.

VERNON McKINLEY PECK, Bridgeport, Conn. (31145). Son of Walter D. and Lena May (Woodruff) Peck; grandson of Charles G. and Amelia Ann (De Veau) Peck; great-grandson of Michael and Polly (Trainor) Peck; great²-grandson of *David Peck,* private, Col. Samuel B. Webb's Conn. Regt.

WILLIAM JOHN PECK, New York City (32014). Son of William Walter and Nellie (Brown) Peck; grandson of Charles Henry and Rebecca (Adams) Peck; great-grandson of Stephen and Catharine Barclay (Walter) Peck; great²-grandson of *Isaac Peck,* private in Col. John Mead's Conn. Regt. of Militia; great²-grandson of John and Lydia (Stout) Walter; great³-grandson of John and Jannet je (Schenck) Walter; great⁴-grandson of *Jacob Walter,* private New Jersey Militia and State troops. Great⁴-grandson of *Peter Schenck,* private, New Jersey State Troops and Militia.

WILLIAM MARTIN PERINE, Belleville, N. J. (31928). Son of Abram and Jane E. (Condit) Perine; grandson of Benjamin and Dorinda (Martin) Condit;

great-grandson of Jonathan and Abigail (Baldwin) Condit; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Condit,* Captain Second Essex County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES BENNETT PERRY, Wauwatosa, Wis. (31275). Son of Charles and Mary A. (Alling) Perry; grandson of Bennett and Laura (Webster) Perry; great-grandson of Joel and Betty (Riggs) Perry; great²-grandson of *John Riggs,* Captain Second Regt. Conn. Militia.

CHARLES STANLEY PERRY, Wauwatosa, Wis. (31718). Son of Charles Bennett and Frances (McNair) Perry; grandson of Charles and Mary (Alling) Perry; great-grandson of Bennett and Laura (Webster) Perry; great²-grandson of Joel and Betty (Riggs) Perry; great³-grandson of *John Riggs,* Captain 2nd Conn. Regt.

EUGENE MILES PERRY, Wauwatosa, Wis. (31704). Son of Charles Bennett and Frances (McNutt) Perry; grandson of Charles and Mary A. (Alling) Perry; great-grandson of Bennett and Laura (Webster) Perry; great²-grandson of Joel and Betty (Riggs) Perry; great³-grandson of *John Riggs,* Captain Second Regt. Conn. Militia.

RAYMOND JOHNSON PERRY, Wauwatosa, Wis. (31703). Son of Walter Hart and May O. (Johnson) Perry; grandson of Charles and Mary A. (Alling) Perry; great-grandson of Bennett and Laura (Webster) Perry; great²-grandson of Joel and Betty (Riggs) Perry; great²-grandson of *John Riggs,* Captain 2nd Regt. Conn. Militia.

WALTER HART PERRY, Wauwatosa, Wis. (31719). Son of Charles and Mary Ann (Alling) Perry; grandson of Bennett and Laura (Webster) Perry; great-grandson of Joel and Betty (Riggs) Perry; great²-grandson of *John Riggs,* Captain 2nd Conn. Regt.

CLINTON M. PETTIS, Conn. (24284). Supplemental. Son of George C. and Emily N. (Welton) Pettis; grandson of Seldon and Elizabeth (Dayton) Welton; great-grandson of Justus and Hannah (Titus) Dayton; great²-grandson of *Michael Dayton,* Captain 7th Regt. Conn. Militia.

ROBERT CLARK PEYTON, Los Angeles, Cal. (Ill. 28024). Supplemental. Son of Valentine and Emma (Mann) Peyton; grandson of Samuel King and Amanda Jane (Clark) Mann; great-grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (King) Mann; great²-grandson of *John Mann,* private, Capt. Robert Wilson's Company Penna. Militia.

JOSEPH ELWOOD WILLIS PHARES, Elizabeth, N. J. (31479). Son of Elwood and Marietta (Rogers) Phares; grandson of John C. and Ann (Taylor) Phares; great-grandson of *John Phares,* private Burlington County New Jersey Militia.

SIDNEY MARCELLUS PHELAN, St. Louis, Mo. (29720). Son of Joseph H. and Laura (Powell) Phelan; grandson of John and Percilla C. (Ford) Phelan; great-grandson of *John Ford,* Captain Maryland Militia; great²-grandson of *Stephen Hyland,* Colonel Maryland Militia.

RAYMOND WEAVER PHELPS, Rutherford, N. J. (32518). Son of James Duane and Helen Ursula (Weaver) Phelps; grandson of Erastus Kellogg and Fanny Ursula (Dryer) Weaver; great-grandson of Newman Robbins and Fanny Smith (Burnham) Dryer; great²-grandson of Walter and Submit (Smith) Burnham; great³-grandson of Reuben and Catherine (Wright) Smith; great⁴-grandson of *Phineas Wright,* Colonel 6th Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

GEORGE ALFRED PHILBROOK, Middleboro, Mass. (32186). Son of William Hazlett and Mary Jane (Wentworth) Philbrook; grandson of John Marston Philbrook; great-grandson of Simon and Nancy (Marston) Philbrook; great²-grandson of *Samuel Marston,* Corporal and Ensign, N. H. Militia.

ISAAC FRANKLIN PHILLIPS, Far Rockaway, N. Y. (31851). Son of Jonas and Esther (Peixotto) Phillips; grandson of Napthali and Rachel (Seixas)

Phillips; great-grandson of *Jonas Phillips,* private, Capt. John Linton's Company, Colonel Bradford's Battalion Philadelphia Militia.

ZE BARNEY THORNE PHILLIPS, St. Louis, Mo. (32010). Son of Ze Barney and Sally (Sharp) Phillips; grandson of Sawyer and Betsy Jane (Parker) Phillips; great-grandson of *Benjamin Parker,* private, Col. John Topham's Rhode Island Regt.

JOSEPH HART PIERCE, Elmira, N. Y. (32083). Son of Hershel Wright and Mariette (Pieree) Pierce; grandson of Samuel (father of H. W. Pierce) and Sally (Wright) Pieree; great-grandson of *Abner Pierce (Perce),* private, Col. Simond's Mass. Regt.

JOEL ALFRED PIPER, Lincoln, Nebr. (31019). Son of Joseph Benson and Lueinda (Ford) Piper; grandson of Joel and Huldah (Burdick) Piper; great-grandson of *Caleb Piper,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of James and Phœbe (Smith) Burdiek; great²-grandson of *Robert Burdick,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

FRANKLIN CARPENTER PLATT, Waterloo, Iowa (31967). Son of John Daly and Julia Elizabeth (Carpenter) Platt; grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Olmstead) Carpenter; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Carpenter,* private, Capt. Draper's Co., Col. Gardner's Regt. Mass. Militia.

GEORGE WINSLOW PLUMMER, New York, N. Y. (32703). Son of George Augustus and Clara Jane (Taylor) Plummer; grandson of John Phillips and Henrietta (Foster) Taylor; great-grandson of Leonard and Dorinda (Tufts) Foster; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Foster,* Colonel 6th Lincoln County Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Eliakim Tufts,* private Mass. Cont'l Line.

RALPH WAINRIGHT POPE, Elizabeth, N. J. (31947). Son of Ebenezer and Eleeta (Leonard-Wainright) Pope; grandson of William and Mary (Leonard) Wainright; great-grandson of *Noadiah Leonard,* Lieut. Colonel Mass. Militia.

EDWIN LEIGHT PORCH, Jr., First Lieut. Av. Sec., U. S. A., Austin, Tex. (29492). Son of Edwin Leight and Nina (Dorteh) Poreh; grandson of Laten Bennett and Hester (Edwards) Poreh; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Dudley) Edwards; great²-grandson of William and Cynthia (Barnes) Dudley; great³-grandson of *William Dudley,* private Virginia Militia.

HAROLD EVERETT PORTER, First Lieut. A. S., Sig. R. C., Washington, D. C. (30046). Son of Albert De Lanee and Louella A. (Root) Porter; grandson of William Freneh and Harriet (Sears) Porter; great-grandson of Cyrus and Rebeeea (Freneh) Porter; great²-grandson of *Joseph Porter,* Corporal, Capt. Peter Talbot's Company, Colonel Robinson's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE WOODMAN PRATT, Major U. S. A. (Mass. 31405). Son of Abner Kingman and Jennie (Woodman) Pratt; grandson of Jared and Julia A. (Kingman) Pratt; great-grandson of Jonathan and Melinda (Shaw) Pratt; great²-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Cobb) Shaw; great³-grandson of *Thomas Shaw,* private Seventh Company, Colonel Gamaliel Bradford's Mass. Continental Regt.

WALTER MERRIAM PRATT, Chelsea, Mass. (31416). Son of Hermon W. and Emily Franees (Merriam) Pratt; grandson of Caleb and Pomona (Atkins) Pratt; great-grandson of *Caleb* (and Mary Lash) *Pratt,* private Mass. Continental troops; great²-grandson of *Daniel Pratt,* private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's Company Mass. Minute Men; great³-grandson of *Thomas Pratt,* private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's Company Mass. Militia; grandson of Otis and Harriet N. (Lemont) Merriam; great-grandson of Samuel and Roxanna Merritt) Lemont; great²-grandson of *John Lemont,* Colonel First Regt., First Brigade, Fourth Division, Mass. Militia; great-grandson of William S. and Patty (Lawrenee) Merriam; great²-grandson of *Amos Lawrence,* private, Capt. Jonathan Yates' Company, Col. John Whitcomb's Mass. Regt.

EDWARD PREBLE, Fresno, Cal. (31527). Son of William Pitt and Sarah Ann (Forsythe) Preble; grandson of *Esaias Preble,* Captain First York County Company, Col. Ebenezer Sayers' Regt. Mass. Militia.

CLINTON ARDIS PRESCOTT, New Orleans, La. (32327). Son of John Howard and Mary Eliza (Brock) Prescott; grandson of John Quincy and Clara M. (Green) Prescott; great-grandson of Levi and Mary Choate (Sanborn) Prescott; great^2-grandson of *James Prescott,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

HOWARD JAMES PRESCOTT, Shreveport, La. (32072). Son of John Howard and Mary Eliza (Brock) Prescott; grandson of John Quincy and Clara M. (Green) Prescott; great-grandson of Levi and Mary Choate (Sanborn) Prescott; great^2-grandson of *James Prescott,* Captain New Hampshire Militia.

ELI VICTOR PRESTON, Hammond, La. (32350). Son of Ira Luman and Cynthia Ann (Allen) Preston; grandson of Ira and Deborah (Goff) Preston; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Johnson) Preston; great^2-grandson of *Amos Johnson,* Ensign, Col. Webb's Regt. Conn. Militia, died in prison; great-grandson of *Charles Goff,* private Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JAMES HARRY PRESTON, Jr., Baltimore, Md. (32418). Son of James Harry and Helen Fiske (Jackson) Preston; grandson of James Bond and Mary Amelia (Wilks) Preston, Jr.; great-grandson of James Bond and Eliza (Johnson) Preston; great^2-grandson of Bernard and Sarah (Bond) Preston; great^3-grandson of *Jacob Bond,* Captain 11th Co. Hartford County Militia and Member of First Constitutional Convention.

WILLIAM SAMUEL PREYER, Buffalo, N. Y. (31200). Son of Hugo and Anna (Keplar) Preyer; grandson of Samuel and Susannah (Swigart) Keplar; great-grandson of George and Elizabeth (Daily) Swigart; great^2-grandson of *John Daily,* private, Capt. James Taylor's Company, Col. Anthony Wayne's Penna. Regt.

BENJAMIN LUTHER PRICE, Alexandria, La. (32346). Son of John Morton and Martha Katherine (Spencer) Price; grandson of Benjamin Haskins and Temperance Watkins (Mrs. Hudley) Price; great-grandson of Robert and Fanny (Morton) Watkins; great^2-grandson of *William Morton,* Colonel Va. Militia.

ERNEST VALOIS PRICE, Spokane, Wash. (31161). Son of Charles Harrison and Mary B. (Kimberly) Price; grandson of Wilson Andrews and Amy (Butler) Price; great-grandson of Charles and Mary (Neff) Price; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Price,* Sergeant Morris County New Jersey Militia.

WALTER KENYON PULLEN, Providence, R. I. (30395). Son of Clark S. and Anna M. (Grinnell) Pullen; grandson of Nicholas and Maria (Kenyon) Grinnell; great-grandson of Lewis and Nancy Kenyon; great^2-grandson of *William Kenyon,* Orderly Sergeant, Col. Joseph Noyes's Rhode Island Regt., pensioned.

FREDERIC LAWRENCE PUTNAM, Wellesley Farms, Mass. (32584). Son of Eben and Florence M. (Tucker) Putnam; grandson of Frank and Lizzy Libby (Joyce) Tucker; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Mooars) Tucker; great^2-grandson of Abraham and Betsy ((Moors) Mooars; great^3-grandson of *Timothy Moors,* private, Col. Wm. Prescott's Regt. Mass. Militia; great^4-grandson of *Timothy Moors,* private, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regt. Mass. Militia.

CLIFTON CLARK QUIMBY, Malden, Mass. (32576). Son of Herman Haines and Amy Meretta (Clark) Quimby; grandson of John Moulton and Sarah Sturtevant (Haines) Quimby; great-grandson of John Smith and Nancy (Marston) Quimby; great^2-grandson of Enoch Quimby; great^3-grandson of *Aaron Quimby,* Capt., Col. Moses Kelly's Regt. N. H. troops; great^2-grandson of *John Marston,* private N. H. troops; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Moulton,* Colonel N. H. Militia, representative from town of Moultonborough, N. H.; great-grandson of Josiah and Sally (Sturtevant) Haines; great^2-grandson of *Hosea Sturtevant,* private Col. Jacobs' Mass. Regt., prisoner on ship "Jersey," pensioned; grandson of Langdon Goddard and Ann Maria (Beede) Clark; grea.-grandson of Elijah and Ann (Felch) Beede; great^2-grandson of Nathan

and Dorothy (Scribner) Beede; great³-grandson of *Daniel Beede,* Delegate to Fifth Provincial Congress at Exeter, N. H.

GEORGE CLARK QUINN, Austin, Texas (29490). Son of James Johnson and Mattie (Reed) Quinn; grandson of James Whitsett and Susan Frances (Johnson) Quinn; great-grandson of James and Sarah (Bruce) Johnson; great²-grandson of *William Bruce,* private, Capt. Joseph Wood's Company, Col. Robert Alleock's Virginia Regt., pensioned.

WILLIAM PUGET RACE, Coupeville, Wash. (31171). Son of Francis Puget and Hattie (Swift) Race; grandson of James Henry and Emily C. (Wilson) Swift; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Blanchard) Wilson; great²-grandson of *Daniel Wilson,* private New Hampshire Cont'l troops.

ROBERT M. RAINEY, Athoa, Okla. (31606). Son of Jesse Green and Annie Elizabeth (Moore) Rainey; grandson of Winfield Scott and Mary Theresa (Minter) Rainey; great-grandson of Jesse Green and Sarah (McKinney) Rainey; great²-grandson of *Isaac Rainey,* private, Colonel Moore's North Carolina Regt., pensioned.

WALTER M. RAINEY, Atokee, Okla. (28123). Son of Jesse Green and Annie Elizabeth (Moore) Rainey; grandson of Winfield Scott and Mary Theresa (Minter) Rainey; great-grandson of Jesse Green and Sarah (McKinney) Rainey; great²-grandson of *Isaac Rainey,* private, Capt. William Douglass's Company, Colonel Moore's North Carolina Regt., pensioned.

OSCAR RANKIN, Terre Haute, Ind. (32034). Son of David W. and Ann Mary (Crawford) Rankin; grandson of Jeremiah and Sarah Rankin; great-grandson of William and 1st, (McGintry) Rankin 2nd, Mary (Histon) Rankin; great²-grandson of *William Rankin* of Antrim, Cumberland County private Penna. troops.

REX RANKIN, U. S. Army, Grand Junction, Colo. (31431). Son of James H. and Grace L. (Neuman) Rankin; grandson of Samuel E. and Nancy (Crawford) Rankin; great-grandson of Isaac and Naney (Frazier) Crawford; great²-grandson of *James Crawford,* private Mass. Militia, marine on ships "Boston" and "Scourge."

JAMES BUCKLEY FAULKS RANSOM, Jersey City, N. J. (32523). Son of Stephen Billings and Eliza Woodhull (Hunt) Ransom; grandson of Amasa and Betsey (Billings) Ransom; great-grandson of *Stephen Billings,* Captain 2nd and 7th Conn. Regts. Cont'l Line.

LAWRENCE HENRY RANSOM, private, 152nd Depot Brigade, U. S. A., Brooklyn, N. Y. (N. J. 31929). Son of Allen Thomas and Rose Anna (McDermott) Ransom; grandson of Samuel Charles and Margaret Patterson (Clyde) Ransom; great-grandson of John Kane and Margaret (Patterson) Clyde; great²-grandson of Samuel and Margaret (Hill) Patterson; great³-grandson of *Samuel Patterson,* Lieutenant Fourth Regt. Conn. Militia.

ANTHONY MORELAND RAY, Washington, D. C. (32139). Son of Alfred and Ella Meroyman (Gateh) Ray; grandson of Enos and Sarah Lindsay Moreland) Ray; great-grandson of Alexander and Martha Wood (Ray) Ray; great²-grandson of John and Martha (Wood) Ray, Jr.; great³-grandson of *John Ray,* Captain Middle Md. Battalion.

CHARLES LESLIE RAY, Huntley, Neb. (31014). Son of Orin Linden and Harriet Diana (Shaw) Ray; grandson of Benjamin and Glorianna (Gillett) Ray; great-grandson of *Gilbert Ray,* private, Mass. Militia.

CHARLES BARON WHITNEY RAYMOND, Seattle, Wash. (32451). Son of Neil and Alice Livinia (Whitney) Raymond; grandson of John and Lydia Livinia (Jones) Whitney; great-grandson of Nathan and Anna (Wheeler) Jones, Jr.; great-grandson of *Nathan Jones,* Lieutenant Orange County N. J. Militia.

STACY RAYNOLDS, Plainfield, N. J. (31946). Son of George Stacy and Mary C. (Savage) Raynolds; grandson of John and Eliza Barrett (Stacy) Raynolds;

great-grandson of John and Eliza (Jones) Stacy; great^2-grandson of Joshua and Betsey (Barrett) Jones; great^3-grandson of James and Millicent (Esterbrook) Barrett, Jr.; great^4-grandson of *James Barrett,* Colonel Mass. Militia; great^5-grandson of *James Barrett, Jr.,* Corporal Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM EDWIN RILEY RAYNOR, Gary, Ind. (32033). Son of William Henry and Rhoda (Kendall) Raynor; grandson of William Henry and Mary (Barber) Raynor; great-grandson of *Uriah Barber,* private Penna. troops, pensioned.

THOMAS WATTERSON RECORDS, Terre Haute, Ind. (32028). Son of William H. and Isabella (Pate) Records; grandson of Thomas W. and Mildred (Rice) Pate; great-grandson of Jordan and Elizabeth (Watts) Rice; great^2-grandson of John and Fannie (Sebree) Watts; great^3-grandson of *John Sebree,* private 11th Va. Regt.

HILL CARTER REDD, Ashland, Va. (31664). Son of Samuel C. and Nannie W. (Carter) Redd; grandson of Henry R. and Emma C. (Coleman) Carter; great-grandson of Henry C. and Nancy W. (Mason) Coleman; great^{2}grandson of *Daniel Coleman,* Captain Caroline County Va. Militia.

CLARENCE KING REDFIELD, Detroit, Mich. (31986). Son of Carlos C. and Rosie (King) Redfield; grandson of Roswell Moulton and Catherine (Howe) King; great-grandson of Roswell and Mercy (Moulton) King; great^2-grandson of *William King,* private, Capt. Reuben Munn's Company Mass. Militia.

PAUL GOODWIN REDINGTON, Albuquerque, New Mex. (30082). Son of Edward D. and Mary Ann (Chamberlain) Redington; grandson of Edward C. and Caroline Dana (Stearns) Redington; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Chandler) Stearns; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Chandler,* Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Clarke's 1st Co. 11th Regt. Conn. Troops.

GEORGE WHITEHORNE REED, Boston, Mass. (30461). Son of George W. and Sarah Augustus (Whitehorne) Reed; grandson of George W. and Frances (Baldwin) Reed; great-grandson of Matthew and Hannah (Benedict) Reed; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Reed,* Captain, Col. John Lamb's 2nd Regt. N. Y. Artillery.

JAMES CHESTER REED, Boston, Mass. (27770). Supplementals. Son of Joseph Tibbetts and Martha Caroline (Poor) Reed; grandson of Hannibal Dillingham and Martha (Tibbetts) Reed; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mary Redding (Webber) Reed; great^2-grandson of Stephen and Lucy (Tarbox) Webber; great^3-grandson of Cornelius and Bethia (Tyler) Tarbox; great^4-grandson of *Royall Tyler,* Member of Independent Company of Boston 1776, John Hancock, Colonel; great-grandson of Mark and Ann (Giles) Tibbetts; great^2-grandson of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Hutchings) Tibbetts; great^3-grandson of *Nathaniel Tibbetts,* Lieutenant Lincoln County Mass. Coast Guards; grandson of William Cobb and Sarah Elizabeth (Hooper) Poor; great-grandson of David and Susan (Stinson) Poor; great^2-grandson of *William Stinson,* Adjutant, Col. Samuel McCobb's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Augustus and Frances Ann (Turner) Hooper; great^2-grandson of Noah and Elizabeth (Kelly) Hooper; great^3-grandson of William and Mary (Lord) Hooper; great^4-grandson of *Abraham Lord,* private Col. Samuel Brewer's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Kelly,* Major, Colonel Sargent's New Hampshire Regt.; great^2-grandson of Fobes and Betsy (Malcolm) Turner; great^3-grandson of John and Mary (Little) Turner, Jr.; great^4-grandson of *John Turner, Sr.,* private, Capt. William Weston's Company for Defence of Plymouth Harbor; great-grandson of Mark and Ann (Giles) Tibbetts; great^2-grandson of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Hutchings) Tibbetts; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Hutchings,* Sergeant, Lieut. Stephen Farrington's Company Mass. Militia.

JOHN HORACE REED, Amenia, N. Dak. (26569). Son of Newton and Ann (Van Dyck) Reed; grandson of Ezra and Esther (Edgerton) Reed; great-grandson of *Eliakim Reed,* private N. Y. Militia.

LYMAN COLEMAN REED, New Orleans, La. (32326). Son of Lyman Coleman and Kate (Bettison) Reed; grandson of Warren Atherton and Louisa (Lyman) Reed; great-grandson of Warren and Mary (Atherton) Reed; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Reed,* Corporal in Col. Carey's and Col. Sprout's Mass. Regt.

JAMES P. REESE, Lutherville, Md. (32413). Son of Andrew and Laura C. (Horn) Reese; grandson of John and Mary (Zackarius) Reese; great-grandson of *Frederick Reese,* 2nd Lieut., Capt. Myer's Co. Linganore Battalion Md. Militia.

JOHN G. MORRIS REESE, Lutherville, Md. (32417). Son of James P. and Louisa Morris (Leiseuring) Reese; grandson of Andrew and Laura C. (Horn) Reese; great-grandson of John and Mary (Zacharias) Reese; great^2-grandson of *Frederick Reese,* 2nd Lieut., Capt. Myer's Co. Linganore Battalion Md. Militia.

RENO RUCKER REEVE, Waterloo, Iowa (31962). Son of Frank Wilson and Flora Elinor (Rucker) Reeve; grandson of Martin Van Buren and Mary Permelia (Hampton) Rusker; great-grandson of Garland and Sarah (Blake) Rucker; great^2-grandson of *Lemuel Rucker,* private 8th Va. Regt., pensioned.

RALPH WALKER REEVES, Lynn, Mass. (31902). Son of Frank Place and Hattie (Webber) Reeve; grandson of Ezra William and Sarah Demmeritt (Walker) Reeve; great-grandson of Charles and Abigail (Demmeritt) Walker; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Demmeritt,* private, Col. Stephen Evans's New Hampshire Regt.

LOUIS EDWARD REGNIER, Jr., Kenosha, Wis. (31018). Son of Louis Edward and Bertha Yule (De Witt) Regnier; grandson of Austin Barker and Eunice Eliza (Anderson) Regnier; great-grandson of Felix and Elizabeth (Barker) Regnier; great^2-grandson of John Baptist and Content (Chamberlin) Regnier; great^3-grandson of *Gurden Chamberlin,* private, Col. Peter Van Ness' Regt. Albany County N. Y. Militia.

WILLIAM BOATNER REILY, Jr., New Orleans, La. (32539). Son of William Boatner and Estelle (Weaks) Reily; grandson of Gibson Clarke and Isabella (Kinney) Hedrick; great-grandson of John and Nancy (Clarke) Hedrick; great^2-grandson of Gibson and Susanna (———) Clarke; great^3-grandson of *Elijah Clarke,* Brigadier Gen'l Ga. Militia.

ROE REISINGER, Franklin, Pa. (32169). Son of Charles and Providence (Roberts) Reisinger; grandson of Peter and Catherine (Heckert) Reisinger; great-grandson of *Peter Reisinger,* private, Capt. Alexander Liggit's Co. 3rd Battalion York County Penna. Militia.

JAMES WALDRON REMICK, Concord, N. H. (30531). Son of Samuel Kelly and Sophia S. (Cushman) Remick; grandson of Clark and Katie (Grout) Cushman; great-grandson of *Elijah Grout,* Member of Charlestown New Hampshire Committee of Safety.

EZRA POTTER REMINGTON, Second Lieut., U. S. Nat. Army, Rochester, N. Y. (31458). Son of Frederick and Eva (Potter) Remington; grandson of William T. and Sarah A. (Foote) Remington; great-grandson of Harvey and Emma (Northrup) Foote; great^2-grandson of Remington and Amy (Knowles) Northrup; great^3-grandson of *William Northrup,* drum major, Col. Archibald Crary's Rhode Island Regt.

WILLIS E. REMINGTON, Second Lieut., 45th U. S. Inf., Rochester, N. Y. (31857). Son of Willis S. and Margaret E. (McKenzie) Remington; grandson of William T. and Sarah A. (Foote) Remington; great-grandson of Harvey and Emma (Northrup) Foote; great^2-grandson of Remington and Amy

(Knowles) Northrup; great^3-grandson of *William Northrup,* Drum Major, Col. Archibald Crary's Rhode Island Regt.

JAMES EDWARD REMLEY, Anamosa, Iowa (30847). Son of Howard M. and Mary E. (Underwood) Remley; grandson of Stuckley and Mary A. Underwood; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary Sallie (Hill) Underwood; great^2-grandson of Stuckley and Sarah (Kenyon) Hill; great^2-grandson of *Caleb Hill,* First Lieutenant Rhode Island Troops.

GEORGE MOORE REVCK, Newark, N. J. (32505). Son of John Munroe and Emma Duy (Moore) Revck; grandson of Charles and Kate (Heiniche) Moore; great-grandson of John Carpenter and Elizabeth Howell (Guild) Moore; great^2-grandson of *John Moore,* Sergeant, Capt. John Mott's Co. Hunterdon County, N. J. Militia.

EDWARD EARL REWICK, Los Angeles, Calif. (31543). Son of Virginius O. and Elizabeth A. Rewick; grandson of William O. and Temperance C. Rewick; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Rice) Rewick (Ruick); great^2-grandson of *Owen Rewick* (*Ruick*), private Conn. Continental Line.

FRANK SPALDING REYNOLDS, Milwaukee, Wis. (31266). Son of Leonard B. and Romanda Mary (Spalding) Reynolds; grandson of Nathan and Mary (Clapsaddle) Spalding; great-grandson of Denus and Elizabeth (Frank) Clapsaddle; great^2-grandson of *William Clapsaddle,* private, Capt. Frederick Gettman's Company New York Militia; great^3-grandson of *Enos Clapsaddle,* Major Tyron County New York Militia, killed at Battle of Oriskany August 6, 1777.

FRED A. REYNOLDS, Chamberlain, S. Dak. (30653). Son of John D. and Mary J. (Hannum) Reynolds; grandson of Stiles and Lydia (Miller) Hannum; great-grandson of *Moses Hannum,* private, Col. Samuel Brewer's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

CAMERON WARNER RHOADES, Lakehurst, N. J. (32502). Son of Simon C. and Susanna (Warner) Rhoades; grandson of Charles H. M. and Cassendanna P. (Hetxel) Rhoades; great-grandson of Hiram H. and Mary (Hochlander) Hetxel; great^2-grandson of John and Mary (Pool) Hetxel; great^3-grandson of *John Pool* (*Johnn Puhl*), private Lancaster County Penna. Militia; great^3-grandson of John and Barbara (Rothermel) Pool; great^4-grandson of *Daniel Rothermel,* private, Capt. Shaffer's Co. Berks County Penna. Militia.

SIMON CAMERON RHOADES, Lakehurst, N. J. (32501). Son of Charles H. M. and Cassendanna P. (Hetxel) Rhoades; grandson of Hiram H. and Mary (Hochlander) Hetxel; great-grandson of John and Mary (Pool) Hetxel; great^2-grandson of *John Pool* (*Johnn Puhl*), private Lancaster County Penna. Militia; great^2-grandson of John and Barbara (Rothermel) Pool; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Rothermel,* private, Capt. Shaffer's Co. Berks County Penna. Militia.

CHARLES ARTHUR RICE, Plainfield, N. J. (N. Y. 31853). Son of Charles Le Ritt and Helen (Booth) Rice; grandson of Aaron Brooks and Elizabeth Jane (Baker) Rice; great-grandson of Harry and Mary (Brooks) Rice; great^2-grandson of Henry and Content (Andrews) Brooks; great^3-grandson of *Enos Andrews,* private First Regt. Conn. Continental Line.

GEORGE BOOTH RICE, Brooklyn, N. Y. (31465). Son of Charles Le Rett and Helen (Booth) Rice; grandson of Aaron Brooks and Elizabeth Jane (Baker) Rice; great-grandson of Harry and Mary (Brooks) Rice; great^2-grandson of Henry and Content (Andrews) Brooks; great^3-grandson of *Enos Andrews,* private Ninth Company First Regt. Conn. State Troops.

CHARLES HENRY RICE, Buffalo, N. Y. (32609). Son of William and Emma A. (Buck) Rice; grandson of William Dana and Sarah K. (Bennett) Buck; great-grandson of Frederick and Jane (Killam) Bennett; great^2-grandson of Stephen and Mary (Gates) Bennett; great^3-grandson of *Nathaniel Gates,* private, Col. Holmes' 4th Regt. N. Y. Line.

ROLLAND DRAPER RICE, Plainfield, N. J. (N. Y. 31650). Son of Charles Le Rett and Helen (Booth) Rice; grandson of Aaron Brooks and Elizabeth Jane (Baker) Rice; great-grandson of Harry and Mary (Brooks) Rice; great²-grandson of Henry and Content (Andrews) Brooks; great³-grandson of *Enos Andrews,* private First Regt. Conn. Line.

WILLIS DOANE RICH, Boston, Mass. (31743). Son of Thomas Williams and Angeline Maria (Cole) Rich; grandson of Doane and Mercy (Hinckley) Rich; great-grandson of Doane and Sarah (Paine) Rich; great²-grandson of *Richard Rich,* Second Lieutenant Barnstable County Mass. Militia; grandson of David and Sarah (Atwood) Cole, 2nd; great-grandson of Amaziah and Sarah (Snow) Atwood; great²-grandson of *David Atwood,* private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's Co. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of Barnabus and Martha (Atkins) Paine; great³-grandson of *Daniel Paine,* private, Capt. Joseph Smith's Company Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mercy (Collins) Hinckley, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Hinckley,* First Lieutenant Second Barnstable County Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of David and Sarah (Atwood) Cole; great-grandson of William and Priscilla (Lewis) Cole, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Lewis,* private, Col. Thomas Marshall's Mass. Regt.

CHARLES COMSTOCK RICHARDS, Salt Lake City, Utah (31210). Son of Franklin Dewey and Jane (Snyder) Richards; grandson of Phinehas and Wealthy (Dewey) Richards; great-grandson of *Joseph Richards,* private, Colonel Dyke's and other Mass. Regts., pensioned.

CHARLES COMSTOCK RICHARDS, Jr., Salt Lake City, Utah (31224). Son of Charles Comstock and Louisa Letitia (Peery) Richards; grandson of Franklin Dewey and Jane (Snyder) Richards; great-grandson of Phinehas and Wealthy (Dewey) Richards; great²-grandson of *Joseph Richards,* private Mass. Militia.

CLAUDE RICHARDS, Salt Lake City, Utah (32217). Son of Stephen Longstroth and Emma Louise (Stayner) Richards; grandson of Willard and Nanny (Longstroth) Richards; great-grandson of *Joseph Richards,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

FRANKLIN SNYDER RICHARDS, Salt Lake City, Utah (32206). Son of Franklin Dewey and Jane (Snyder) Richards; grandson of Phinehas and Wealthy (Dewey) Richards; great-grandson of *Joseph Richards,* private Mass. Militia.

GEORGE GILL RICHARDS, Salt Lake City, Utah (32216). Son of Stephen Longstroth and Emma Louise (Stayner) Richards; grandson of Willard and Nanny (Longstroth) Richards; great-grandson of *Joseph Richards,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

HAROLD PEERY RICHARDS, Salt Lake City, Utah (32203). Son of Charles Comstock and Louisa Letitia (Peery) Richards; grandson of Franklin Dewey and Jane (Snyder) Richards; great-grandson of Phinehas and Wealthy (Dewey) Richards; great²-grandson of *Joseph Richards,* private Mass. Militia.

JESSE SNYDER RICHARDS, Virginia, Bannock Co., Idaho (Utah 32202). Son of Charles Comstock and Louisa Letitia (Peery) Richards; grandson of Franklin Dewey and Jane (Snyder) Richards; great-grandson of Phinehas and Wealthy (Dewey) Richards; great²-grandson of *Joseph Richards,* private Mass. Militia.

LAURENCE WILLIAM RICHARDS, Ogden, Utah (31225). Son of Charles Comstock and Louisa Letitia (Peery) Richards; grandson of Franklin Dewey and Jane (Snyder) Richards; great-grandson of Phinehas and Wealthy (Dewey) Richards; great²-grandson of *Joseph Richards,* private Mass. Militia.

LORENZO MAESER RICHARDS, Salt Lake City, Utah (32201). Son of Charles Comstock and Louisa Letitia (Peery) Richards; grandson of Franklin Dewey and Jane (Snyder) Richards; great-grandson of Phinehas and Wealthy (Dewey) Richards; great²-grandson of *Joseph Richards,* private Mass. Militia.

MYRON J. RICHARDS, Downey, Idaho (Utah 32627). Son of Franklin Dewey and Mary (T.) Richards; grandson of Phineas and Wealthy (Dewey) Richards; great-grandson of *Joseph Richards,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

STAYNER RICHARDS, Salt Lake City, Utah (32218). Son of Stephen Longstroth and Emma Louise (Stayner) Richards; grandson of Willard and Nanny (Longstroth) Richards; great-grandson of *Joseph Richards,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

STEPHEN LONGSTROTH RICHARDS, Salt Lake City, Utah (32214). Son of Willard and Nanny (Longstroth) Richards; grandson of *Joseph Richards,* private Mass. Militia., pensioned.

STEPHEN LONGSTROTH RICHARDS, Jr., Salt Lake City, Utah (32215). Son of Stephen Longstroth and Emma Louise (Stayner) Richards; grandson of Willard and Nanny (Longstroth) Richards; great-grandson of *Joseph Richards,* private Mass. Militia, pensioned.

ARTHUR SYLVESTER RICHARDSON, Whitinsville, Mass. (31745(. Son of George H. and Emogene (Gale) Richardson; grandson of Solomon and Mary I. (Stratton) Richardson; great-grandson of Solomon and Cynthia (Rice) Richardson; great^2-grandson of *Simeon Richardson,* private Fourth Suffolk County Regt. Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Moses Richardson,* private, Col. John Smith's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Cyprian and Susannah (Child) Stratton; great^2-grandson of Alpheus and Lucy (Keyes) Stratton; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Stratton,* private Third Mass. Continental Regt.; grandson of William and Emeline (Dodge) Gale; great-grandson of Gibbs and Polly (Wakefield) Dodge; great^2-grandson of *Moses Dodge,* private, Col. J. Rand's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Enoch and Susanna (Nichols) Gale; great^2-grandson of *John Nichols,* Captain, Col. Jonathan Holman's Worcester County Mass. Regt.

CYRUS NEWTON RICHARDSON, Boston, Mass. (29855). Supplementals. Son of Stephen Kendall and Adelia Maria (Weston) Richardson; grandson of Stephen and Lucy (Kendall) Richardson; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Barnard) Kendall; great^2-grandson of *Joel Barnard,* private, Col. Jonathan Ward's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Ephraim and Dolly (Nichols) Weston, Jr.; great-grandson of Edmund and Dolly (Eames) Nichols; great^2-grandson of *Richard Nichols,* private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's Company Mass. Militia.

EMMET LEE RICHARDSON, Milwaukee, Wis. (31270). Son of Robert Dale and Mary (Bollman) Richardson; grandson of William Broughton and Mary Anne (Luce) Richardson; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Hannah (Van Meter) Richardson; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Van Meter,* Captain Virginia Militia.

W. C. RICHARDSON, New Orleans, La. (31684). Son of John B. and Nanny (Pugh) Richardson; grandson of John M. and Mary Ann (Keyes) Richardson; great-grandson of *John Wade Keyes,* Captain, Colonel Moore's Regt., Gen. John Thomas's Brigade.

EDWARD AVERY RICHMOND, Lieut. Med. Res., U. S. A., Brockton, Mass. (32194). Son of Horace and Annie Newell (Thompson) Richmond; grandson of Lucius and Ann Maria (Pool) Richmond; great-grandson of Horace Minot and Abby Ann (Avery) Pool; great^2-grandson of John and Mary (Brown) Pool; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Pool,* private, Ensign and Lieut. Mass. Militia, 5 years' service.

WILLIAM NELSON RILEY, U. S. Army, Warsaw, Ohio (31567). Son of Orange N. and Ruth (Simpson) Riley; grandson of Robert and Eliza (Moffatt) Simpson; great-grandson of John and Margaret (Creighton) Moffatt; great^2-grandson of *Alexander Moffatt,* private, Col. Henry B. Livingston's New York Regt., pensioned.

SAMUEL WALDO RITER, Logan, Utah (31215). Son of Samuel H. W. and Alice (Jolley) Riter; grandson of Levi Evans and Rebecca Deborah Riter; great-grandson of *Michael Riter,* private Chester County Penna. Militia.

RALPH FRANK RITTER, First Lieut. C. A. R. C., U. S. A., Rahway, N. J. (N. Y. 31633). Son of Augustus Neet and Mary Elizabeth (Tooker) Ritter; grandson of Andrew Jackson and Ellen (Howard) Ritter; great-grandson of Moses and Fanny (Neet) Ritter; great²-grandson of *Moses Ritter*, private, Capt. George Kimball's Company Mass. Militia of Newbury, April 19, 1775.

FRED LINWOOD ROBBINS, Shanghai, China (Far Eastern Soc. 28533). Son of Elbridge J. and Ellen M. (Ames) Robbins; grandson of Elbridge and Charlotte (White) Robbins; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Jones) Robbins; great²-grandson of *Joseph Robbins,* Captain of East Company of Action Minute Men, Col. Eleazer Brook's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE McKENZIE ROBERTS, Schenectady, N. Y. (29209). Supplemental. Son of George Simon and Florence Louise (McKenzie) Roberts; grandson of Edwin and Helen Rebecca (Andrews) McKenzie; great-grandson of John and Betsy (Bement) McKenzie; great²-grandson of *George McKenzie,* private, Capt. James Clark's Company, Col Israel Putnam's Conn. Regt.

GEORGE SIMON ROBERTS, New York, N. Y. (31644). Son of George Clapp and Elizabeth Cogswell (Hewett) Roberts; grandson of Simon Cummins and Elizabeth (Converse) Hewett; great-grandson of James and Mehitable (Cogswell) Converse; great²-grandson of *Joseph Convers,* private, Capt. John Moore's Company Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Daniel and Rachel (Cummings) Hewitt; great²-grandson of *Daniel Cummings,* private, Colonel Learned's Mass. Regt.

JEWELL EUGENE ROBERTS, Hubbard, Ohio (32312). Son of Allan Theodore and Nellie G. (Passmore) Roberts; grandson of Levi Nickerson and J. Elizabeth (Denison) Passmore; great-grandson of John and Susan (Fite) Denison; great²-grandson of *Jacob Fite,* (Voit-Voight-Fight), private 2nd Regt. Northampton County Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stewart) Denison, great³-grandson of *Charles Stewart,* private, Capt. Guthrie's Co. Westmoreland County Penna. Militia; great³-grandson of Charles and Frances (Stockton) Stewart; great⁴grandson of *Robert Stockton,* private in Col. James Armstrong's Regt. Cumberland County Penna. Militia; great⁵-grandson of *Thomas Stockton,* Captain 8th Co. Fourth Battalion New York County Penna. Associators; great⁴-grandson of *John Stewart,* private First Battalion Cumberland County, Penna. Militia; great²-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stewart) Denison; great³-grandson of *John Denison,* private Westmoreland County Penna Militia.

WILSON BURR ROBERTS, New Haven, Conn. (31150). Son of George Simon and Florence Louise (McKenzie) Roberts, grandson of George Clapp and Elizabeth Cogswell (Hewett) Roberts; great-grandson of Simon Cummins and Elizabeth (Converse) Hewett; great²-grandson of James and Abigail Dawes (Cogswell) Converse; great²-grandson of *Joseph Converse,* Sergeant, Capt. John Moore's Co. Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of Daniel and Rachel (Cummings) Hewitt; great³-grandson of *Daniel Cummings,* private, Col Learned's Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of Edwin and Helen Rebecca (Denslow) McKenzie, great-grandson of Allen Andrews and Rebecca (Bradley) Denslow; great²-grandson of *Eli Denslow,* private 5th and 8th Regts. Conn. Line; great-grandson of John and Betsey (Rement) McKenzie; great²-grandson of *George McKenzie,* private and Corporal Conn. Line from 1775 to '83, pensioned; great-grandson of Allen Andrews and Rebecca Bradley (Tallmadge) Denslow; great²-grandson of *Daniel Tallmadge,* private 2nd Regt. Conn. Militia.

LEON CLARKE ROBERTSON, St. Paul, Minn. (31834). Son of Alsephus Turner and Rebecca (Mitchell) Robertson; grandson of John Hunter and Sarah (Carr) Robertson; great-grandson of David and Mary (Hunter) Robertson; great²-grandson of Jesse and Susan (Bryant) Robertson; great³-grandson of *Jesse Robertson,* private Virginia Line, pensioned.

ROBERT STANLEY ROBERTSON, Richmond, Va. (30650). Son of John Alexander and Mary Brodnax (Smith) Robertson; grandson of James and Martha Field (Archer) Robertson; great-grandson of *George Robertson,* Colonel Virginia Militia.

THOMAS WASHINGTON ROBERTSON, Minden, La. (31688). Son of Elijah Sparks and Caroline Elizabeth (Robertson) Robertson; grandson of Edward White and Mary Jane (Pope) Robertson; great-grandson of William Blount and Leodocia (Erwin) Robertson; great²-grandson of *James Robertson,* Captain Virginia Frontier Militia.

IRVING PORTER ROBINSON, Wilwaukee, Wis. (31271). Son of George Irving and Jane Adams (Porter) Robinson; grandson of William Adams and Marcia Columbia (Parkhurst) Porter; great-grandson of Lebbens and Mary Ann (Adams) Porter; great²-grandson of *William Adams,* Surgeon, Capt. Richard Sackett's Company New York Militia.

SAMUEL JOHNSTON ROBINSON, Saltsburg, Penna. (32159). Son of David Shryock and Nancy Jane (Galbraith) Robinson; grandson of Johnston Stein and Sarah (Shryock) Robinson; great-grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Black) Robinson; great²-grandson of *James Black,* private in Col. Brodhead's 1st Penna. Regt. Cont'l Line.

CALVIN ALBERT ROCKWELL, Aviator, U. S. A., Boise, Idaho (31299). Son of Irvin Elmer and Mary Luella (Searing) Rockwell; grandson of James Monroe and Ann Eliza (Williamson) Rockwell; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Anna (Coburn) Rockwell, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Rockwell,* private, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Mass Regt., pensioned.

IRVIN ELMER ROCKWELL, Bellevue, Idaho (31287). Son of James Monroe and Eliza (Williamson) Rockwell; grandson of Jeremiah and Anna (Coburn) Rockwell, Jr., great-grandson of *Jeremiah Rockwell,* Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Read's Company, Col. Asa Barns's Mass. Regt.

LOREN G. ROCKWELL, Hutchinson, Kan. (Idaho 31297). Son of Irvin Elmer and Mary Luella (Searing) Rockwell; grandson of James Monroe and Ann Eliza (Williamson) Rockwell; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Anna (Coburn) Rockwell, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Rockwell,* private, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's and other Mass. Regts., pensioned.

CHARLES BUTTERS ROGERS, Los Gatos, Santa Clara County, Calif. (31540). Son of Moses and Mary Elizabeth (Butters) Rogers; grandson of Rev. Charles and Betsy (Erskine) Butters; great-grandson of Charles and Mary (Gragg) Butters; great²-grandson of *Simeon Butters,* Sergeant Mass. Militia.

HAMILTON CAWLEY ROLFE, Second Lieut., 346th Field Art., U. S. A., Concord, N. H. (30530). Son of George H. and Bertha (Cawley) Rolfe; grandson of Henry P. and Mary Hall (Sherburne Eaton) Rolfe; great-grandson of Robert Kimball and Ruth (Kimball) Eaton; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Kimball) Eaton; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Eaton,* Lieutenant Twenty-eighth Continental Infantry.

FREDERICK DANA ROSEBAULT, East Orange, N. J. (N. Y. 31641). Son of Walter M. and Sarah Welles (Parker) Rosebault; grandson of Ferdinand Fitzroy and Sarah (Welles) Parker; great-grandson of Henry and Margaret (Haight) Welles; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Welles,* Commissary and Surgeon's Mate Conn. Militia, widow pensioned.

LINDSLEY WEST ROSS, Electrician, U. S. Naval Res., Portland, Ore. (31088). Son of J. Thorbun and Emily (Lindsley) Ross; grandson of Aaron Ladner and Julia (West) Lindsley; great-grandson of Aaron and Doreas (Taylor) Lindsley; great²-grandson of *Aaron Lindsley,* minute man Morris County New Jersey; great³-grandson of *Silas Halsey* and his wife *Abigail Halsey,* Almoners of soldiers' hospital at Morristown, died of smallpox 1777.

FRANCIS ROTCH, Jr., Second Lieut., Eng., U. S. A., Seattle, Wash. (31165). Son of Francis and Mary Frances (Garland) Rotch; grandson of Jerome B.

and Harriet (Nichols) Garland; great-grandson of Joseph Garland; great^2-grandson of *Moses Garland,* Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Emory's Company New Hampshire Militia; great^3-grandson of *Gideon Garland,* private New Hampshire Militia.

HENRY STODDARD RUGGLES, Wakefield, Mass. (889). Supplemental. Son of Henry R. and Mary Goodwin (Ross) Ruggles; grandson of John and Eunice (Kingsley(Ruggles; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Robinson) Ruggles; great^2-grandson of *Edward Ruggles,* private, Colonel Canfield's Conn. Regt.

JOHN R. RUSH, Pittsburgh, Pa. (31346). Son of Jacob and Anna (Roach) Rush; grandson of Michael and Anna (Babbitt) Rush; great-grandson of *Michael Rush,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES ARTHUR RUSSELL, Aberdeen, So. Dakota (30654). Son of John William and Margaret (Rayburn) Russell; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Price) Russell; great-grandson of *William Russell;* matross in First Regt. Virginia Artillery.

FREDERICK CLIFFORD RUSSELL, Dover, N. J. (32283). Son of William Alexander and Frances Adeline (Blazier) Russell; grandson of William and Susan (Meeks) Russell; great-grandson of *John Meeks,* Captain 2nd Regt. New York Levies and Cont'l Infantry.

LOUIS ARTHUR RUSSELL, Newark, N. J. (32284). Son of William Alexander and Frances Adeline (Blazier) Russell; grandson of William and Susan (Meeks) Russell; great-grandson of *John Meeks,* Captain 2nd Regt. New York Levies and Cont'l Infantry.

GARNETT RYLAND, Richmond, Va. (31663). Son of Charles Hill and Alice Marion (Garnett) Ryland; grandson of John Muscoe and Ann Elizabeth (Hancock) Garnett; great-grandson of Reuben Meriwether and Anna Marie (Pendleton) Garnett; great^2-grandson of *James Pendleton,* Va., Captain First Cont'l Artillery.

SAMUEL PEASBY RYLAND, Richmond, Va. (31659). Son of Charles Hill and Alice Marion (Garnett) Ryland; grandson of John Muscoe and Ann Elizabeth (Hancock) Garnett; great-grandson of Reuben Meriwether and Ann Maria (Pendleton) Garnett; great^2-grandson of *James Pendleton,* Va., Captain First Cont'l Artillery.

*WILLIAM CHESTER HAWLEY SAGE, U. S. A., New York, N. Y. (32097). Son of John Church and Marie (Rogers) Hawley; grandson of Herbert Stanley and Carolyn (Goodale) Rogers; great-grandson of Charles Chester and Elizabeth Jane (Davis) Goodale; great^2-grandson of Chester and Sophie (Bushwell) Goodale; great^3-grandson of *Chester Goodale,* private, Col. Well's Regt. Conn. troops, pensioned.

RAYMOND WELCOME SALMON, Summit, N. J. (32355). Son of Lewis Hulse and Emily Mix (Gardner) Salmon; grandson of Charles and Nancy (Kinnan) Salmon; great-grandson of Aaron and Mercy (Stephens) Salmon; great^2-grandson of *Peter Salmon,* Captain "Western Battalion" Morris Co. New Jersey Militia; grandson of Ezra Scofield and Maria (Terrill) Gardner; great-grandson of Uriah and Nancy (Allen) Gardner; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Allen,* Artificer, New Jersey Militia.

FERDINAND LEWIS SALOMON, Far Rockaway, L. I. (N. Y. 32078). Son of Lewis and Theresa (King) Salomon; grandson of Ezekiel and Adelaide (Pazeau) Salomon; great-grandson of Hyam M. and Ella (Hart) Salomon; great^2-grandson of *Hyam Salomon,* patriot and prisoner.

LT. COL. ODIORNE HAWK SAMPSON, U. S. A., Calif. (31547). Son of William R. and Minnie Amelia (Hawk) Sampson; grandson of Elijah and Ellen Ruth (Wild) Sampson; great-grandson of Silas and Ruth (Reed) Wild;

*Adopted son of George B. Sage.

great²-grandson of Silas and Abigail (Thayer) Wild; great³-grandson of *Silas Wild,* Captain Mass. troops and Continental Infantry.

BRUCE WALTER SANBORN, St. Paul, Minn. (30320). Son of Walter Henry and Emily (Bruce) Sanborn; grandson of Henry Frederick and Eunice (Davis) Sanborn; great-grandson of Frederick and Lucy (Sargent) Sanborn; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Sargent,* drummer boy, corporal in Colonel Reynold's New Hampshire Regt.

JOSEPH O'HEAR SANDERS, Captain, U. S. A., Raritan Arsenal, N. J. (32525). Son of Joseph O'Hear and Mary Sue (Goethe) Sanders; grandson of Joseph Augustus and Laura (Witsell) Sanders; great-grandson of John and Eliza (O'Hear) Sanders; great²-grandson of *John Sanders (Saunders),* Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Glover's Regt. So. Carolina troops.

BENJAMIN BLETHEN SANDERSON, Portland, Me. (32431). Son of William Kennedy and Ella Louise (Blether) Sanderson; grandson of Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Little) Sanderson; great-grandson of Joshua and Sally (Johnson) Little; great²-grandson of Abijah and Lydia (Noyes) Little; great³-grandson of *Joshua Little,* Mass. Member Provincial Congress.

BERT F. SANDS, U. S. Army, France, Sparta, Wis. (31710). Son of Charles W. and Sofa (Zelke) Sands; grandson of Richard A. J. and Mary Ann (Pike) Sands; great-grandson of James A. and Elcedana (Rusk) Sands; great²-grandson of *James Rusk,* private First Penna. Regt., Col. James Chambers.

JOHN W. SANDS, Captain 319th U. S. Inf., Glen Ridge, N. J. (31367). Son of Lawrence E. and Eugenia W. Sands; grandson of Joseph E. and Mary (Eyster) Sands; great-grandson of William and Charlotte (Duvall) Sands; great²-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Rawlings) Sands; great³-grandson of *John Sands,* private, Captain Ogilvie's Company Maryland Militia.

ORA SANDS, U. S. Army, France, Sparta, Wis. (31709). Son of Charles W. and Sofa (Zelke) Sands; grandson of Richard A. J. and Mary Ann (Pike) Sands; great-grandson of James A. and Elcedana (Rusk) Sands; great²-grandson of *James Rusk,* private First Penna. Regt., Col. James Chambers.

HENRY ELLSWORTH SANFORD, New Haven, Conn. (32260). Son of Charles E. P. and Annie G. (Baker) Sanford; grandson of Olliver Ellsworth and Jane (Bassett) Sanford; great-grandson of Tubal Cain and Polly (Newton) Sanford; great²-grandson of *Elihu Sanford,* Sergeant in 5th Regt. Conn. Cont'l Foot.

RALPH DANA SAWIN, Boston, Mass. (31402). Son of Arlan W. and Harriet E. (Tilton) Sawin; grandson of Marcus H. and Harriet (Cooke) Sawin; great-grandson of *Samuel Sawin,* Corporal, King's Company, Col., Capt. John Brooks's Mass. Regt.

WALTER HARRIS SAWIN, Quartermaster 27th Div., U. S. A. (Mass. 31403). Son of Arlan W. and Harriet E. (Tilton) Sawin; grandson of Marcus H. and Harriet (Cooke) Sawin; great-grandson of *Samuel Sawin,* Corporal, Captain King's Company, Colonel John Brooks's Mass. Regt.

HENRY NATHAN SAWYER, Jr., Boston, Mass. (N. J. 31376). Son of Henry Nathan and Mary Ann (Neff) Sawyer; grandson of Harmanus and Amanda (Glading) Neff; great-grandson of Jacob and Adeline (King) Neff; great²-grandson of Harmanus and Katherine (Batten) King; great³-grandson of *Edward Batten,* Ensign, Capt. John Till's Company, Col. Samuel Dick's First Salem County Regt. N. J. Militia.

HIRAM ARTHUR SAWYER, Hartford, Wis. (31260). Son of Hiram Wilson and Josephie B. (Coxe) Sawyer; grandson of Hiram and Barbara (Wilson Sawyer; great-grandson of Benjamin Carter and Mildwell (Sargent) Sawyer; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Sawyer,* Sergeant in Capt. John Cole's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire Regt.

LEWIS EDGAR SAWYER, Horicon, Wis. (31256). Son of Joseph Edgar and Marie Elizabeth (Warner) Sawyer; grandson of Lewis and Sarah (Sanborn)

Sawyer; great-grandson of Benjamin Carter and Mildwell (Sargent) Sawyer; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Sawyer,* Sergeant, Capt. John Cole's Company, Colonel Ashley's Mass. Regt.

EDMUND FRANKLIN SAXTON, Cambridge, Mass. (32585). Son of Robert M. and Harriet Josephine (Barker) Saxton; grandson of John and Eleya (Gray) Barker; great-grandson of John and Hannah (Smith) Barker; great²-grandson of *Barnabas Barker,* private Mass. Militia.

LEROY SAND SCHELL, Buffalo, N. Y. (32076). Son of Simeon and Julianna (Sand) Schell; grandson of William and Lena (Campbell) Schell; great-grandson of Frederick and Maria (Reghtmyer) Schell; great²-grandson of *Jacob Frederick Schell,* private 15th Regt. Albany County New York Militia.

THOMAS G. SCHRIVER, East Orange, N. J. (31372). Son of Thomas Gibson and Mary E. (West) Schriver; grandson of Johannes and Thirza (Smith) Schryver; great-grandson of *Albartus Schryver,* private Sixth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

FRANCIS HERBERT SCOFIELD, Stockton, Cal. (31537). Son of Thomas D. and Frances (Way) Scofield; grandson of Lawrence Daily and Ruth Hoyt (Van Horn) Way; great-grandson of Moses and Abanezer (Gerald) Hoit; great²-grandson of *Oliver Hoyt,* Signer of New Hampshire Association Test.

BEAUFORD JUDSON SCOTT, St. Joseph, Mo. (32226). Son of David Kemp and Elizabeth (Doty) Scott; grandson of Henry Saling and Polly Ann (Long) Doty; great-grandson of Isaac and Nancy (Flannery) Doty; great²-grandson of *Azariah Doty,* private, Gen'l Marion's Regt. Tenn. Militia.

CHARLES REUBEN SCOTT, Twin Falls, Idaho (31290). Son of Charles and Clar Eliza (Tousley) Scott; grandson of Amos and Harriet (McCarty) Scott; great-grandson of Benjamin S. and Sarah (Van Fleet) McCarty; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Van Fleet,* private, Capt. John Tenbrook's Company, Col. Jacob West's New Jersey Regt.

FREDERICK MYERS SCOTT, Milwaukee, Wis. (31252). Son of Frederick Myers and Mae (Caswell) Scott; grandson of Samuel Blatchford and Catherine Ann (Myers) Scott; great-grandson of Michael and Sarah (Griswold) Myers; great²-grandson of Elihu and Mary (Wolcott) Griswold; great³-grandson of *Alexander Wolcott,* Member of General Assembly of Conn. 1777-80.

HENRY CLAY SCOTT, Chicago, Ill. (31308). Son of George and Sarah K. (Morse) Scott; grandson of Timothy and Pamelia (Haynes) Morse; great-grandson of *Stephen Morse,* Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Badlam's Company, Col Loammi Baldwin's Mass. Regt.

NORMAN DUNSHEE SCOTT, private First Gas Regt., Amer. Exp. Force, Des Moines, Iowa (31951). Son of Elisha Challen and Josepha Dolly (Dunshee) Scott; grandson of Norman and Calista Ophelia (Carleton) Dunshee; great-grandson of Joseph and Dolly (Parmalee) Carleton; great²-grandson of John and Dorothy (Scoville) Parmalee; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Parmalee,* Captain, Col. Moses Hazen's Regt. Continental Army.

FRANK FULLER SCOVILLE, Schenectady, N. Y. (31647). Son of Lemuel and Adaline Augusta C. (Fuller) Scoville; grandson of Ebenezer Roberts and Sally (Bassett) Scoville; great-grandson of *Selah Scoville,* private, Col. William Douglas's Battalion, General Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade; grandson of Daniel Dodge and Adaline Augusta (Ewing) Fuller; great-grandson of John and Lydia Carlisle (Fuller) Ewing; great²-grandson of *Joseph Fuller,* private, Col. Ebenezer Bridges's and other Mass. Regts.

SPENCER CRANE SCRIBNER, Yeoman, U. S. N. Res. Corps, Pueblo, Colo. (31432). Son of Bert Fred and Martha May (Kershaw) Scribner; grandson of Omer Meade and Clara Jane (Trott) Scribner; great-grandson of John H. and Martha Jane (Gove) Trott; great²-grandson of Jacob and Jane (Timblesome) Gove; great³-grandson of *Jacob Gove,* private, Col. Rufus Putnam's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

HORACE SEAVER, Hartford, Conn. (Mass. 32178). Son of William and Annie Louise (Voll) Seaver; grandson of John Coolidge and Ann (Crane) Seaver, Jr.; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Mary Baxter (Spear) Crane; great^2-grandson of Ebenezer and Ruth (Ludden) Crane; great^3-grandson of *Benjamin Ludden,* private Mass. Militia.

LLEWELLYN DAVENPORT SEAVER, Boston, Mass. (31921). Son of William and Eliza (Brady) Seaver; grandson of Joshua and Nancy (Sumner) Seaver; great-grandson of *Clement Sumner,* private Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR LEASON SEVERANCE, Duvant, Okla. (31609). Son of Byron and Charlotte (Arthur) Severance; grandson of Elisha and Phebe B. (Tracy) Morgan Severance; great-grandson of *Samuel Severance,* private, Capt. Green's Co., Col. Varnum's Mass. Regt.

ERNEST ELTON SEVERANCE, Duvant, Okla. (31610). Son of Byron and Charlotte (Arthur) Severance; grandson of Elisha and Phebe B. (Tracy) Morgan Severance; great-grandson of *Samuel Severance,* private, Capt. Green's Co., Col. Varnum's Mass. Regt.

PAUL DOUGLASS SHARRETTS, Indiana, Penna. (31348). Son of Mossheim Frederick and Elizabeth (Douglass) Sharretts; grandson of Woodrow and Mary (Truby) Douglass; great-grandson of Michael and Mary (Kline) Truby; great^2-grandson of *Christopher Truby,* Captain Westmoreland County Penna. Militia.

ROBERT NEWTON SHAW, Brookline, Mass. (31912). Son of John and Helen Kent (Trimble) Shaw; grandson of Isaac Pim and Jane (Riggs) Trimble; great-grandson of Caleb S. and Abigail Johnston (Burnet) Riggs; great^2 grandson of *William Burnet,* Surgeon New Jersey Line.

HENRY HUDSON SHEPARD, Scranton, Penna. (Conn. 32261). Son of Orry Mortimer and Cornelia (Clark) Shepard; grandson of Henry Hudson and Augusta (Case) Shepard; great-grandson of Theron and Huldah (Hart) Shepard; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Shepard,* Lieut. in Col. Wooster's First Conn. Regt.

RUSSELL EASTON SHEPHERD, Jerome, Idaho (31805). Son of Thomas B. and Olive Augusta (Easton) Shepherd; grandson of Giles, Jr., and Olive (Green) Easton; great-grandson of *Giles Easton,* private in Col. Flower's Conn. Regt. of Artificers, pensioned.

EUGENE PROCTOR SHERMAN, Annapolis, Md. (Idaho 31808). Son of Eugene Buren and Julia Maude (Shaw) Sherman; grandson of Eugene Leland and Harriet Alice (Sheffer) Sherman; great-grandson of Phineas L. and Eveline (Robinson) Sherman; great^2-grandson of Cyrus and Nancy (Dinsmore) Robinson; great^3-grandson of *John Robinson,* Sergeant Major, Capt. David Cook's Co., Col. John Crane's Regt. Mass. Cont'l troops.

ROBERT MAURICE SHERRARD, Pittsburgh, Penna. (32166). Son of John Hindman and Kezia N. (Fulton) Sherrard; grandson of Robert Andrew and Jane (Hindman) Sherrard; great-grandson of *John Sherrard,* private Penna. Flying Camp.

FRANK EVANS SHIPPEN, Memphis, Tenn. (32108). Son of Edward and Ellen Sullivan (Stokes) Shippen; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth Wallis (Evans) Shippen; great-grandson of Joseph and Jane (Galloway) Shippen; great^2-grandson of *Edward Shippen,* Member of Committee of Safety and Correspondence; great-grandson of Evans Rice and Grace (Wallis) Evans; great^2-grandson of *Evan Evans,* Colonel Penna. Militia and Member of Penna. Constitutional Convention.

JOHN HOPSIN SHOENBERGER, Mount Vernon, N. Y. (31649). Son of E. Francis and Margaretta (King) Shoenberger; grandson of George Hopsin and Maria (Reed) King; great-grandson of *Jacob King,* Captain, Col. Matthias Slough's Lancaster County Battalion Penna. Militia.

CARLETON SIAS, Waterloo, Iowa (31963). Son of Daniel B. and Lucy H. (Burger) Sias; grandson of Jeremiah Kittredge and Mary (Boody) Sias; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Kittredge) Sias; great²-grandson of *Charles Sias,* private, Capt. Benj. Sias' Co., Col. David Gilman's N. H. Regt.

HARRY E. SIDLES, Lincoln, Neb. (31015). Son of Frank A. and Harriett (Heffley) Sidles; grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Atcheson) Heffley; great-grandson of Peter and Sarah (Johnson) Heffley; great²-grandson of *George Johnson,* fifer in Cols. Nevill and Buford's Virginia troops.

FRANK ARTHUR SILLIMAN, Marinette, Wis. (31725). Son of Arthur and Mary Elizabeth (Stoufer) Silliman; grandson of Alexander and Jane (Foresman) Silliman; great-grandson of *Thomas Silliman,* Lieutenant, Col. Wm. Henry Lawall's Regt. 6th Penna. Battalion; grandson of William and Jane (Kline) Stoufer; great-grandson of Norris and Elizabeth (Lee) Kline; great²-grandson of Harmon and Diana (Robbins) Kline; great³-grandson of *Abraham Kline,* private, Capt. Andrew Ream's Co. 3rd Battalion Penna. troops; great-grandson of *Samuel Foresman,* private Northampton County Penna. "Flying Camp" and 5th Battalion; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Anderson) Foresman; great²-grandson of *Robert Foresman,* private, Col. Beam's 5th Penna. Battalion; great-grandson of Thomas and Maritje (Middah) Silliman; great²-grandson of *Garret Middah,* private Northampton County Penna. Militia.

ROBERT NICHOLLS SIMS, Donaldsonville, La. (32061). Son of Robert Nicholls and Emma (Kittredge) Sims; grandson of Ebenezer Eaton and Elizabeth (Kelly) Kittredge; great-grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Eaton) Kittredge; great²-grandson of *Dr. Francis Kittredge, II,* Surgeon Mass. troops.

PAUL L. SINGER, First Lieut., U. S. A., San Diego, Cal. (29974). Son of Lewis and Helen M. (Strong) Singer; grandson of William K. and Mary E. Strong; great-grandson of William Kerley and Sarah Ann Eliza (Van Geisen) Strong; great²-grandson of *Josiah Strong,* private, Capt. David Downs's Company, Col. Charles Burrell's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

RALPH SIMINGTON, Parker, S. Dak. (Iowa 31397). Son of Samuel and Orphi (Gillett) Simington; grandson of David and Welthy (Phelps) Gillett; great-grandson of John Phelps; great²-grandson of *Jared Phelps,* Fife Major Conn. Line; great³grandson of *John Phelps,* Sergeant, Col. John Durkee's Conn. Regt.

RALPH GAYLORD SINOTTE, Keokuk, Iowa (31952). Son of Martin Monoe and Susas Josephine (Oliver) Sinotte; grandson of William Charles and Emily (Talbot) Oliver; great-grandson of Welcome Lafayette and Susan (Acker) Talbot; great²-grandson of Jared and Mary (Fuller) Talbut; great³-grandson of *Jared Talbut,* Lieutenant Eleventh Conn. Regt.

GEORGE A. SKINNER, Jr., Priv. Amb. Co., 35, U. S. A. (Mich. 30950). Son of George A. and Helen M. (Smart) Skinner; grandson of Thomas S. and Rhoda E. (Barnes) Skinner; great-grandson of Amasa and Hannah (Piper) Skinner; great²-grandson of *Amasa Skinner,* private, Captain Cook's Company, Colonel Porter's Conn. Regt., pensioned.

PERCY GRANGER SKIRVEN, Baltimore, Md. (32412). Son of Thomas William and Angeline (Bard) Skirven; grandson of Capt. John Thomas and Sarah Granger (Gale) Skirven; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Jeffries) Skirven; great²-grandson of *Francis Skirven,* private 1st Co. 13th Battalion, Md. Militia.

CHARLES JOHN SLACK, Maringonin, La. (32340). Son of Henry Richmond and Louisiana Tennessee (Worlfolk) Slack; grandson of Eliphalet and Abigail (Cutter) Slack; great-grandson of *John Slack,* private, Col. Wm. McIntosh's Mass. Regt. at Dorchester Heights.

HENRY RICHMOND SLACK, La Grange, Ga. (La. 32339). Son of Henry Richmond and Louisiana Tennessee (Worlfolk) Slack; grandson of Eliphalet

and Abigail (Cutter) Slack; great-grandson of *John Slack,* private, Col. Wm. McIntosh's Mass. Regt. at Dorchester Heights.

WILLIAM SAMUEL SLACK, Alexandria, La. (32062). Son of Henry Richmond and Louisiana Tennessee (Worlfolk) Slack; grandson of Eliphalet and Abigail (Cutter) Slack; great-grandson of *John Slack,* private, Col. William McIntosh's Mass. Regt.

HAROLD ARTHUR SLEEPER, Detroit, Mich. (31988). Son of Arthur Levant and Fannie (Yeats) Sleeper; grandson of Alamson and Sarah Amelia (Braley) Sleeper; great-grandson of Rufus and Hepza (Foster) Braley; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Foster,* private, Col. Nathan Hale's New Hampshire Regt. Continental Line, pensioned.

EDWIN PERLEY SMART, Rivermore Falls, Me. (32427). Son of O. P. and Lydia MacFarland Smart; grandson of Elijah and Betsy (Dearborn) MacFarland; great-grandson of Josiah Marshall and Rebecca (Springer) MacFarlin; great^2-grandson of *Elijah MacFarlin, Jr.,* private, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Elijah MacFarlin, Sr.,* private in Col. Bradford's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Elijah and Sarah (Marshall) MacFarlin; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Marshall,* private in Col. Robinson's and Col. Sargent's Mass. Regts. of Militia.

ALLYN SMITH, Cotter, Ark. (31756). Son of Frederick E. and Julia A. (Johnson) Smith; grandson of Dennis and Elizabeth (Bingham) Smith; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Hare) Smith; great^2-grandson of *Dennis Smith,* Captain Penna. troops.

CHARLES ADRIAN SMITH, Roselle, N. J. (32368). Son of Adrian W. and Helen Weston (Whitemore) Smith; grandson of Gilbert and Helena (De Witt) Smith; great-grandson of *John De Witt,* Lieutenant, Dutchess County N. Y. Militia and Regt. of Associated Exempts; grandson of Timothy and Ann (Harvey) Whitemore; great-grandson of Amos and Helen (Weston) Whitemore; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Anna (Cutter) Whitemore; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Whitemore,* private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's Co. Mass. Militia, wounded at Lexington.

DANIEL SIDNEY SMITH, Shoshone, Idaho (31801). Son of Charles Addington and Mary Ann (Lewis) Smith; grandson of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Green) Smith; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (McComb) Smith; great^2-grandson of *Robert Smith,* private Third Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia; great-grandson of Philip and Nancy (Addington) Green; great^2-grandson of *Philip Green,* private Sixth Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia; great^2-grandson of *Robert McComb,* Lieutenant First Cumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

DONALD HOOD SMITH, Swampscott, Mass. (31903). Son of Frederic Estabrook and Adeline Zelica (Chaney) Smith; grandson of Preserved and Fidelia (Estabrook) Smith, Jr.; great-grandson of *Preserved Smith,* private, Col. Ezra Wood's Mass. Regt.

EDGAR QUINCY SMITH, Honolulu, Hawaii (28535). Son of Edgar C. and Sarah Elizabeth (Ruttan) Smith; grandson of Harrison and Caroline Matilda (Kennedy) Smith; great-grandson of John L. and Hanna (Roberts) Canerdy (Kennedy); great^2-grandson of *David Kennedy,* private Vt. Militia; grandson of Jacob and Margaret (Clapp) Ruttan; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Smith) Clapp; great^2-grandson of *Elias Clapp,* private, Col. Thomas Thomas's 2nd Westchester County Regt. N .Y. Militia.

EDGAR WADSWORTH SMITH, Brooklyn, N. Y. (31475). Son of Edgar Sturtevant and Lillie Emma (Wadsworth) Smith; grandson of Charles G. and Ann Eliza (Judd) Smith; great-grandson of Charles Sullivan and Anna (Taylor) Smith; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Patty (Wilmot) Smith; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Smith,* Captain Fifth Conn. Regt., Col. David Waterbury.

EMERSON HOWE SMITH, Parsons, Kan. (31036). Son of John and Rose L. (Howe) Smith; grandson of Selden and Eleanor (Richardson) Howe; great-grandson of *Samuel Howe,* private Marlborough Company Mass. Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE M. SMITH, New York City, N. Y. (32524). Son of John C. and Emma (McCloud) Smith; grandson of George and Phebe A. (Williams) McCloud; great-grandson of Bethuel and Sally (Pierson) Williams; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Williams,* private Essex County N. J. Militia.

GEORGE PLUMER SMITH, Captain, U. S. A., New York, N. Y. (31860). Son of M. Everhart and Mary (Everhart) Smith; grandson of William and Margaret Lowrey (Smith) Everhart; great-grandson of James and Polly (Plumer) Smith; great^2-grandson of George and Margaret (Lowrey) Plumer; great^3-grandson of *Alexander Lowrey,* Colonel Penna. Militia, Member of General Assembly.

HANFORD OTIS SMITH, Lexington, Nebr. (31020). Son of Almon and Jane Andrews (Downs) Smith; grandson of Josiah and Betsy (Holbrook) Smith; great-grandson of Daniel and Anna (Hitchcock) Holbrook; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Hitchcok,* Member Derby Conn. Committee to Classify for Cont'l Army. Great^2-grandson of *Daniel Holbrook,* Captain 2nd Regt. Conn. Militia.

HORACE HALE SMITH, U. S. Navy, Andover, Mass. (31729). Son of Richard Williamson and Kate (Hale) Smith; grandson of Horace and Eliza Cody (Jenkins) Smith; great-grandson of Mace and Lucinda (Jones) Smith; great^2-grandson of *Jesse Smith,* private, Capt. Peter Talbot's Company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Mass. Regt.

JAMES ELLWOOD SMITH, St. Louis, Mo. ((32019). Son of John and Jane (Rea) Smith; grandson of John and ——— Smith; great-grandson of *John Smith,* Corporal in Col. Wm. Irvine's 6th Regt. Penna. troops.

JESSE MORONI SMITH, Layton, Utah (32224). Son of Elias and Amy Jane (King) Smith; grandson of Asahel and Elizabeth (Schellenger) Smith; great-grandson of Asael and Mary (Duty) Smith; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Smith,* Chairman Committee of Safety Topsfield Mass.

RAYMOND GOODALE SMITH, Amherst, Mass. (31419). Son of Frederick W. and Luella (Hobbs) Smith; grandson of Henry C. and Caroline (Goodale) Smith; great-grandson of John and Betsey (Marsh) Smith; great^2-grandson of *John Smith,* private in Continental Army.

WALTER ALBERT SMITH, Keokuk, Iowa (31384). Son of Edwin and Emma A. (Doud) Smith; grandson of M. M. and Mary Scott (Smith) Doud; great-grandson of John A. W. and Maria Love (Hawkins) Smith; great^2-grandson of *John Hawkins,* Captain Third Virginia Regt.

WALTER TOWNSEND SMITH, Summit, N. J. (31488). Son of Jesse Willard and Anna La Grange (Davis) Smith; grandson of James and Emily (Scovel) Davis; great-grandson of Jared and Melinda (Ferguson) Scovel; great^2-grandson of *Jonah Scovel,* private, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Conn. Regt.

WILLARD PRATT SMITH, Glen Rock, N. J. (32517). Son of James Willard and Eliza Storrs (Lathrop) Smith; grandson of Alfred and Margaret Parsons (Hubbard) Lathrop; great-grandson of *Samuel Holden Parsons,* Major-General Conn. Continental Army.

WINFRED JENNINGS SMITH, Rochester, N. Y. (31469). Son of Everett Jennings and Caroline D. (Howe) Smith; grandson of Samuel Hubbard and Elizabeth (Moore) Howe; great-grandson of John and Lucy (Hubbard) Howe; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Hubbard,* Captain Third Company Colonel Denny's Regt. Mass. Militia.

EUGENE SHELBURNE SMITHSON, Crewe, Va. (31656). Son of Cephas Shelburne and Eugene S. (Budd) Smithson; grandson of Col. Henry Hoagland and Virginia H. (Watson) Budd; great-grandson of Allen and Sarah (Allen) Watson; great^2-grandson of *James Allen,* private 10th Virginia Regt.

ORRIN W. SNODGRASS, East Orange, N. J. (31488). Son of Winfield C. and Laura L. (McConnell) Snodgrass; grandson of Elisha Little and Mary Catherine (Cox) Snodgrass; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Euphany (Clayton) Snodgrass; great^2-grandson of *Elijah Clayton,* private, Colonel Heard's New Jersey Regt.

RHEY THOMPSON SNODGRASS, Brightwaters, N. Y. (N. J. 31486). Son of Winfield C. and Laura L. (McConnell) Snodgrass; grandson of Elisha Little and Mary Catherine (Cox) Snodgrass; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Euphany (Clayton) Snodgrass; great^2-grandson of *Elijah Clayton,* private, Colonel Heard's New Jersey Regt.

WILLIAM REA SNODGRASS, Little Rock, Ark. (31760). Son of William E. and Lulu (Rea) Snodgrass; grandson of William Newton and Kate (Kelley) Snodgrass; great-grandson of Tilghman and Mary (Walker) Snodgrass; great^2-grandson of Henry and Martha (Woods) Walker; great^3-grandson of *Andrew Woods,* Sheriff and Magistrate Bottetort County Va. 1777.

WINFIELD COLUMBUS SNODGRASS, Roselle Park, N. J. (31478). Son of Elisha Little and Mary Catherine (Cox) Snodgrass; grandson of Jeremiah and Euphany (Clayton) Snodgrass; great-grandson of *Elijah Clayton,* private, Colonel Heard's New Jersey Regt., prisoner, pensioned.

HUBERT SOMERS, Atlantic City, N. J. (32678). Son of Samuel and Rachel L. (Githans) Somers; grandson of Constant and Sarah (Edwards) Somers; great-grandson of Samuel and Roxanna (Scull) Somers; great^2-grandson of *James Somers,* Captain 3rd Battalion Gloucester County N. J. Militia.

LE ROI CLARENCE SNOW, Salt Lake City, Utah (32205). Son of Lorenzo and Minnie (Jensen) Snow, grandson of Oliver and Rosetta Leonora (Pettebone) Snow; great^2-grandson of *Oliver Snow,* private Mass. Militia.

RICHARD FRANCIS SNOW, New Orleans, La. (32058). Son of Colin Campbell and Martha Washington (Lewis) Snow; grandson of George Washington and Ellen (Scannell) Lewis; great-grandson of Joshua and America (Lawson) Lewis; great^2-grandson of *Robert Lawson,* Brig.-Gen'l Va. Militia.

ROBERT LEE SNOW, Dallas, Texas (La. 32069). Son of Colin Campbell and Martha (Washington) Snow; grandson of George and Ellen Scannell (Lewis) Washington; great-grandson of Joshua and America Lawson Lewis; great^2-grandson of *Robert Lawson,* Brig.-Gen'l Va. troops.

ERNEST SOUTHWICK, Arlington, Mass. (31923). Son of Samuel Augustus and Althea Fiske (Thompson) Southwick; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Dodge) Fiske; great-grandson of George and Hannah (Twiss) Fiske, 3rd; great^2-grandson of *George Fiske, Jr.,* private, Capt. Samuel Epes' Co., Col. Pickering's Mass. Regt.

HENRY WELD SPALDING, St. Louis, Mo. (29719). Son of Charles Leonard and Eleanor Augusta (Weld) Spalding; grandson of Leonard Woods and Emily (Eaton) Spalding; great-grandson of Silas and Betsy (Hills) Spalding; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Spalding,* Lieutenant, Captain Reed's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Mass. Regt.

ALDEN CLAUDE SPAULDING, U. S. Navy (Mass. 31730). Son of Day Benton and Grace Fargo (McNamee) Spaulding; grandson of Allen Colon and Phœbe Ann (Keller) Spaulding; great-grandson of Nehemiah and Betsey (Hayward) Spaulding; great^2-grandson of John Spalding; great^3-grandson of *Levi Spalding,* Captain, Col. James Reed's Regt. New Hampshire Militia.

ALBERT MOORE SPEAR, Gardiner, Me. (32426). Son of Andrew P. and Alice P. (Moore) Spear; grandson of Goff and Alice (Patten) Moore; great-grandson of Goff and Betsy (Fowler) Moore; great^2-grandson of *John Moor,* Major 5th Cont'l Infantry.

JOHN FRANCIS SPEARMAN, Sharon, Pa. (31338). Son of Francis and Jennie Tribby) Spearman; grandson of John Jopson and Cordelia (Breed) Spearman; great-grandson of Jabish and Chloe (Eldredge) Breed; great^2-grandson of

Joseph and Rhoda (Green) Breed; great^3-grandson of *Allen Breed,* Corporal Conn. Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE STERLING SPENCER, Salt Lake City, Utah (32213). Son of Claudius V. and Matilda T. Spencer; grandson of Daniel and Sophrona Eliza (Pomeroy) Spencer; great-grandson of *Daniel Spencer,* private Conn. Cont'l Army, pensioned.

JOHN ALLAN SPENCER, Salt Lake City, Utah (32204). Son of John Daniel and Clarissa Hamilton (Young) Spencer; grandson of Brigham and Lucy Ann (Decker); great-grandson of *John Young,* private Mass. Militia.

EUGENE CONVERS SPRAKER, U. S. A., Grand Rapids, Mich. (31097). Son of Frank E. and Hester (Converse) Spraker; grandson of Daniel G. and Emma A. (Chipman) Converse; great-grandson of Daniel Gilbert and Thankful Carter (Earl) Converse; great^2-grandson of *Isvall Converse,* Sergeant and Captain Conn. Militia.

FRANK E. SPRAKER, Grand Rapids, Mich. (31994). Son of Frederick William and Janet (Ferguson) Spraker; grandson of William and Margaret (Ogsbury) Spraker; great-grandson of George and Polly (Coppernoll) Spraker; great^2-grandson of *Conrad Spraker,* private in 2nd Regt. Tryon County N. Y. Militia.

ANSON WOOD SQUIRES, Tampa, Fla. (29912). Son of William Gordon and Jane (Kinney) Squires; grandson of Gordon Newall and Ruth (Wood) Squires; great-grandson of Buckley and Lucretia (Norton) Squires; great^2-grandson of *John Norton,* Captain Eighteenth Regt. Conn. Militia.

SIDNEY FRANKLIN SQUIRES, Boston, Mass. (32195). Son of Sidney and Sophronia (C.) Squires; grandson of Newell and Ruth (———) Squire; great-grandson of *Saxton Squire,* private Conn. Militia and Cont'l Line.

GEORGE IRWIN STAFFORD, Baltimore, Md. (29845). Son of William John and Caroline Elizabeth (Gardner) Stafford; grandson of William Whipple and Elizabeth Jane (McCay) Stafford; great-grandson of William J. and ——— (Whipple) Stafford; great^2-grandson of William Whipple; great^3-grandson of *Abraham Whipple,* Commodore U. S. Navy 1775.

LEROY AUGUSTUS STAFFORD, Alexandria, La. (32347). Son of George Waters and Edwarda Lewis (Skillman) Stafford; grandson of Edward Lewis and Martha Lucy (Wells) Skillman; great-grandson of Montfort and Jeannette (Dent) Wells; great^2-grandson of Hatch and Jeannette (Meulbron) Dent; great^3-grandson of *Hezekiah Dent,* Captain 12th Battalion, Charles County Md. Militia.

FERDINAND MILLER STARRETT, Forest Grove, Oregon ((31092). Son of Cyrus and Phebe (Philbrook) Starrett; grandson of William and Lucy (Baldwinn) Starrett; great-grandson of *William Starrett,* private New Hampshire Militia.

LOUIS AGASSIZ STEARNS, Leesburg, Va. (Mass. 31731). Son of George Henry and Sarah (Foster) Stearns; grandson of George Increase and Ellen (Lee) Stearns; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Arnold) Stearns; great^2-grandson of Increase and Mercy (Bassett) Stearns; great^3-grandson or *Increase Stearns,* private, Captain Pierce's Company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Mass. Regt.

JAMES LEE RAY STEBBINS, Chicago, Ill. (31319). Son of Grant Case and Kate Carver (Critchfield) Stebbins; grandson of Earl Burr and Dencie (Mullen) Stebbins; great-grandson of Josiah and Eliza Kingsbury (Case) Stebbins; great^2-grandson of *Hesadiah Stebbins,* private, Col. Timothy Danielson's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Abner Stebbins,* Ensign Mass. Militia; great^4-grandson of *Thomas Stebbins,* Signer of of non-consumption pledge; great^3-grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Thompson) Babcock; great^4-grandson of *James Thompson,* Signed the Covenant and non-consumption pledge; great^2-grandson of Abel and Clarissa (Root) Case; great^3-grandson of *Benjamin*

Case, Ensign Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Nathaniel Root,* Captain Conn. Militia.

LUCIUS DICKINSON STEBBINS, Orlando, Fla. (29913). Son of Lucius and Martha (Dickinson) Stebbins; grandson of Elijah and Sarah (Belding) Dickinson; great-grandson of Elihu and Sally (Clapp) Belding; great^2-grandson of *Hezekia Belding,* private, Col. Elisha Porter's Mass. Regt.

HOWLAND SHERMAN STEDMAN, Schenectady, N. Y. (32085). Son of Pascal Hyde and Martha Howland (Sherman) Stedman; grandson of Augustus Perry and Sarah (Waite) Sherman; great-grandson of Beriah and Hannah (Cahoone) Waite, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Beriah Waite,* Lieut. 3rd Co. Second Regt. King's Co. R. I. Militia.

ASA MANCHESTER STEELE, Flemington, N. J. (31371). Son of Thomas Capner and Lydia Manchester (Hart) Steele; grandson of Asa Manchester and Susan Burkhart (Mayer) Hart; great-grandson of George Lewis and Esther Cox (Clarkson) Mayer; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Grace (Cooke) Clarkson; great^3-grandson of *Gerardus Clarkson,* private and Surgeon Penna. Militia.

DONALD TRUMAN STETSON, private, U. S. A., St. Paul, Minn. (30317). Son of Charles C. and Ella F. (Snell) Stetson; grandson of Stephen D. and Mary (Roberts) Snell; great-grandson of James and Betsy (Atkinson) Snell; great^2-grandson of William and Mary (Blunt) Atkinson; great^3-grandson of *John Blunt,* Captain, Col. Samuel McCobb's Mass. Regt., prisoner at Dartmoor, England.

CHARLES LESTER STEVENS, Still River, Conn. (32262). Son of Franklin Brewster and Emeline E. (Warner) Stevens; grandson of John Jay and Florina (Brewster) Stevens; great-grandson of *Moses Stevens,* Captain in Gen'l Spencer's Cont'l troops.

HENRY BURT STEVENS, Colonel, U. S. A., West Roxbury, Mass. (32177). Son of Henry E. and Nancy Whitney (Perkins) Stevens; grandson of Aaron and Lydia (Meech) Stevens; great-grandson of Aaron and Aletheah (Sharp) Stevens; great^2-grandson of *Moses Stevens,* Captain Fourth Company 20th Conn. Regt.

ARTHUR WYMAN STEWART, Augusta, Me. (26067). Supplemental. Son of Elijah Wyman and Sarah Fisher (Springer) Stewart; grandson of Thomas and Olive (Moor) Stewart; great-grandson of Phineas and Anne (Ireland) Stewart; great^2-grandson of *Abraham Ireland, Jr.,* private, Col William Prescott's Mass. Militia.

ARTMAN ROBERT STICKLE, Newton, N. J. (32354). Son of Wilbur Robert and Laura Virginia (Morton) Stickle; grandson of Robert Donaldson and Susanna (Buchanan) Morton; great-grandson of Alexander and Mary (Donaldson) Morton; great^2-grandson of *John Donaldson,* Sergeant, Penna. troops, prisoner.

EDWIN OSBORNE STIVERS, Ansonia, Conn. (32265). Son of Francis Edwin and Mabel (Osborne) Stivers; grandson of John Randal and Julia (Prentice) Stivers; great-grandson of Jacob and Polly (Bankson) Stivers; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Stivers,* private, Capt. George Bibble's Co. Conn. Militia, pensioned.

BENJAMIN PAUL STOCKWELL, Oklahoma City, Okla. (31601). Son of E. S. and Addie (Bunnell) Stockwell; grandson of Benjamin L. and Louise E. (Schoonmaker) Bunnell; great-grandson of Charles and Nancy (Lytle) Bunnell; great ^{2}-grandson of Benjamin and Mary Eva (Ozier) Bunnell; great^3-grandson of *Benjamin Bunnell,* private, Capt. Tim Jayne's Seventh Company Fifth Northampton County Battalion Penna. Militia.

CHARLES HATCH STODDARD, Milwaukee, Wis. (31723). Son of Charles L. and Mentoria (Hatch) Stoddard; grandson of Elisha Mack and Caroline (Fitts) Hatch; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Malinda (Mack) Hatch; great^2-grandson of *Edmund Hatch,* private Mass. Militia and Cont'l Line.

GEORGE MASON GRAHAM STOFFORD, Alexandria, La. (32053). Son of David T. and Amy Blanchard (Graham) Stofford; grandson of George Mason and Mary Eliza (Wilkinson) Graham; great-grandson of George and Elizabeth (Hoor) Graham; great²-grandson of Richard and Jane (Brent) Graham; great³-grandson of *George Brent, 2nd,* Member of Com. of Safety Stafford County, Va.

ROMAINE BENJAMIN STOKER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (31852). Son of Charles W. and S. Adelaide (Watrons) Stoker; grandson of Lyman A. and Esther Pullman (Coop) Watrons; great-grandson of Austin and Sally (Bachus) Watrons, Jr.; great-grandson of *Austin Watrons,* private, Capt. Edward Shipman's Company Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM WHEELER STONE, New York, N. Y. (31862). Son of Charles Hallett and Anna Bella (Tobias) Stone; grandson of Hubbard Goldsmith and Lydia (Roach) Stone; great-grandson of Asher and Sally (Nicholson) Stone; great²-grandson of *John Evarts Stone,* private Conn. Militia.

RICHARD LANSING STURDEVANT, New Haven, Conn. (32266). Son of Darius B. and Mary P. (Davis) Sturdevant; grandson of James C. and Susan Gertrude (Horn) Davis; great-grandson of *Abraham Horn,* Sergeant, Capt. Craig's Co., Col. Arthur Sinclair's 2nd Battalion, Penna. troops; drummer in 4th Penna. Cont'l Line.

ALVIN WILLIAM STOUT, New York City, N. Y. (32092). Son of John R. and Sophia M. (Hughes) Stout; grandson of Jacob and Margaret (McElroy) Stout; great-grandson of *William McElroy,* Sergeant in Col. Mines' Co. N. J. Militia.

FRANK HENRY STRATTON, Newton Highlands, Mass. (31913). Son of John S. and Jane Alathea (Perry) Stratton; grandson of Sidney and Abigail (Wright) Perry; great-grandson of Asa and Eunice (Clark) Perry; great²-grandson of *Solomon Perry,* Corporal, Colonel Dickerman's Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

SIDNEY PEARSON STRATTON, New York City, N. Y. (31875). Son of Alfred Henry and Elizabeth Henrietta (Pearson) Stratton; grandson of Nathaniel Mead and Mary (Oatman) Stratton; great-grandson of Latham and Phebe (Mead) Stratton; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Mead,* Second Lieut. Dutchess County N. Y. Minute Men.

GEORGE TATUM STREET, Captain U. S. Eng., Youngstown, Ohio (Mass. 31417). Son of John Whitall and Mattie (Gage) Street; grandson of David Watkins and Mary Jane (Cole) Gage; great-grandson of William H. and Lavinia (Gleason) Cole; great²-grandson of Leander and Candace (Huggins) Cole; great³-grandson of *Medad Huggins,* private, Captain Kasson's Company, Col. John Ashley's Mass. Regt.; great³-grandson of *Asa Cole,* private, Captain Allen's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

GEORGE WILLIAM STREETER, New Rockford, N. Dak. (26566). Son of William H. and Ruth (Cooper) Streeter; grandson of Oliver Cromwell and Catherine (Vandercarr) Streeter; great-grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Vanderheyden) Streeter; great²-grandson of Joel and Molly (Cobb) Streeter; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Streeter,* private, Capt. Simon Marsten's Company, Colonel Peabody's New Hampshire Regt.

JOHN FRANK STREETER, Captain Med. Res., U. S. A., Springfield, Mass. (31404). Son of John Francis and Ellen Maria (Guild) Streeter; grandson of John Rawson and Hannah (Sweet) Streeter; great-grandson of Amos and Sally (Sweet) Sweet; great²-grandson of *Thomas Sweet,* Sergeant, Capt. Moses Willmarth's Company, Col. John Dagget's Mass. Regt.

SIDNEY DAVIS STRONG, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. (31983). Son of Chauncey and Emma Lucelia (Sebring) Strong; grandson of Tertius and Mariette (Nash) Strong; great-grandson of Paul and Sarah (Chapman) Strong; great²-grandson of *John Strong,* Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of John and

Elizabeth Ann (West) Sebring; great-grandson of John Roelof and Marion (Drake) Sebring; great²-grandson of *Roelof Sebring,* Captain First Somerset County Battalion New Jersey Militia.

HENRY H. STROUD, Milwaukee, Wis. (31720). Son of Albert E. and Urania B. Stroud; grandson of William D. and Laura Ann (Lee) Stroud; great-grandson of William and Jernial (Sturtevant) Stroud; great²-grandson of *John Stroud,* private, Col. Peter Yates' New York Regt.; great-grandson of Ashvill and Polly (Hedding) Lee; great²-grandson of William and Irene (Culver) Lee; great³-grandson of *Hezekiah Lee, Jr.,* private 2nd Battalion, Col. Foster Gay's Conn. Regt.

EUGENE SILAS STROUT, Minneapolis, Minn. (30318). Son of Silas C. and Maria L. (Gatchell) Strout; grandson of William and Martha (Sweet) Strout; great-grandson of *Enoch Strout,* prvate, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Mass. Regt.

CARROLL HOPKINS SUDLER, Jr., Captain U. S. A., Chicago, Ill. (31900). Son of Carroll Hopkins and Susan (Culbreth) Sudler; grandson of John Wells Emory and Martha Virginia (Hopkins) Sudler; great-grandson of Arthur Emory and Mary W. (Jackson) Sudler; great²-grandson of Richard and Margaret (Emory) Sudler; great³-grandson of *Arthur Emory,* Lieut.-Col. 20th Battalion Queen Anne's County Md. Militia.

FRANK C. STUDLEY, Milwaukee, Wis. (31255). Son of William H. and Caroline Louise (Heath) Studley; grandson of William H. and Elizabeth Smith (Bartlett) Heath; great-grandson of Daniel and Lovisa (Stockbridge) Bartlett; great²-grandson of *David Stockbridge,* Corporal, Capt. John Thompson's Company, Colonel Leonard's Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR E. SUTHERLAND, Rochester, N. Y. (31626). Son of Andrew and Mary (McLean) Sutherland; grandson of Andrew and Naomi (Cooley) Sutherland; great-grandson of *Benjamin Cooley,* Captain "Green Mountain Boys" and Vermont Militia.

ANDREW REED SUTHERLAND, Rochester, N. Y. (31627). Son of Arthur E. and Eleanor (Reed) Sutherland; grandson of Andrew and Mary (McLean) Sutherland; great-grandson of Andrew and Naomi (Cooley) Sutherland; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Cooley,* Captain "Green Mountain Boys" and Vermont Militia.

CHARLES CONDREE SUTPHIN, Rutherford, N. J. (31362). Son of Aaron Rae and Lelia E. (Condree) Sutphin; grandson of Aaron and Mary Ann (Conover) Sutphin; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Lefferson) Conover; great²-grandson of *Lewis Covenhover (Conover),* Sergeant Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

HENRY SUMNER SWAIN, Montclair, N. J. (31369). Son of James M. and Mary Elizabeth (Sumner) Swain; grandson of Harrison Gray and Mary Elizabeth (Thomas) Sumner; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Sumner,* Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Guild's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE REED TABOR, Oklahoma City, Okla. (31611). Son of John W. and Martha Jane (Anderson) Tabor; grandson of Nathan and Maria (Henry) Tabor; great-grandson of *William Tabor,* Lieutenant So. Carolina troops.

FREDERICK SUTTON TAGGART, Summit, N. J. (31361). Son of Frank A. and Matilda Marschalk (Sutton) Taggart; grandson of George Thomas and Margaret Dodge (Marschalk) Sutton; great-grandson of Girard Steddiford and Clarissa Mary (Dodge) Marschalk; great²-grandson of John and Sophia (Steddiford) Marschalk; great³-grandson of *Garret Steddiford,* Lieutenant Fourth Penna. Regt.

OLIVER AQUILA TALBOTT, Keokuk, Iowa (31386). Son of Asa G. and Susas F. (Hall) Talbott; grandson of Oliver and Marietta R. (Whittaker) Hall; great-grandson of Gideon and Abigail (Youngs) Hall; great²-grandson of *Rowland Hall,* private Fourth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

DANIEL DEE TALLY, Jr., Richmond, Va. (31662). Son of Daniel T. and Julia (Harris) Tally; grandson of Alfred T. and Mary Catherine (Brander) Harris; great-grandson of James and Obedience Jefferson (Tarpin) Harris; great²-grandson of *James Harris,* Lieut. in Chesterfield County Va. Militia.

RUSSELL WARRICK TALLMAN, U. S. A., Fort Monroe, Va. (Iowa 31956). Son of Francis Boone and Annetta (McKim) Tallman; grandson of George Poage and Caroline (Warrick) Tallman; great-grandson of J. Boone and Mary C. (Poage) Tallman; great²-grandson of James and Nancy (Crawford) Tallman; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Tallman,* Colonel Rhode Island Militia.

JOSEPH B. TALMAGE, Cleveland, Ohio (31066). Son of William Clinton and Leona (Boyce) Talmage; grandson of Henry G. and Sarah (Bird) Talmage; great-grandson of John and Esther (Ely) Bird; great²-grandson of *George Ely,* Lieutenant Colonel Third Hunterdon County Regt. New Jersey Militia.

ARTHUR BRYAN TAINTOR, New York City, N. Y. (32093). Son of Ralph Smith and Isabella (Bryan) Taintor; grandson of Ralph Smith and Phœbe Higgins (Lord) Taintor; great-grandson of Joseph and Phœbe (Burnham) Lord; great²-grandson of Reuben and Elizabeth (Selden) Lord; great³-grandson of *Joseph Lord,* private, Capt. Ingall's Co. Conn. Militia.

MAURICE TANNER, Salt Lake City, Utah (32208). Son of Shepherd Leroy and Rena (Hales) Tanner; grandson of Sidney and Julia Ann (Shepherd) Tanner; great-grandson of Samuel and Roxalana (Ray) Shepherd; great²-grandson of *David Shepherd,* private Vt. Militia.

WALDO EVERETT TANNER, U. S. Navy (R. I. 30396). Son of Herbert Sanford and Mary Jane Tanner; grandson of Hiram and Mary Maria (Steere) Tanner; great-grandson of Silas and Anna F. (Pierce) Tanner; great²-grandson of *Isaac Tanner,* private, Colonel Olney's Rhode Island Regt., pensioned.

WILLIAM RAYMOND TANNER, Second Lieut., Q. M. C., U. S. A., Milwaukee, Wis. (31701). Son of Harry Cuyler and Ida (Hoswell) Tanner; grandson of Ford and Mary Ann (Battles) Tanner; great-grandson of Cuyler and Vina (Ford) Tanner; great²-grandson of *Abel Tanner,* private, Colonel Van Rensselear's Second Rensselearwick Battalion New York Militia; grandson of Nathaniel J. and Lydia (Barton) Hoswell; great-grandson of William and Hannah (Gorton) Hoswell; great²-grandson of David and Alice (Whitford) Gorton; great³-grandson of *Joseph Gorton,* private, Captain Willard's Company, Colonel Waterman's Rhode Island Regt.

GEORGE H. TARLETON, New Orleans, La. (32075). Son of Thomas and Mary (J.) Tarleton; grandson of Elias and Elizabeth (White) Tarleton; great-grandson of Elias and Mary (Randall) Tarleton; great²-grandson of *Elias Tarleton,* private N. H. Militia.

RUSSELL B. TARLETON, Hopewell, Va. (La. 32074). Son of George H. and Maria Hayes (Macurdy) Tarleton; grandson of Thomas and Mary (J.) Tarleton; great-grandson of Elias and Elizabeth (White) Tarleton; great²-grandson of Elias and Mary (Randall) Tarleton; great³-grandson of *Elias Tarleton,* private N. H. Militia.

JOHN KENDRICK TARWATER, Tenn. (27910). Supplemental. Son of James Fletcher and Rebecca (Kendrick) Tarwater; grandson of John and Martha (Owings) Kendrick; great-grandson of Samuel and Margaret (Fauber) Kendrick; great²-grandson of *Edom Kendrick, Sr.,* private Virginia Militia.

POLK TARWATER, Tenn. (27911). Supplemental. Son of James Fletcher and Rebecca (Kendrick) Tarwater; grandson of John and Martha (Owings) Kendrick; great-grandson of Samuel and Margaret (Fauber) Kendrick; great²-grandson of *Edom Kendrick, Sr.,* private Virginia Militia.

TOM TARWATER, Harriman, Tenn. (27909). Supplemental. Son of James Fletcher and Rebecca (Kendrick) Tarwater; grandson of John and Martha (Owings) Kendrick; great-grandson of Samuel and Margaret (Fauber) Kendrick; great²-grandson of *Edom Kendrick, Sr.,* private Virginia Militia.

EDMUND BLANTON TAYLOR, Lima, Ohio (32309). Son of Edmund Haynes and Annie Innes (Watson) Taylor; grandson of Thomas Hart and Sarah Elizabeth (Blanton) Taylor; great-grandson of Edmund Haynes and Louisa (Hart) Taylor; great²-grandson of Richard and Mary (———) Taylor; great³-grandson of *Richard Taylor,* Lieutenant Va. troops and privateersman, U. S. N.

FELTON TAYLOR, San Francisco, Calif. (31548). Son of James Magarr and Laura M. (Montell) Taylor; grandson of John L. and ——— Magarr; great-grandson of *James Magarr,* private in Col. Bigelow's 15th Mass. Regt.

THAD TALMAGE TAYLOR, Rock Island, Ill. (32246). Son of Samuel Clelan and Eliza (Bruner) Taylor; grandson of William and Harriet (Brandenburg) Bruner; great-grandson of Solomon and Eliza (Fahnstock) Bruner, great²-grandson of *Reinhart Bruner,* private 2nd Battalion, Northampton County Penna. Associators.

CLARK OLDS TAYNTOR, Lieutenant U. S. A., Co. M., 47th Inf., Erie, Pa. (N. J. 32357). Son of Eugene Munroe and Inez (Olds) Tayntor; grandson of Erastus P. and Marietta (Beebee) Tayntor; great-grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Fuller) Tayntor; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Tayntor,* private Mass. Militia.

ALBERT TEMPLE, Washington, D. C. (30047). Son of Charles Webb and Mary (Young) Temple; grandson of John and Clarissa L. (Webb) Temple; great-grandson of Wilson and Mildwell (Small) Temple; great²-grandson of *Levi Temple,* Corporal, Capt. Timothy Underwood's Company, Col. William Prescott's Mass. Regt.

EARL STILLMAN TEMPLE, U. S. A., American Ex. Force, Wauwatosa, Wis. (31264). Son of Henry Stillman and Annie Marion (Jacobs) Temple; grandson of Marsena and Caroline (Stillman) Temple; great-grandson of Barnard and Sarah (Close) Temple; great²-grandson of *William Temple,* private, Capt. Daniel Carlisle's Company, Colonel Bedell's New Hampshire Regt.

HENRY STILLMAN TEMPLE, Wauwatosa, Wis. (31263). Son of Marsena and Caroline (Stillman) Temple; grandson of Barnard and Sarah (Close) Temple; great-grandson of *William Temple,* private, Capt. Daniel Carlisle's Company, Colonel Bedell's New Hampshire Regt.

ROBERT CARPENTER TEN BROECK, Delafield, Wis. (31254). Son of William Pray and Mary Elizabeth (Yundt) Ten Broeck; grandson of Anthony and Catherine Amelia (Stagg) Ten Broeck; great-grandson of Jacob Duryea and Sarah Meiser (Pray) Stagg; great²-grandson of *John Pray,* Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Twelfth Mass. Regt.

CHARLES CRANKSHAW THOMAS, Roland Park, Md. (32415). Son of Henry Wailes and Margaret (Crankshaw) Thomas; grandson of Henry Philip and Ellen E. (Burroughs) Thomas; great-grandson of Edward Lloyd and Mary (Houge) Thomas; great²-grandson of Philip and Elizabeth Carrington (Wailes) Thomas; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Wailes,* Captain Lowe's Battalion Prince George's County Md. Militia.

MORLEY PUNSHON THOMPSON, San Francisco, Cal. (31539). Son of John T. and Annie (Punshon) Thompson; grandson of John and Ruth (Langdon) Punshon; great-grandson of Oliver and Nancy (Brown) Langdon; great²-grandson of *William Brown,* Sergeant, Col. Comstock's Conn. Regt.

SAWYER THOMPSON, Seaman, U. S. N. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. (N. J. 31476). Son of William Andrew and Lucy Pritchard (Sawyer) Thompson; grandson of Russell and Eliza Thayer (Stewart) Sawyer; great-grandson of John House and Lucinda (Nevitt) Stewart; great²-grandson of Silas and Mary (Hendricks) Stewart; great³-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Trumble) Hendricks; great⁴-grandson of *Abraham Hendricks,* Second Lieutenant, Capt. William Lochry's Company, Col. Alexander Barr's Regt. Penna. Light Horse.

PAUL WALLBRIDGE THORNE, St. Paul, Minn. (31832). Son of Anders and Agnes (Taylor) Thorne; grandson of Thomas W. and Charlotte Austin

(Wallbridge) Taylor; great-grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Temperance (Austin) Wallbridge; great^2-grandson of Asa and Relief (Dickinson) Wallbridge; great^3-grandson of *Henry Wallbridge,* private Vermont Militia.

RALPH SMITH THORNTON, Alexandria, La. (32055). Son of John Randolph and Elizabeth (Smith) Thornton; grandson of Charles Augustine and Cornelia (Randolph) Thornton, great-grandson of Reuben and Anna Maria (Washington) Thornton; great^2-grandson of *George Augustine Washington,* Second Lieut., Col. William Grayson's Va. Regt. Cont'l Infantry.

BURTON LEE THORPE, St. Louis, Mo. (32012). Son of Charles O. and Emma Ames (Sands) Thorpe; grandson of John Harrison and Lydia L. (Rice) Thorp; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Burdick) Thorp; great^2-grandson of *John Thorp,* private in Col. John Hathorn's Regt. of Orange County N. Y. Militia.

LESLIE O. TICHENOR, Myrtle Point, Oreg. (31091). Son of Jacob Brinkerhoff and Mary (England) Tichenor; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Brinkerhoff) Tichenor; great-grandson of Jacob G. and Abagail (Van Bussen) Brinkerhoff; great^2-grandson of *George Brinkerhoff,* First Lieut., Capt. Jacob Terhune's Co. Bergen County N. J. Regt.

FREDERICK BILLINGS TILDEN, Roxbury, Vt. (27499). Son of George A. and Ida Mable (White) Tilden; grandson of A. Newcomb and Betsey Cora (Spaulding) Tilden; great-grandson of John M. and Betsey G. (McClure) Spaulding; great^2-grandson of *David McClure,* First Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Robinson's Company, Col. Samuel Mott's Regt., Surgeon, Colonel Wyllys's Regt., pensioned.

HARRY W. TILDEN, Roxbury, Vt. (27500). Son of George A. and Ida Mable (White) Tilden; grandson of A. Newcomb and Betsey Cora (Spaulding) Tilden; great-grandson of John M. and Betsey G. (McClure) Spalding; great^2-grandson of *David McClure,* First Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Robinson's Company, Col. Samuel Mott's Regt., Surgeon, Colonel Wyllys's Regt.

THEODORE CARTER TILLER, Louisville, Ky. (28819). Son of Theodore Freylinghuysen and Mary (McCorkill) Tiller; grandson of Carter Woodford and Sophronia (Beeler) Tiller; great-grandson of George and Lucy (Mills) Tiller; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Frances Tiller; great^3-grandson of *William Tiller,* Corporal Third Virginia Battalion Continental Army; grandson of Francis and Elizabeth Caroline (Halstead) Corkhill; great-grandson of James and Judith (Curtis) Halstead, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *James Halstead,* private Twelfth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

GARDNER TILLINGHAST, Providence, R. I. (30397). Son of George Hall and Fannie Maria (Gardner) Tillinghast; grandson of John Willard and Sarah (Hall) Tillinghast; great-grandson of John and Artemissa (Willard) Tillinghast; great^2-grandson of Allen and Ruth (Lewis) Tillinghast; great^3-grandson of *Charles Tillinghast,* Recruiting Officer Rhode Island troops.

ROBERT M. TOMS, Detroit, Mich. (31598). Son of Frank Phelps and Lark (Looney) Toms; grandson of Joel Phelps and Harriet Newell (Sprague) Toms; great-grandson of Silas and Sarah (Crofoot) Sprague; great^2-grandson of *Silas Sprague,* private Berkshire County Mass. Militia.

ARTHUR LEWIS TOPPAM, Loveland, Colo. (31429). Son of Charles B. and Margaret A. (Fanning) Toppam; grandson of Charles and Sylvania S. (Dolloff) Toppam; great-grandson of Noah and Nancy (McCrillis) Dolloff; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Dolloff,* private First Company, Colonel Scammell's Third New Hampshire Regt.

EUGENE HAROLD TOPPAN, 3rd Prov. Bat. Eng., U. S. Army (Colo. 31433). Son of Charles B. and Margaret A. Toppan, Sr.; grandson of Charles and Sylvania S. (Dolloff) Toppan; great-grandson of Noah and Nancy (McCullis) Dolloff; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Dolloff,* private Third New Hampshire Regt.

CHARLES BURTRAM TOPPAN, Jr., Loveland, Colo. (31430). Son of Charles B. and Margaret A. (Fanning) Toppan; grandson of Charles and Sylvania S. (Dolloff) Toppan; great-grandson of Noah and Nancy (McCrillis) Dolloff; great²-grandson of *Thomas Dolloff,* private, First Company, Colonel Scammell's Third New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM PHELPS TOTTEN, Lieut. 1st Field Artillery, U. S. A., Seattle, Wash. (31168). Son of William D. and Edith M. Totten; grandson of Joseph and Nancy Smith (Morrell) Totten; great-grandson of Joseph and Rebecca (Stover) Totten; great²-grandson of *Jacob Brickerhoff Totten,* private in Capt. Thomas Hotelling's Co., Col. Van Bergen's New York Regt.; great²-grandson of Jacob Brickerhoff and Lydia (Van den Bergh) Toten; great³-grandson of *Samuel Totten,* private, Col. Van Bergen's New York Regt.

PHILANDER P. TOURTELOTT, Millville, Mass. (31914). Son of Emos and Harriet H. (Clark) Tourtelott; grandson of *Jesse Tourtelott,* private, Col. Nathan Tyler's Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia.

DAVIS TOWLE, New York, N. Y. (31468). Son of Charles Frank and Annie (Weeks) Towle; grandson of Charles A. and Maria (Scates) Towle; great-grandson of Isaac and Rebecca (Locke) Towle; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Alice (Pearsons) Locke; great³-grandson of *Moses Locke,* private, Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company New Hampshire Militia.

WALTER MANNING TOWNE, U. S. A., Chicago, Ill. (31887). Son of Walter Washburne and Susan Mabel (Manning) Towne; grandson of Thomas Martin and Isabel Electa (Kellogg) Towne; great-grandson of Arad and Tryphenia (McCloud) Towne; great²-grandson of *Thomas Towne,* private Sixth Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WALTER WASHBURN TOWNE, Chicago, Ill. (32247). Son of Thomas Martin and Isabel Electa (Kellogg) Towne; grandson of Arad and Tryphenia (McCloud) Towne; great-grandson of *Thomas Towne,* private, Capt. Reuben Petty's Co., Col. Phineas Wright's Regt. Mass. Militia.

SPENCER ALBERT TOWNSEND, Major, U. S. A., Le Roy, N. Y. (32079). Son of Horace Earl and Grace (Hendee) Townsend; grandson of Elbert and Emilie (Olmsted) Townsend; great-grandson of Wallace and Maranda (Halbert) Olmstead; great²-grandson of Amos and Miranda (Seymour) Halbert; great³-grandson of *James Halbert,* Lieut. Mass. Militia.

PROSPER M. TRAVIS, U. S. Inf'y, Glenridge, N. J. (31942). Son of Leonard E. and Eugenia E. Travis; grandson of Simeon and Emma E. (Evans) Travis; great-grandson of Robert and Sarah (Fisher) Travis; great²-grandson of *Uriah Travis,* Sergeant N. Y. Militia.

WILLARD RUSSELL TRAWIN, Sergeant, 104th U. S. Eng., Newark, N. J. (31933). Son of William Powers and Fannie L. (Ingraham) Trawin; grandson of James and Harriet Delia (Powers) Trawin; great-grandson of William and Margaret Price (Woodruff) Powers; great²-grandson of Philip and Fidelia (Clark) Powers; great³-grandson of *Timothy Powers,* private Third Battalion, General Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

GEORGE ARTHUR TREADWELL, New Orleans, La. (30810). Son of George E. and Amelia (Hart) Treadwell; grandson of John Crocker and Sarah Ann (Goodrich) Treadwell; great-grandson of William and Hannah (Bancroft) Treadwell; great²-grandson of *Elisha Treadwell,* private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's Company Mass. Militia.

AUSTIN J. TRESSLER, 3rd Supply Train, U. S. A., France, Chicago, Ill. (31899). Son of Andrew Jackson and Emeline Lavina (Richardson) Tressler; grandson of Jonathan and Peggy (Halm) Tressler; great-grandson of *Andrew Tressler,* private Penna. Militia.

WALTER STEPHEN TROWBRIDGE, Sante Fé, New Mexico (30084). Son of Gardner Clark and Mary Elizabeth (Barhyte) Trowbridge; grandson of Stephen and Almeda (Comstock) Trowbridge; great-grandson of *Seth Trow-*

bridge, private, Capt. Nathan Dick's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Regt. Mass. Line, pensioned.

SAMUEL ADAMS TRUFANT, JR., New Orleans, La. (32535). Son of Samuel Adams and Bertha Alice (Todd) Trufant; grandson of George and Jane (Hanna) Trufant; great-grandson of Seth and Abigail (Adams) Trufant; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Adams,* Surgeon 18th Mass. Cont'l Infantry and 3rd Cont'l Artillery.

LOYAL WINGATE TRUMBULL, Cheyenne, Wyo. (30006). Son of Nelson E. and Alice (Wingate) Trumbull; grandson of Albert and Rhoda (Mitchell) Wingate; great-grandson of *John Mitchell,* private Mass. Militia.

GAILLARD OCTERLONY TUCK, Louisville, Ky. (28821). Son of John Wesley and Flora Eleanor (Apt) Tuck; grandson of David I. and Elizabeth (Whitt) Tuck; great-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Dewberry) Tuck; great^2-grandson of *John Tuck,* private Virginia Militia and Continental Line; grandson of David and Mary Catherine (Tuck) Apt; great-grandson of Paul and Nancy Tuck; great^2-grandson of *Edward Tuck,* private Halifax County Virginia Militia.

EUGENE LEONARD TUFTS, San Francisco, Cal. (31530). Son of Eugene Leonard and Kate (Nichols) Tufts; grandson of William Fuller and Angelina (Powers) Tufts; great-grandson of Lucius and Marcia (Hubbard) Powers; great^2-grandson of Aaron and Martha (Nason) Hubbard; great^3-grandson of *Philip Hubbard,* Captain Mass. Militia; grandson of Melville Schuyler and Maria (Willard) Nichols; great-grandson of Rufus and Levinia (Keith) Willard; great^2-grandson of *Rufus Willard,* private, Capt. John Spoor's Company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire Regt. Mass. Militia.

SANFORD L. TURNIPSEED, Lancaster, Ohio (32306) Son of Jacob and Ellen (Williams) Turnipseed; grandson of Thomas and Susannah (Gall) Williams; great-grandson of *George Gall,* private Virginia troops; great^2-grandson of *George Gall, Sr.,* Corporal in Col. Steven's 10th Virginia Regt., pensioned.

CHARLES MARK TURTON, Chicago, Ill. (31888). Son of Joseph Johnston and Jane Sophia (Boardman) Turton; grandson of Ephraim and Leafy (Seaver) Boardman; great-grandson of Levi and Elizabeth (Yale) Boardman; great^2-grandson of Ephraim and Rhoda (Andrews) Boardman; great^3-grandson of *Gideon Andrews,* private Conn. Militia.

EDDARD BANCROFT TWOMBLY, Captain U. S. A., Summit, N. J. (32508). Son of Henry Bancroft and Frances (Deane) Twombly; grandson of Alexander S. and Abigail (Bancroft) Twombly; great-grandson of Jacob and Martha Howland (Gray) Bancroft; great^2-grandson of *Robert Gray,* Captain in Navy, pensioned.

JAMES JAY TYLER, Warren, Ohio (29931). Supplemental. Son of James Oliff and Laura Virginia (Bower) Tyler; grandson of James and Lydia Janette (Gleason) Tyler; great-grandson of Vivalda and Lucy (Church) Gleason; great^2-grandson of Enoch and Polly (Rumsey) Gleason; great^3-grandson of *Jacob Gleason,* private, Capt. William Francis's Company, Major Caleb Hyde's Detachment Mass. Militia; great-grandson of James Stephen and Hannah (Cass) Tyler; great^2-grandson of *Abraham Tyler, Jr.,* private in Col. Tyler's 7th Regt. Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Abraham Tyler, Sr.,* Major and Lt. Col. Conn. Militia.

AUGUST T. UNFUNG, JR., Sergt. Maj. 115th Am. Tr., U. S. A., Walensburg, Colo. (31426). Son of August T. and Dora M. (Hayden) Unfug; grandson of Daniel J. and Mary Ellen (Whithington) Hayden; great-grandson of Charles Hall and Dorinda (White) Whithington; great^2-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (French) White; great^3-grandson of *Edward White,* private, Capt. Peter Sayton's Company, Col. Silvanus Seeley's Eastern Battalion Morris County New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE HERBERT UPTON, Aviation Cadet, U. S. A., Lowell, Mass. (31418). Son of Charles Thomas and Lucy (Huntoon) Upton; grandson of George D. and Lucy (Winslow) Huntoon; great-grandson of George and Mary L. Winslow; great^2-grandson of Ezra and Martha (Fisher) Winslow; great^3-grandson of *Nathan Fisher,* Captain, Col. Job Cushing's Mass. Regt.

JAMES HENRY VAN ARSDALE, Jr., Castile, N. Y. (31863). Son of James Henry and Clara Aner Resign (Davis) Van Arsdale; grandson of Giles Augustus and Mary Jane (Stevens) Davis; great-grandson of Joel and Resign (Hinman) Davis; great^2-grandson of *Lewis Hinman,* private, Col. Charles Burrall's Conn. Battalion.

FRANK HARDING VAN AUKEN, Ensign U. S. N., New York City (N. J. 32290). Son of Frank C. and Mary (B.) Van Auken; grandson of Benjamin and Mary Antoinette (Cadmus) Van Auken; great-grandson of Cornelius and Rachel Miller (Osborne) Cadmus; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Maria (Egbert) Cadmus; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Cadmus,* Lieut. Colonel New Jersey Militia.

HENRY PIERCE VANDERCOOK, Sergeant, 342nd Regt., U. S. A., France, Lombard, Ill. (31898). Son of John Demmon and Elsie J. (Peirce) Vandercook; grandson of Charles R. and Harriet E. (Demmon) Vandercook; great-grandson of Michael S. and Sally (Eddy) Vandercook; great^2-grandson of *Simon Vandercook,* Ensign, Capt. Henry Van der Hoff's Company Albany County New York Militia; great^2-grandson of *Gilbert Eddy,* private Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Roswell and Amelia (Farnsworth) Demmon; great^2-grandson of *Levi Demmon,* private, Col. Ebenezer Wood's Vermont Regt.; grandson of Henry Brown and Eliza (Nilsen) Peirce; great-grandson of Josiah and Jemima (Thornton) Peirce; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Peirce,* private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's Company Mass. Militia, drummer on frigate "Boston."

GEORGE WASHINGTON VAN DERVORT, New Orleans, La. (30811). Son of James Madison and Elizabeth (Pentecost) Van Dervort; grandson of Michael and Sarah Jane (Thorpe) Van Dervort; great-grandson of *Paul M. Van Dervoort,* Second Lieutenant, Col. Ann Hawkes Hay's Regt. Orange County New York Militia.

GEORGE WASHINGTON VAN DERVOORT, Jr., New Orleans, La. (32071). Son of George Washington and Rosa (Astelle) Van Dervoort; grandson of James Madison and Elizabeth (Pentecost) Van Dervoort; great-grandson of Michael and Sarah Jane (Thorpe) Van Der Voort; great^2-grandson of *Paul M. Van Dervoort,* 2nd Lieut., Capt. Gen'l Ackerson's Co. of Orange County N. Y. Militia.

WILLIAM PENTECOST VAN DERVOORT, New Orleans, La. (32051). Son of George Washington and Rosa (Astelle) Van Dervoort; grandson of James Madison and Elizabeth (Pentecost) Van Dervort; great-grandson of Michael and Sarah Jane (Thorpe) Van Dervort; great^2-grandson of *Paul M. Vandervoort,* Second Lieut. Orange County N. Y. Militia.

A. MORTIMER VAN OSTRAND, First Lieut., F. Art., U. S. A. (Wis. 30762). Supplemental. Son of Edwin Hubbard and Mattie (Culver) Van Ostrand; grandson of John Franklin and Amorette Roselle (Chapman) Culver; great-grandson of Simon Converse and Jerusha (McKnight) Chapman; great^2-grandson of Simon and Anne (Johnson) Chapman; great^3-grandson of *Amos Johnson,* private, Capt. Simeon Smith's Company, Col. Philip B. Brandley's Conn. Regt.; great^4-grandson of *Moses Chamberlain, Sr.,* private, Capt. Thomas Johnson's Company Mass. Minute Men; great-grandson of William Lothrup and Mari-Anne (Champlin) Culver; great^2-grandson of *George Champlin,* privateer sailor boy; great^3-grandson of *Asa Champlin,* private Rhode Island Militia; great^4-grandson of *Christopher Champlin,* recognized patriot of Rhode Island; great^4-grandson of *Elias Thompson,* recognized patriot of Westerly, R. I. Militia.

EDGAR CALVIN VARNEY, St. Paul, Minn. (31838). Son of Calvin and Eliza (Nowell) Varney; grandson of *Mark Nowell,* sailor and private Mass. Coast Defense, pensioned.

EDWARD CHASE VARNEY, St. Paul, Minn. (31828). Son of Edgar Calvin and Alice Lucilla (Chase) Varney; grandson of Calvin and Eliza (Nowell) Varney; great-grandson of *Mark Nowell,* privateersman on Mass. ship "Minerva," private in Colonel Vose's Mass. Regt.

HERBERT CLARKSON VARNEY, St. Paul, Minn. (14124). Supplemental. Son of Edgar Calvin and Alice Lucilla (Chase) Varney; grandson of Andrew Clarkson and Lucy Ann (Jewett) Chase; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Lakeman) Chase; great^2-grandson of William and Sarah (Wells) Lakeman, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Nathaniel Wells,* private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's Company Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM KING VEZIN, Elizabeth, N. J. (32353). Son of Oscar and Alice King Vezin; grandson of Hezekiah and Weltha (Warburton) King; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Jane (Bronson) King; great^2-grandson of *Lemuel King,* private in Col. Wells' Regt. Conn. Militia.

CARY ELPHUS VIA, Norfolk, Va. (30649). Son of George Elphus and Emma (Johnson) Via; grandson of Matthew Turner and Mary (Runkle) Via; great-grandson of Reubin and Lavina (Garrison) Via; great^2-grandson of *William Via,* private, Capt. John Jordan's Albemarle Company Virginia Militia, pensioned.

FREDERICK WILLIAM VINCENT, JR., Portland, Ore. (31090). Son of Frederick William and Mary (Starkweather) Vincent; grandson of Hamilton and Theresa (Clark) Starkweather; great-grandson of David Austin and Elizabeth Page (Evans) Starkweather; great^2-grandson of *John Starkweather,* Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Peter's Company Conn. Volunteers.

CHAUNCEY HIGHAM VIRTUE, U. S. Nat. Army, Seattle, Wash. (31166). Son of George Alexander and Rhoda Lovisa (Smith) Virtue; grandson of George Jackson and Jane (Forsyth) Virtue; great-grandson of John and Juliet (Ward) Forsyth; great^2-grandson of *John Ward,* Lieutenant Eighth Penna. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Edward Ward,* Ensign Penna. Militia.

EVON ZARTMAN VOGT, Romah, New Mexico (30083). Son of Jacob Weimer and Magdaline (Zartman) Vogt; grandson of Isaac and Rebecca (King) Zartman; great-grandson of Peter and Mary Magdalene (Whitmer) King; great^2-grandson of Peter and Mary Magdalene (Overmeyer) Whitmer; great^3-grandson of *John George Overmeyer,* Captain 2nd Battalion, Northumberland County Penna. troops.

IRA HOMER VOGT, Dayton, Ohio (31073). Son of Jacob Weimer and Magdalene (Zartman) Vogt; grandson of Isaac and Rebecca (King) Zartman; great-grandson of Peter and Mary Magdalene (Whitmer) King; great^2-grandson of Peter and Mary Magdalene (Overmeyer) Whitmer; great^3-grandson of *John George Overmeyer,* Captain Fourth Northumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM VON PHUL, San Francisco, Cal. (La. 32543). Son of William and Mary McD. (Williams) Von Phul; grandson of Henry and Rosalie (Sangrain) Von Phul; great-grandson of *William Von Phul,* private, Col. Mathias Slough's Battalion Lancaster County Penna. Militia.

ALFRED DUDLEY WADE, Rutherford, N. J. (31360). Son of Alfred Chetwood and Ella Florence (Bain) Wade; grandson of Dudley Walsh and Ella Virginia (Hardie) Bain; great-grandson of Peter and Nancy (Ward) Bain; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Ward, Jr.,* private, Captain Abel Pettibone's Company, Col. Thomas Belden's Conn. Regt.

EDWARD WADE, Moorhead, Minn. (30314). Son of Edward Upham and Anna (Borgen) Wade; grandson of Edward and Ellen (Wilson) Wade; great-grandson of James and Sally (Mulford) Wade; great^2-grandson of *James Wade,* Sergeant Thirty-seventh Mass. Regt., seaman, prisoner.

LEVI MEREDITH WADE, Alexandria, La. (32067). Son of Levi and (3rd) Virginia Barksdale Wade; grandson of James and Ann (Magruder) Wade; great-grandson of *Joseph Magruder,* Captain 29th Battalion Montgomery Co. Maryland.

ARTHUR WELLESLEY WADHAM, Bridgeport, Conn. (32263). Son of Melville Samuel and Sarah Jane (Bassett) Wadham; grandson of Norman Towner and Mary (Gillett) Wadhams; great-grandson of Samuel and Olive (Towner) Wadhams; great^2-grandson of Moses and Anna (Collins) Wadhams; great^3-grandson of *Cyprian Collins,* Conn. Minute Man. Quartermaster and Commissary; grandson of Joseph H. and Juliette (Packard) Bassett; great-grandson of Bradford and Deborah (Barden) Packard; great^2-grandson of Jedediah and Anne (Britton) Packard; great^3-grandson of *Benjamin Packard,* private in Col. Joseph Read's Regt. Mass. Militia.

EDWARD HAROLD WALDEN, St. Paul, Minn. (30322). Son of Myron and Laura (Stewart) Walden; grandson of Freeman and Malinda (Gates) Walden; great-grandson of *John Walden,* private Fourth Regt. Conn. Line.

JOHN FOOTE CROSBY WALDO, New Orleans, La. (31678). Son of James E. and Araminta Adeline (Fowle) Waldo; grandson of John and Abagail Bowman (Hill) Fowle; great-grandson of John and Mary (Parker) Fowle; great^2-grandson of *Jonas Parker,* Member of Lexington Minute Men, killed April 19, 1775; great-grandson of William and Mary (Bowman) Hill; great^2-grandson of *Solomon Bowman,* Lieutenant, Captain Locke's Company Middlesex County Mass. Minute Men, pensioned.

WILLIAM RUSSELL WALKER, Providence, R. I. (30399). Son of William Howard and Hattie Boone (Newell) Walker; grandson of William Russell and Eliza Billings (Hall) Walker; great-grandson of Alfred and Huldah Bardeen (Perry) Walker; great^2-grandson of George Whitefield and Mehitable (Bucklin) Walker; great^3-grandson of *John Walker,* Sergeant at Lexington Alarm.

ROBERT JAMES WALLACE, Barilsville, Okla. (31613). Son of Robert and Jeanette Bell (Robinson) Wallace; grandson of William McFarren and Cynthia (McCracken) Robinson; great-grandson of Henry and Jane (McFarren) Robinson; great^2-grandson of *William McFarren, Jr.,* Ensign Northampton County Penna. Militia; great^3-grandson of *William McFarren, Sr.,* private Northampton County Penna. Associators, Delegate to Lancaster Convention Penna. Associators.

EDWARD FULTON WALKER, Cambridge, Mass. (31401). Son of Farmer R. and Edith (Gordon) Walker; grandson of James William and Elizabeth Hussey (Fulton) Gordon; great-grandson of John William and Sarah (Bryarly) Gordon; great^2-grandson of John and Elizabeth Lee (Ball) Gordon; great^3-grandson of Jesse and Agatha (Conway) Ball; great^4-grandson of *James Ball,* Captain Virginia Militia.

SENTER F. WALKER, Aviator, U. S Army, Salt Lake City, Utah (31212). Son of Samuel Frederick and Mary (Senter) Walker; grandson of Mortimer and Mary Rebecca (Colt) Senter; great-grandson of John Tufts and Sallie C. Senter; great^2-grandson of *Asa Senter,* Captain First New Hampshire Regt.

WILLIAM HOWARD WALKER, Jr., Providence, R. I. (30400). Son of William Howard and Hattie Boone (Newell) Walker; grandson of William Russell and Eliza Billings (Hall) Walker; great-grandson of Alfred and Huldah Bardeen (Perry) Walker; great^2-grandson of George Whitefield and Mehitable (Bucklin) Walker; great^3-grandson of *John Walker,* Sergeant at Lexington Alarm.

EDWARD A. WALLACE, Grand Rapids, Mich. (31980). Son of James Nelson and Ellen L. (Davis) Wallace; grandson of Parmenio and Carlista (Showerman) Davis; great-grandson of Timothy and Eunice (Jones) Showerman; great^2-grandson of David and Anna (Howe) Showerman; great^3-grandson of

Andrew Showerman; great[4]-grandson of *Peter Showerman,* private Tenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

WINFRED J. WALLACE, Grand Rapids, Mich. (31981). Son of James Nelson and Ellen L. (Davis) Wallace; grandson of Parmenio and Carlista (Showerman) Davis; great-grandson of Timothy and Eunice (Jones) Showerman; great[2]-grandson of David and Anna (Howe) Showerman; great[3]-grandson of Andrew Showerman; great[4]-grandson of *Peter Showerman,* private Tenth Albany County Regt. New York Militia.

EDGAR GRIFFIN WANDLESS, Ord. Dept., U. S. A., Ridgewood, N. J. (31490). Son of William Richard Gough and Lottie Frances (Griffin) Wandless; grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Hester (Larkey) Griffin; great-grandson of Michael and Mary (Carruth) Griffin; great[2]-grandson of Jacob and Catherine (Hoffman) Griffin; great[3]-grandson of *Charles Hoffman,* private, Captain Van Benschonten's Company, Colonel Brinckerhoff's Second Dutchess County Regt. New York Militia.

ROBERT CLARENCE WARBURTON, Williamsburg, Va. (31666). Son of John Cowler and Mary Thomas (Taylor) Warburton; grandson of Robert and Martha Gregory (Ware) Warburton; great-grandson of William Walker and Letitia Power (Gregory) Ware; great[2]-grandson of John Munford and Letitia Power (Graves) Gregory; great[3]-grandson of *John Gregory,* Lieutenant 6th Va. Regt.

JOHN CONDIT WARD, Belleville, N. J. (31927). Son of Caleb Condit and Elizabeth V. Bergen Ward; grandson of John and Charlotte (Condit) Ward; great-grandson of *John Condit,* Surgeon, Colonel Van Courtlandt's New Jersey Battalion.

MARK LEA WARNER, Erie, Pa. (Ohio 31068). Son of Mark Star and Jennie Lea (Hoban) Warner; grandson of Washington and Orra (Mershon) Warner; great-grandson of John and Jane Lindsay (Gardner) Mershon; great[2]-grandson of *Aaron Mershon,* private, Captain Van Cleve's Company, Col. Philip Johnston's Battalion New Jersey Militia.

MARK STARR WARNER, Erie, Pa. (Ohio 31071). Son of Washington and Orra (Mershon) Warner; grandson of John and Jane Lindsay (Gardner) Mershon; great-grandson of *Aaron Mershon,* private, Captain Van Cleve's Company, Col. Philip Johnston's Battalion New Jersey Militia.

WALTER HOLBROOK WARNER, Springfield, Mass. (31249). Son of Sumner Holbrook and Sarah Elizabeth (Chappell) Warner; grandson of Joseph and Olive (Holbrook) Warner, Jr.; great-grandson of *Joseph Warner, Jr.,* Captain Fifteenth Company Second Hampshire County Regt. Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM PRESTON WARNER, Captain, U. S. A., Fayetteville, Ark. (31753). Son of William Lee and Jessie (Blocker) Warner; grandson of Charles Malme and Mary (Clark) Blocker; great-grandson of William Johnson and Mary Douglass (Butler) Blocker; great[2]-grandson of Jesse and Eliza (Malme) Blocker; great[3]-grandson of *John Blocker,* private South Carolina Militia.

WILLIAM DAY WASHBURN, Evanston, Ill. (31889). Son of William Dora and Jean Wylie (Peck) Washburn; grandson of John Pearson and Sarah Rogers (Day) Peck; great-grandson of Richard Anson and Hester (Chambers) Peck; great[2]-grandson of Richard and Permelia (Ray) Peck; great[3]-grandson of *Richard A. Peck,* Commander Conn. sloop "Randolph."

H. LYNN WASSELL, Little Rock, Ark. (31761). Son of Samuel S. and Bettie (McConaughy) Wassell; grandson of James W. and Albina (McRae) McConoughy; great-grandson of Donald and Margaret (Bracy) McRae; great[2]-grandson of Jolly and Maria (Darrington) Bracy; great[3]-grandson of John and Martha (Moore) Darrington; great[4]-grandson of *Isham Moore,* Captain, Col. Singleton's So. Carolina Regt.; great[1]-grandson of Isham and Nancy (Singleton) Moore; great[5]grandson of *Mathew Singleton,* Colonel So. Carolina Militia and Delegate to Continental Congress.

CARL CHAFFIN WATERBURY, Hosp. App., U. S. N., Des Moines, Iowa (30848). Son of Frank Calvin and Coral Patience (Chaffin) Waterbury; grandson of David Salladay and Emma Malinda (Stewart) Chaffin; great-grandson of Shadrack and Sarah (Salladay) Chaffin; great^2-grandson of Ruben and Eunice (Walcott) Chaffin; great^3-grandson of *Francis Chaffin,* private, Capt. Ashael Wheeling's Company, Col. John Robinson's Mass. Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Jesse Walcott,* private, Colonel Whiting's Mass. Regt.

GEORGE CLIFFORD WATERHOUSE, Chattanooga, Tenn. (32107). Son of Euclid and Cleo (Smartt) Waterhouse; grandson of George Madison and Anne (Waterhouse) Smartt; great-grandson of William C. and Margaret (Colville) Smartt; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Lusk) Colville; great^3-grandson of *William Lusk,* private in Col. Campbell's Co. Va. troops, killed at King's Mountain.

CHARLES CLEMENT WATSON, Second Lieut., 154th Dep. Brigade, U. S. A., Bentonville, Ark. (31752). Son of Edmund Pence and Grace (Dinsmore) Watson; grandson of William A. and Christiana Long (Crews) Watson; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Pence) Crews; great^2-grandson of Gabriel and Sarah (Callaway) Pence; great^3-grandson of *Richard Callaway,* Captain Second Company Amherst County Virginia Militia.

LA VERNE MONTEITH WATSON, San Diego, Calif. (Mass. 31924). Son of Redford Sumner and Edith Grace (Glass) Watson; grandson of Redford Talman and Sarah Jane (Brooks) Watson; great-grandson of George French and Eliza (Whitaker) Brooks; great^2-grandson of Hazen Heath and Isabella (King) Whitaker; great^3-grandson of John and Betsey (Lord) King; great^4-grandson of James and Abigail (Foster) Lord; great^5-grandson of Abraham and Phebe (Heard) Lord, II; great^6-grandson of *Abraham Lord,* private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's Co., Col. James Scamman's Mass. Regt.

JOHN HAROLD WAUGH, Crafton, Pa. (32152). Son of John H. and Ella L. (Hammond) Waugh; grandson of Hon. William and Annie Darlington (Lasher) Waugh; great-grandson of James and Jane (Thompson) Waugh; great^2-grandson of *James Waugh,* Captain 6th Penna. Infantry; grandson of Charles Broadhead and Julia A. (Giddings) Hammond; great-grandson of John Drumm and Hillanah (Settle) Hammond; great^2-grandson of *John Hammond,* Captain 2nd and 3rd R. I. Regts.

WILLIAM HAMMOND WAUGH, Juneau, Alaska (Pa. 32153). Son of John H. and Ella L. (Hammond) Waugh; grandson of Hon. William and Annie Darlington (Lasher) Waugh; great-grandson of James and Jane (Thompson) Waugh; great^2-grandson of *James Waugh,* Captain 6th Penna. Infantry; grandson of Charles Broadhead and Julia A. (Giddings) Hammond; great-grandson of John Drumm and Hillanah (Settle) Hammond; great^2-grandson of *John Hammond,* Captain 2nd and 3rd R. I. Regts.

GEORGE GIBSON WEAKS, Monroe, La. (31676). Son of James Caldwell and Nancy Ann (Hedrick) Weaks; grandson of Gibson Clarke and Isabella (Kinney) Hedrick; great-grandson of John and Nancy (Clarke) Hedrick; great^2-grandson of Gibson and Susanna Clarke; great^3-grandson of *Elijah Clarke,* Brigadier General Georgia Militia.

WILLIAM KEAN WEAVER, Cheyenne, Wyo. (30007). Son of John Girt and Margaret (Alter) Weaver; grandson of Joseph and Jane (Girt) Weaver; great-grandson of *Henry Weaver,* Captain, Colonel Grubb's Battalion Penna. Militia.

WILLIS KUHN WEAVER, Canton, Ohio (31554). Son of Willis and Anna Robertson (Kuhn) Weaver; grandson of Charles and Rebecca (Stanton) Weaver; great-grandson of Emma Trego and Mary (Roswell) Weaver; great^2-grandson of *Joshua Weaver,* private, Capt. Vernon's Company, Col. Caleb Davis' Battalion Chester County Penna. Militia.

BURTIS MILROY WEBBER, Concord, N. H. (30532). Son of John Dudley and Harriet Adeline (Fowler) Webber; grandson of John and Susan (Ingalls) Fowler; great-grandson of *Jonathan Ingalls,* private N. H. Militia.

CHARLES HENRY WEBSTER, Jr., U. S. A., Spokane, Wash. (31169). Son of Charles Henry and Laura L. Webster; grandson of Henry A. and Ellen Webster; great-grandson of Martin and Pamelia (North) Webster; great^2-grandson of *Charles Webster,* private Conn. troops.

JOSEPH SAMUEL WEBSTER, Seattle, Wash. (32452). Son of Samuel Robbins and Hannah Joy (Masterman) Webster; grandson of Joseph and (———) Masterman; great-grandson of *James Masterman,* seaman on brigantine "Freeman."

FRANCIS MALCOLM WEED, Quartermaster U. S. Naval Res., Rochester, N. Y. (31869). Son of Francis Alanson and Harriet (Weed) Weed; grandson of Edgar Smith and Emily (Bishop) Weed (parents of Harriet); great-grandson of Alanson and Clorinda (Smith) Weed; great^2-grandson of *Hezekiah Weed, Jr.,* private, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company Conn. Militia, pensioned.

HOWARD KENNETH WEED, Captain Q. M. C., U. S. A., Rochester, N. Y. (31871). Son of Francis Alanson and Harriet (Weed) Weed; grandson of Edgar Smith and Emily (Bishop) Weed; great-grandson of Alanson and Clorinda (Smith) Weed; great^2-grandson of *Hezekiah Weed, Jr.,* private, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JULIAN BISHOP WEED, Second Lieut. F. Art., U. S. A., Rochester, N. Y. (31870). Son of Francis Alanson and Harriet (Weed) Weed; grandson of Edgar Smith and Emily (Bishop) Weed (parents of Harriet); great-grandson of Alanson and Clorinda (Smith) Weed; great^2-grandson of *Hezekiah Weed, Jr.,* private, Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company Conn. Militia, pensioned.

ELLIOTT REDLICH WEEKS, Lieutenant U. S. Army, New Orleans, La. (31696). Son of Willie Earl and Mary Elizabeth (Redlich) Weeks; grandson of Levi Hinckley and Mary Jane (Price) Weeks; great-grandson of Levi and Ann (Greenleaf) Weeks; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Weeks,* Captain, Acting Paymaster, Mass. Militia.

GARDINER PETTENGILL WEEKS, Pittsburgh, Penna. (31336). Supplemental. Son of Gardiner Pettengill and Jane Elizabeth (Genung) Weeks; grandson of John and Mary (Pettengill) Weeks; great-grandson of Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Cook) Weeks; great^2-grandson of *Zabez Weeks,* private, Capt. Samuel Fish's Company, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Mass. Regt.

WILLIE EARL WEEKS, New Orleans, La. (31697). Son of Levi Hinckley and Mary Jane (Price) Weeks; grandson of Levi and Ann (Greenleaf) Weeks; great-grandson of *Thomas Weeks,* Captain, Acting Paymaster, Mass. Militia.

WILLET WEEKS, Ridgewood, N. J. (31484). Son of Washington S. and Isabel P. (McWilliam) Weeks; grandson of Willet and Matilda (Carpenter) Weeks; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Van de Water) Carpenter; great^2-grandson of *Increase Carpenter,* First Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Baylis's Company New York Militia.

CHARLES LEWIS WEIL, Port Huron, Mich. (31595). Son of Louis and Anna Moore (Tuttle) Weil; grandson of Nicholas and Hannah Wood (Averill) Tuttle; great-grandson of Stephen Perkins and Anna (Moore) Averill; great^2-grandson of Nathan Perkins and Hannah (Wood) Averill; great^3-grandson of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Perkins) Averill; great^4-grandson of *Stephen Perkins,* Captain Mass. Militia, Representative in General Court; great-grandson of George and Sarah (Gile) Tuttle, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *George Tuttle, Sr.,* Captain, Col. Stephen Evans's New Hampshire Regt.; great^2-grandson of *John Gile,* Lieutenant, Col. John Waldron's New Hampshire Regt.

JOSEPH HAMILTON WEINSTEIN, Terre Haute, Ind. (32031). Son of Leo J. and Thirza Belle (Hamilton) Weinstein; grandson of Joshua Boyd and Thirza F. (Ogle) Hamilton; great-grandson of William and Rachel (Boyd) Hamilton; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Boyd,* private and Court-martialman Penna. Militia.

DANIEL WILSON WEINY, Washington, D. C. (32143). Son of Roderick Henry and Mary (Wilson) Weiny; grandson of Daniel (Davisson) and Elizabeth I. (Kidd) Wilson; great-grandson of *Benjamin Wilson,* Colonel Va. Militia.

CARL HERBERT WEISMAN, Spokane, Wash. (31158). Son of William Allen and Mary (Levitt) Weisman; grandson of John and Sarah Eva (Obermeyer) Weisman; great-grandson of Peter and Rosannah (Bueb) Obermeyer; great^2-grandson of John Peter and Mary Eva (Hemming) Obermeyer; great^3-grandson of *John George Obermeyer,* Captain Sixth Company Fourth Battalion Northumberland County Penna. Militia.

HAROLD ARCHIBALD WELCHER, Newark, N. J. (32288). Son of John W. and Annie E. (Powers) Welcher; grandson of Jacob and Mary (Fairchild) Powers; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Phebe (Carmichael) Fairchild; great^2-grandson of Caleb and Phebe (Gard) Fairchild; great^3-grandson of *Matthew Fairchild,* private Morris County New Jersey Militia; great^2-grandson of *Caleb Fairchild,* private, Capt. Keen's Co. Morris County New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES HAROLD WELLS, Chicago, Ill. (32248). Son of Charles H. and Charlotte Viola (Miller) Wells; grandson of Horace and Ellen Maria (Fassett) Wells; great-grandson of Joseph and Mercy (Boardman) Fassett; great^2-grandson of *Moses Boardman,* private in Col. Sherburn's and Col. S. B. Webb's Regts. Conn. troops, 6 years' service; great^2-grandson of Moses and Abigail (Mead) Boardman; great^3-grandson of *Zebulon Mead, Jr.,* private Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *John Fassett, Jr.,* Captain Warner's Vt. Cont'l Regt. and Hospital Commissary; great^2-grandson of John and Hannah (Safford) Fassett, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *John Fassett,* Representative in 1st Bennington, Vt., Legislature, 1776; great-grandson of Chester and Polly (Case) Welles; great^2-grandson of *Job Case,* Captain 3rd Co. 18th Regt. Conn. Militia.

JOHN WENZEL, Yonkers, N. Y. (31189). Son of Abner Haven and Martha Rosine (Smith) Wenzel; grandson of John and Mehitable (Haven) Wenzel; great-grandson of John and Hephzibah (Bigelow) Wenzel; great^2-grandson of *Henry Wenzel,* private, Captain Chamberlain's Company, Colonel Perry's Mass. Regt.; grandson of Aaron and Martha Malvina (Page) Smith; great-grandson of Aaron and Mercy (Plimpton) Smith; great^2-grandson of *Amos Plimpton,* Lieutenant, Capt. Sabin Mann's Company Medfield Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Moses Smith,* private, Capt. Timothy Mann's Company, Major Seth Bullard's Fourth Suffolk Regt. Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Abner and Prudence (Eames) Haven; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Eames,* private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's Company Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *David Haven,* Member of Committee of Correspondence of Framingham, Mass.; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Bigelow,* private, Capt. Ezra Eames's Company, Col. Abner Perry's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of Sewell and Rebecca (Sheldon) Page; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Page,* Lieutenant, Capt. William Thurlo's Ninth Company Eighth Worcester County Regt. Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Zachariah Sheldon,* private, Captain Flint's Company, Col. David Green's Mass. Regt.

HARRY BURBANK WESSON, Aviator U. S. N. Res., Summit, N. J. (31363). Son of David and Mary M. Wesson; grandson of Elijah Burbank and Elizabeth Coit (Goodwin) Wesson; great-grandson of Daniel and Anna (Burbank) Wesson; great^2-grandson of Joel and Thankful (Newton) Wesson, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Joel Wesson,* private, Col. Samuel Bullard's Mass. Regt.

ASA SIDNEY WESTON, Logtown, Miss. (La. 31682). Son of Henry and Lois (Mead) Weston; grandson of John W. and Sarah Parker (Walker) Weston; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (White) Weston; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Weston,* pilot on Arnold's Expedition up the Kennebec in 1775.

DANIEL CONEY WESTON, Logtown, Miss. ((La. 32337). Son of Henry and Lois (Mead) Weston; grandson of John W. and Sarah Parker (Walker) Weston; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (White) Weston; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Weston,* pilot to Gen'l Arnold.

DAVID ROBERT WESTON, Logtown, Miss. (La. 32540). Son of Henry and Lois (Mead) Weston; grandson of John W. and Sarah Parker (Walker) Weston; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (White) Weston; great²-grandson of *Joseph Weston,* pilot to Benedict Arnold on Kennebec River.

HORATIO STEPHEN WESTON, Logtown, Miss. (La. 30814). Son of Henry and Lois (Mead) Weston; grandson of John W. and Sarah Parker (Walker) Weston; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (White) Weston; great²-grandson of *Joseph Weston,* pilot on Quebec Expedition up the Kennebec River, 1775.

JOHN CHARLES WHEELER, Corning, N. Y. (32087). Son of John D. and Ellen Adell (Santee) Wheeler; grandson of James B. and Malinda (Willard) Wheeler; great-grandson of Gratten H. and Fanny (Baker) Wheeler, Sr.; great²-grandson of *Silas Wheeler,* privateersman and Lieutenant R. I. Militia, prisoner.

WALTER HALL WHEELER, Minneapolis, Minn. (30324). Son of Charles Hall and Frances Spencer (Knowles) Wheeler; grandson of Warren and Catherine Hall (Brewer) Wheeler; great-grandson of Warren and Ellis (Harmon) Wheeler; great²-grandson of *Zenas Wheeler,* Captain First Berkshire County Regt. Mass. Militia; grandson of Henry Liberty and Jane Lucretia (Brush) Knowles; great-grandson of Alexander and Seviah (Spencer) Brush; great²-grandson of *Gideon Spencer,* Lieutenant Vermont Militia.

EDWIN LEE WHITE, Asst. Paymaster U. S. N. R. F., Valley City, N. Dak. (26567). Son of Frank and Elsie (Hadley) White; grandson of Joshua and Lucy Ann (Brown) White; great-grandson of Dauphin and Sila (Patrick) Brown; great²-grandson of Bartholomew and Lucy (Chubb) Brown; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Brown,* Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Shaw's Company, Col. Elisha Porter's Mass. Regt.

FRANK WHITE, Colonel, Nat. Guard in Fed. Service, Valley City, N. Dak. (26568). Son of Joshua and Lucy Ann (Brown) White; grandson of Dauphin and Sila (Patrick) Brown; great-grandson of Bartholomew and Lucy (Chubb) Brown; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Brown,* Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Shaw's Company, Col. Elisha Porter's Mass. Regt.

WILLIAM CURTIS WHITE, Washington, D. C. (32132). Son of Nathan Curtis and Delia White (Dana) White; grandson of Brainard and Eliza (Stedman) White; great-grandson of *Silas White,* private and Corporal Mass. Militia; grandson of James and Harriet (Dwight) Dana; great-grandson of *George Dana,* Sergeant, Mass. Militia.

HAROLD CLARENCE WHITEHOUSE, Spokane, Wash. (31162). Son of Arthur Thomas and Emily Dora (Chaney) Whitehouse; grandson of Alden Bradford and Emily (Hilton) Chaney; great-grandson of *Ralph Chaney,* private, Capt. John Blunt's Company, Major William Lithgow's Detachment Mass. Militia.

PRESTON WHITING, Portland, Oreg. (31081). Son of Reuben P. and Margaret (Watkins) Whiting; grandson of Frank and Minnie (Murray) Watkins; great-grandson of Malcolm and Minerva (Catlett) Murray; great²-grandson of Hanson and Minerva (Lyon) Catlett; great³-grandson of *Mathew Lyon,* Colonel, Paymaster-General Vermont troops.

CLARK L. WHITNEY, Salt Lake City, Utah (32219). Son of Horace Kimball and Mary (Cravath) Whitney; grandson of Austin and Eliza (Doty) Cravath; great-grandson of Ira and Betsy (Murray) Doty; great²-grandson of *Reuben Doty,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

LAFAYETTE T. WHITNEY, Salt Lake City, Utah (32220). Son of Horace Kimball and Mary (Cravath) Whitney; grandson of Austin and Eliza (Doty) Cravath; great-grandson of Ira and Betsy (Murray) Doty; great²-grandson of *Reuben Doty,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia.

CHARLES JONES WHITTEN, Bridgeport, Conn. (32264). Son of William Henry and Ella Melissa (Jones) Whitten; grandson of John Furman and

Mary (Stout) Jones; great-grandson of Abraham and Elizabeth (Hyers) Stout; great²-grandson of *Abraham Stout,* Lieutenant New Jersey Cont'l troops, prisoner.

MARCUS WHRITENOUR, Helena, Mont. (31777). Son of Edward and Hylinda (Earle) Whritenour; grandson of Edward and Phœbe (Green) Whritenour; great-grandson of *Peter Whritenour,* private Sixth Northampton County Battalion Penna. Militia.

RUDOLF F. E. WIEDEMANN, 2nd Lieut., Field Artillery, U. S. A., Terre Haute, Ind. (32032). Son of Frank E. and Mabel W. Wiedemann; grandson of Edward William and Sarah Amy (Dietrich) Wiedemann; great-grandson of Jacob and Lucinda (Webner) Dietrich; great²-grandson of John Theodore and Christina (Heiser) Webner; great³-grandson of *John Heiser,* private, Capt. John Doyle's Co. Sixth Cont'l Line.

CHARLES RAYMOND WIESS, New Rochelle, N. Y. (N. C. 31501). Son of Mark and Frances Luanza Elizabeth (Mixson) Wiess; grandson of Jeremiah and Sarah Jane (Craig) Mixson; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Mixson,* private Chowan County North Carolina Militia.

JESSE SUMNER WILEY, Boston, Mass. (31732). Son of Jesse Higgins and Mariett (Alden) Wiley; grandson of Elijah and Hannah (Bassett) Alden; great-grandson of William and Abier (Williams) Bassett; great²-grandson of *Joseph Bassett,* private, Captain Abram Washburn's Company, Major Eliphalet Carey's Mass. Regt.

SAMUEL HERBERT WILLIAMS, New Haven, Conn. (32267). Son of Samuel P. and Lydia S. (Farwell) Williams; grandson of Samuel and Clarissa (Hartwell) Williams; great-grandson of *Jacob Williams,* private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's Co., Col. Wm. Prescott's Regt. Mass. Militia.

DAY WILLIAMS, Chicago, Ill. (31321). Son of Charles Tudor and Mary Priscilla (Carver) Williams; grandson of Jonathan and Betsey (Knowlton) Carver; great-grandson of William and Betsey (Andrews) Knowlton; great²-grandson of *Abraham Knowlton,* Lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Rufus Carver,* private, Col. Jonathan Ward's Mass. Regt.

DONALD WARD WILLIAMS, Redwood City, Cal. (31528). Son of Ward Spooner and Estelle (McFarland) Williams; grandson of Joseph Philbrick and Betsy (Pease) Williams; great-grandson of Joshua and Ruth (Philbrick) Williams; great²-grandson of *Samuel Williams,* private, Capt. John Drew's Company New Hampshire Volunteers.

ROBERT MUNROE WILLIAMS, Little Rock, Ark. (31757). Son of Nal and Snow (Stuart) Williams; grandson of A. B. and Ann B. (Caruth) Williams; great-grandson of John W. and Catharine (Bryson) Williams; great²-grandson of *James Williams,* private in Capt. Richard Johnson's So. Carolina Militia.

WILLIAM CARVER WILLIAMS, Chicago, Ill. (31323). Son of Charles Tudor and Mary Priscilla (Carver) Williams; grandson of Jonathan Parsons and Betsy (Knowlton) Carver; great-grandson of William and Betsy (Andrews) Knowlton; great²-grandson of *Abraham Knowlton,* Second Lieutenant, Col. Laomi Baldwin's Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Rufus Carver,* private, Capt. Eldad Wright's Company Mass. Minute Men.

OTIS HAROLD WILLIAMSON, Baltimore, Md. (29841). Son of Otis Elmer and Ada M. (Cole) Williamson; grandson of George W. and Catherine (Skaggs) Cole; great-grandson of James B. and Katie (Fox) Cole; great²-grandson of John and Katie (Miller) Fox; great³-grandson of *Thomas Fox,* First Lieutenant Sixth Virginia Regt.

WILLIAM AUBREY WILLIAMSON, Pleasant Hill, Mo. (32105). Son of Charles Wesley and Ann (McMillan) Williamson; grandson of Charles Fooshe and Elizabeth (Wells) Williamson; great-grandson of *Henry Williamson,* private, Capt. James Read's Co., Col. Thomas Clark's 1st No. Carolina Regt.

WALTER THOMAS WILLIS, Baltimore, Md. (32402). Son of William Alonzo and Sarah Elizabeth (Wallis) Willis; grandson of William Mitchell and Larena (Hotchkiss) Willis; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Baldwin) Willis; great^2-grandson of *William Willis,* private New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES YATES WILMARTH, Yokahoma, Japan (N. Y. 31646). Son of William Henry and Agnes Yates (Thompson) Wilmarth; grandson of John and Caroline Elizabeth (Bonnett) Wilmarth; great-grandson of William Magee and Margaret (Lyon) Wilmarth; great^2-grandson of Benoi Wilmarth; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Wilmarth,* Corporal, Col. John Daggett's Mass. Regt.

AUGUSTUS CLELAND WILMORE, Winchester, Ind. (32026). Son of Levi and Nancy (Golden) Wilmore; grandson of William and Susanna (Gresham) Wilmore; great-grandson of *John Wilmore,* private, Capt. Van Swearingen's Co., Col. Daniel Morgan's Md. Regt.; grandson of James and Anne (Adair) Golden; great-grandson of James Cleland and Belinda (Jones) Adair; great^2-grandson of *William Jones,* private, Col. Williams' Md. Regt.

ROBERT WATSON WILMOT, New Orleans, La. (30823). Son of Willis Gilbert and Martha (Conway) Wilmot; grandson of Elisha Johnson and Jerusha (Bright) Wilmot; great-grandson of *Elisha Wilmot,* private, Capt. James Pendleton's Company, Conn. Regt.

ANDREW GORDON WILSON, Hebron, Nebr. (31007). Son of James L. and Ellen (Gordon) Wilson; grandson of John and Margaret (Liggit) Wilson; great-grandson of *James Wilson,* private, Capt. Joseph Moffit's Fifth Company Sixth York County Battalion Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *William Liggit,* private, Capt. Joseph Moffit's Fifth Company Sixth York County Battalion Penna. Militia.

ROBERT WILSON, Memphis, Tenn. (32102). Son of Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Matthews) Wilson; grandson of John Wallis and Eliza Ruth (Alexander) Matthews; great-grandson of John and Myra (Wallis) Matthews; great^2-grandson of *Messenden Matthews,* Major, No. Carolina Militia.

WALTER BISSELL WOLCOTT, Newton, Mass. (32196). Son of Ralph and Emma Clark (Upson) Wolcott; grandson of Justus and Caroline Chapin (Smith) Upson; great-grandson of Martin and Emma (Clark) Smith; great^2-grandson of Martin and Jemima (Chapin) Smith; great^3-grandson of *Ephraim Chapin,* Captain Mass. Militia.

RENNOLD WOLF, New York, N. Y. (31195). Son of Reinhold and Alice J. (Hoffman) Wolf; grandson of Henry and Clara (Potter) Hoffman; great-grandson of Itheli and Clarissa (Bundy) Potter; great^2-grandson of *Simeon Bundy,* private, Capt. Joseph Ellis's Company, Col. Israel Putnam's Conn. Regt.

JOHN NEVIN WOLFE, Lewiston, Mont. (31778). Son of David W. and Avilla Matilda (Mickley) Wolfe; grandson of Charles and Jane Rogers (Green) Mickley; great-grandson of Daniel and Anna Mary Salome (Flohr) Mickley; great^2-grandson of *John Martin Mickley,* private Penna. Militia.

JOHN BENJAMIN WOLFF, Hempstead, N. Y. (31198). Son of Julius R. and Frances (Nathan) Wolff; grandson of Benjamin and Emily G. (Hempstead) Nathan; great-grandson of Seixas and Sarah (Seixas) Nathan; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Mendes Seixas,* Lieutenant New York Militia.

CHARLES PETER WONDERLY, St. Louis, Mo. (32016). Son of Peter Thomas and Sarah Jane (Goodwin) Wonderly; grandson of Joseph Zavier Wonderly; great-grandson of *Peter Wonderly,* private, Fourth Battalion Lancaster Co. Penna. Militia.

CHARLES ADAMS WOOD, Boston, Mass. (31915). Son of Charles Albin and Clara (Adams) Wood; grandson of Charles Osborn and Luella P. (Hardy) Wood; great-grandson of Lewis and Mary (Flint) Wood; great^2-grandson of *Abijah Wood,* private, Col. Samuel Bullard's Mass. Regt.

ELMER EARL WOOD, New Orleans, La. (31680). Son of Elmer Ellsworth and Alice Bertha Carter (Widney) Wood; grandson of Charles and Mary Alexander (Gilson) Widney; great-grandson of William and Phœbe (Alexander) Gilson; great^2-grandson of *Hugh Alexander, Jr.,* private Cumberland County Penna. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Hugh Alexander,* Delegate to Carpenter's Hall Conference of Councils of Safety 1775 and of Pennsylvania Assembly of 1776; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Nancy (Boyd) Gilson; great^3-grandson of *William Gilson,* private, Capt. Joseph Chapline's Company Maryland Riflemen; great^3-grandson of *David Boyd,* private, Col. William Thompson's Battalion Penna. Riflemen; grandson of Jonathon and Wilhelmina (Jones) Wood; great-grandson of Abinah and Susannah (Humphreys) Wood; great^2-grandson of *Lewis Humphreys,* Seaman on Maryland ship "Defence," private in Col. John Haslett's Delaware Regt.

FREDERICK JAMES WOOD, Major U. S. A., Brookline, Mass. (31925). Son of John Farmer and Ella Louise (Skinner) Wood; grandson of James and Rizpah (Farmer) Wood; great-grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Barrett) Wood; great^2-grandson of *Ephraim Wood,* Member of various committees; great-grandson of *Daniel Wood,* private, Capt. Harrington's Co., Col. Read's Mass. Regt.; grandson of John Frederic and Sarah Elizabeth (Hurd) Skinner; great-grandson of Isaac and Mary Ann (Heald) Hurd, Jr.; great^2-grandson of Ebenezer and Mavah (White) Heald; great^3-grandson of *Mark White,* private Middlesex County Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Thompson) Hurd; great^3-grandson of *William Thompson,* Lieut. Col. Middlesex County Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Heald,* private, Col. Pierce and Col. Robinson's Mass. Regts.; great^3-grandson of *John Heald,* Lieutenant Mass. Militia; great-grandson of John and Hannah (Hurd) Skinner; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Hurd,* patriot; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Hurd,* Surgeon, Col. John Robinson's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *John Skinner,* private Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Brown) Farmer, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Brown,* Captain 3rd Middlesex County Mass. Regt.; great-grandson of *Edward Farmer, Jr.,* private, Col. Josiah Whitney's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Edward Farmer,* Captain Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *James Barrett, Jr.,* private Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *James Barrett,* Colonel Mass. Militia.

RALPH JULIUS WOOD, Chicago, Ill. (31890). Son of Charles Beers and Gertrude E. (Baker) Wood; grandson of Marcus A. and Emeline (Chalmers) Baker; great-grandson of Marcus and Elizabeth (Baker) Baker; great^2-grandson of Elisha and Mary (Griswold) Baker; great^3-grandson of *Elisha Baker,* private, Capt. Hubbard Burrow's Company Eighth Regt. Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Isaac Griswold,* private, Col. Isaac Wyman's New Hampshire Regt.

LEMUEL DALE WOODDY, Second Lieut. U. S. Eng., Fayetteville, Ark. (125). Son of Lemuel Dale and Fannie (Watson) Wooddy; grandson of William A. and Sarah Ann (Howell) Watson; great-grandson of William A. and Christiana Long (Crews) Watson; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Penn) Crews; great^3-grandson of *Gabriel Penn,* Captain Second Company, Amherst County Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM WATSON WOODDY, Second Lieut. U. S. Inf. (Ark. 21474). Son of Lemuel Dale and Fannie (Watson) Wooddy; grandson of William A. and Sarah Ann (Howell) Watson; great-grandson of William A. and Christiana Long (Crews) Watson; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Penn) Crews; great^3-grandson of *Gabriel Penn,* Captain Second Company Amherst County Virginia Militia.

FEDERICK SCOTT WOODRUFF, Lexington, Mass. (31733). Son of Frederick O. and Fannie (Sturtevant) Woodruff; grandson of William B. and Julia M. (Abbe) Woodruff; great-grandson of Hiram and Lydia (Burke) Woodruff; great^2-grandson of David and Eunice (North) Woodruff; great^3-grandson of *Noah Woodruff,* Captain, Gen'l Israel Putnam's Conn. Regt.

NOAH WOODRUFF, Roselle Park, N. J. (32277). Son of Noah and Mary (Miller) Woodruff; grandson of Noah and Esther (Chandler) Woodruff; great-grandson of *Josiah Woodruff,* private in Essex County New Jersey Militia, Infantry and Artillery.

WAYLAND RALPH WOODWARD, St. Louis, Mo. (32553). Son of Edward E. and Lettie M. (Buell) Woodward; grandson of Alpheas G. and Hannah A. (Loving) Woodward; great-grandson of Ward and Elizabeth (Day) Woodward; great^2-grandson of *Eleazer Woodward,* private, Capt. David Woodward's Co. N. H. Rangers.

JOHN S. WOOLFORD, Baltimore, Md. (32410). Son of William Washington and Laura (Thompson) Woolford; grandson of Thomas and Priscilla (———) Woolford; great-grandson of *Thomas Woolford,* Lieut. Colonel 2nd Md. Regt. Cont'l Line.

ALBERT LEWIS WORTHEN, New Haven, Conn. (31146). Son of Charles Nathaniel and Emma Lizzie (Flint) Worthen; grandson of Jacob Wheeler and Mary Ayres (Morrill) Worthen; great-grandson of Richard and Lydia (Wheeler) Worthen; great^2-grandson of *Richard Worthen,* private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's Company Mass. Militia, pensioned.

BENJAMIN LASHAR WORTHEN, Bridgeport, Conn. (31147). Son of Charles Nathaniel and Emma Lizzie (Flint) Worthen; grandson of Jacob Wheeler and Mary Ayres (Morrill) Worthen; great-grandson of Richard and Lydia (Wheeler) Worthen; great^2-grandson of *Richard Worthen,* private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's Company Mass. Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES NATHANIEL WORTHEN, Bridgeport, Conn. (31148). Son of Jacob Wheeler and Mary Ayres (Morrill) Worthen; grandson of Richard and Lydia (Wheeler) Worthen; great-grandson of *Stephen Worthen,* private, Capt. Jacob Low's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Mass. Regt. of Artillery Artificers.

CHESTER HURLBURT WORTHEN, U. S. N., Jersey City, N. J. (32373). Son of Charles W. and Katie (Michals) Worthen; grandson of Charles F. and Mary F. (Boyd) Worthen; great-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Beede) Worthen; great^2-grandson of Moses and Bethiah (Meacham) Worthen; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Worthen,* N. H. Minute Man and Member of Weare N. H. Com. of Safety.

NATHANIEL TREAT WORTHEN, Boston, Mass. (31250). Son of William and Ella Adela (Trent) Worthen; grandson of Nathaniel and Phebe Crosby (Newcombe) Treat; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Deliverance H. (Wiley) Treat; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Treat,* private, Capt. Joseph Smith's Company Mass. Coast Defense.

WALTER KENNEDY WORTHEN, Spokane, Wash. (31170). Son of Thomas A. and Martha (Tufts) Worthen; grandson of Amos Henry and Sarah B. (Kimball) Worthen; great-grandson of Thomas and Sussanah (Adams) Worthen; great^2-grandson of *Abraham Adams,* drummer Mass. Militia.

CHARLES A. WRIGHT, Chicago, Ill. (31320). Son of Jack Douglas and Isabelle (Hodges) Wright; grandson of Asa Douglas and Lucy (Cabanis) Wright; great-grandson of Orson and Elizabeth (Judd) Wright; great^2-grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Douglas) Wright; great^3-grandson of *Asa Douglas, Jr.,* Major Conn. troops, prisoner 1779; great^4-grandson of *Asa Douglas,* Captain "Silver Grays" at Bennington, August 16, 1777.

JOHN MILL WRIGHT, Grand Rapids, Mich. (31978). Son of Philander Brackett and Victoria Alexander (Peck) Wright; grandson of Philander M. and Mary Weeks (Brackett) Wright; great-grandson of Paul and Patty (Montague) Wright; great^2-grandson of Peter and Mary (Smith) Montague; great^3-grandson of *Moses Montague,* Captain of Minute Men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.

MANFRED CLINTON WRIGHT, Terre Haute, Ind. (27704). Supplemental. Son of Samuel Prescott and Elmira Jane (Wilcox) Wright; grandson of Prescott Parker and Maria (Burroughs) Wright; great-grandson of Prescott and Hannah (Gilson) Wright; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Wright, Jr.,* private in Col. Dike's Regt. of Mass. Volunteers; great^3-grandson of *Josiah Wright, Sr.,* Corporal in Cols. Greaton and Jackson's 3rd Mass. Regt.

OTIS KELLY WRIGHT, Major Ordnance Dept., U. S. A., Fort Wayne, Ind. (32030). Son of Samuel Prescott and Elmira Jane (Wilcox) Wright; grandson of Prescott Parker and Maria (Burroughs) Wright; great-grandson of Prescott and Hannah (Gilson) Wright; great^2-grandson of *Eleazer Gilson,* private Mass. Militiæ, pensioned; great^2-grandson of Eleazer and Hannah (Shattuck) Gilson; great^3-grandson of *Isaac Shattuck,* private in Col. Pierce Long's Regt. 1st N. H. Battalion; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Wright, Jr.,* private in Col. Dike's Regt. of Mass. Volunteers; great^3-grandson of *Josiah Wright, Sr.,* Corporal in Cols. Greaton and Jackson's 3rd Mass. Regt.

PAUL EMERSON WRIGHT, Grand Rapids, Mich. (31979). Son of Philander Brackett and Victoria Alexander (Peck) Wright; grandson of Philander M. and Mary Weeks (Brackett) Wright; great-grandson of Paul and Patty (Montague) Wright; great^2-grandson of Peter and Mary (Smith) Montague; great^3-grandson of *Moses Montague,* Captain of Minute Men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Mass. Regt.

ARTHUR YATES, Rochester, N. Y. (31460). Son of Frederick William and Anah (Babcock) Yates; grandson of De Grand De Loss and Harriet Louise (Monkhouse) Babcock; great-grandson of Albert Franklin and Ann Almira (Crandall) Babcock; great^2-grandson of Joshua and Clarissa (Crandall) Babcock; great^3-grandson of Joseph and Sarah Babcock; great^4-grandson of *Ichabod Babcock,* Ensign and Cornet, Captain Henry Babcock's Company, Col. Christopher Harris's Rhode Island Regt.

FREDERICK LANGDON YATES, Second Lieut. U. S. Nat. Army, Rochester, N. Y. (31197). Son of Frederick William and Anah Frederica (Babcock) Yates; grandson of De Grand De Loss and Harriet Louise (Monkhouse) Babcock; great-grandson of Richard Crawford and Mary Prall (Castaigne) Monkhouse; great^2-grandson of Joseph Antoine and Harriett Louise (Whitehead) Castaigne; great^3-grandson of *Pieter Castaigne,* Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's Sixteenth Mass. Regt.

BRIGHAM S. YOUNG, Salt Lake City, Utah (32626). Son of Brigham and Katherine (Spencer) Young; grandson of Brigham and Mary Ann (Angel) Young; great-grandson of *John Young,* private 2nd Regt. Mass. Militia, pensioned.

CALEB FOSTER YOUNG, San Antonio, Texas (Pa. 32168). Son of Jesse Wilson and Sarah A. (Lofftus) Young; grandson of John T. and Jane (Wilson) Young; great-grandson of Jacob and Penelope (Watt) Young, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Young, Sr.,* Pioneer, Capt. Jacob Moses' Co. 6th Regt. Penna. Cont'l Line.

GEORGE WILLIAM YOUNG, Bordeaux, France (D. C. 32141). Son of John Wesley and Martha Lee (Thompson) Young; grandson of William Broadus and Catharine M. (Stribling) Thompson; great-grandson of Merriwether and Martha (Broadus) Thompson; great^2-grandson of *William Broadus,* Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Ewell's Co. Va. Cont'l Regt.

JAMES BARCLAY YOUNG, Washington, D. C. (32142). Son of James Rankin and Mary (Barclay) Young; grandson of John McGowan and (Mrs.) Sarah Ann (Lemon) Welsh Barclay; great-grandson of John Davidson and Anne Atmore (Woodside) Barclay; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Barclay,* private, Capt. Dunn's Co., Col. Sam'l Patterson's Regt. Delaware Militia, pensioned.

JESSE WILSON YOUNG, Pittsburgh, Pa. (32154). Son of Jesse Wilson and Sarah A. (Lofftus) Young; grandson of John T. and Jane (Wilson) Young;

great-grandson of Jacob and Penelope (Watt) Young, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Young,* private, Capt. Jacob Moses' Co. 6th Regt. Penna. Cont'l Line.

JESSE W. YOUNG, Jr., Pittsburgh, Pa. (32160). Son of Jessie W. and Sarah A. (McMillen) Young; grandson of Jesse W. and Sarah A. (Lofftus) Young; great-grandson of John T. and Jane (Wilson) Young; great^2-grandson of Jacob and Penelope (Watt) Young; great^3-grandson of *Jacob Young, Sr.,* private 6th Regt. Penna. Cont'l Line.

ROBERT ORVIS YOUNG, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Iowa 31399). Son of David T. and Sarah M. (Humphrey) Young; grandson of Thomas S. and Margarette (Black) Young; great-grandson of *Robert Young,* private, Col. Walter Stewart's Penna. Regt.

SAMUEL REYNOLDS YUNDT, New Orleans, La. (30816). Son of Samuel J. and Margaret H. L. (Bowman) Yundt; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Carpenter) Yundt; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Hewitt) Carpenter; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Carpenter,* First Lieutenant Tenth Penna. Regt.

ALLEN KING ZARTMAN, Dayton, Ohio (31570). Son of Isaac and Rebecca (King) Zartman; grandson of Peter and Mary Magdalene (Whitmer) King; great-grandson of Peter and Mary Magdalene (Obermeyer) Whitmen; great^2-grandson of *John George Obermeyer,* Captain Sixth Northumberland County Battalion Penna. Militia.

CARL G. ZIEGLER, Ishpeming, Mich. (31984). Son of Paul and Mary Frances (Bell) Ziegler; grandson of A. Nelson and Julia Ann (Hamilton) Bell; great-grandson of Arcillus and Jerusha (Botsford) Hamlin; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Hamlin,* First Lieutenant, Col. Fisher Gray's Battalion, Gen. James Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

JOSIAH ABRAHAM ZOLLER, New York, N. Y. (32607). Son of Reuben and Jennie (Wessell) Zoller; grandson of Josiah and Catherine (Moyer) Zoller; great-grandson of Jacob I. and Catharine (Christian) Zoller; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Zoller,* private N. Y. Militia.

ALBERT MERRIFIELD ZUILL, Syracuse, N. Y. (31194). Son of Walter John and Minnie C. (White) Zuill; grandson of Charles Sidney and Carrie R. (Merrifield) White; great-grandson of Stephen and Betsy (Conant) White, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Stephen White,* matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's Third Company, Col. Thomas Craft's Artillery Regt.; great^3-grandson of *Nathaniel Kingsbury,* private, Capt. Davis Hawlet's Company, Colonel Ashley's Mass. Regt.; great^4-grandson of *Daniel Kingsbury,* private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's Company, Col. Benjamin Haws's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Simeon Conant,* private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's Company, Col. Luke Drury's Mass. Regt.; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer White,* private, Colonel Dike's Mass. Regt.

Index of Revolutionary Ancestors.

Abbott, Aaron, 228
Adams, Abraham, 290
Adams, Andrew, 171
Adams, Jacob, 216
Adams, James, 171
Adams, Moses, Sr., 200
Adams, Samuel, 278
Adams, William, 199, 261
Adkins, John, 171
Agens, James, 171
Albam, George, 220
Alden, Elisha, 217
Alden, Jonathan, 172
Alden, Josiah, 203
Alexander, Adam, 201
Alexander, Charles, 222
Alexander, Elias, 222
Alexander, Hugh, 289
Alexander, Hugh, Jr., 289
Alexander, Mark, 172
Allcott, Asa, 217
Allen, Ananias, 172
Allen, Austin, 203
Allen, Ichabod, 172
Allen, James, 268
Allen, Matthew, 226
Allen, Samuel, 262
Allison, Mathew, 237
Allison, Robert, 209
Amberson, William, 206
Anderson, Lewis, 171
Andrews, Amini, 212
Andrews, Enos, 257, 258
Andrews, Gideon, 278
Andrews, Jonathan, 173
Andrews, Stephen, 212
Andrews, Theodore, 205
Angell, Israel, 185
Antes, Philip, 250
Armstrong, Thomas, 205
Archer, John, 249
Arnold, Jonathan, 173
Ashley, Robert, 221
Ask, Samuel, 206
Atherton, James, 2d, 230
Atkins, Josiah, 231
Atkinson, Amos, 173
Atlee, William A., 176
Atwood, David, 258
Augur, Hezekiah, 247
Austin, Nathaniel, 173, 174
Austin, John, 174
Avery, Jonathan, 174
Avery, Nathan, 202
Avery, Parke, 209
Avery, Simeon, 209

Babcock, Ichabod, 291
Backus, Samuel, 212
Badgley, Jonathan, 174
Baker, Elisha, 289
Baker, Henry, 219
Baker, Thomas, 204
Balcom, Henry, 175
Baldwin, Caleb, 200
Baldwin, David, 193
Baldwin, Jacob, 175
Baldwin, Hezekiah, 175
Baldwin, Hezakiah, Jr., 175
Baldwin, Jacob, 175
Ball, Edward, 171
Ball, James, 281
Ballard, Jeremiah, 176
Ballard, Moses, 176
Barber, Uriah, 255
Barclay, Thomas, 291
Barker, Barnabas, 264
Barnard, Joel, 259
Barnes, Jonathan, 232
Barnes, Peter, 189
Barns, Thomas, 213
Barney, Nathan, 176
Barney, Thomas, 195
Barnum, Israel, 176
Barrett, James, Jr., 255
Barrett, James, 255
Barrett, James, 289
Barrett, James, Jr., 289
Barry, Andrew, 177
Barry, John, 177
Barton, Isaac, 177
Bass, Samuel, 201
Bassett, Joseph, 287
Bates, David, 247
Batten, Edward, 263
Bayley, Jacob, 204
Baymiller, Michael, 177
Beach, Landray, (Landa), 177
Beal, Seth, 178
Beal, Seth, Jr., 178
Beal, Walter, 178
Bearer, Adam, 212

Beason, Edward, 178
Beatty, John, 210
Bebout, John, 2d, 214
Bebout, John, 3d, 214
Beckett, John, 248
Beede, Daniel, 254
Belding, Hezekia, 271
Belknap, Samuel, 204
Bemis, Joseph, 178
Benedict, Joseph, 178
Benjamin, Chester, 227
Benjamin, Abel, 179
Bettisworth, Charles, 179
Biays, James, 238
Bidwell, Benjamin, 250
Bieber, Adam, 212
Bigelow, Joseph, 217, 285
Billings, Stephen, 254
Bisbee, Benjamin, 179
Bishop, Nicholas, 181
Bissell, Daniel, 179
Bissell, Hezekiah, 179
Black, James, 261
Black, John, 179
Blackford, Jacob, 245
Blair, William, 218
Blakeney, John, 180
Bliss, Azariah, 194
Blocker, John, 282
Blunt, John, 214, 271
Boardman, Moses, 285
Bobbitt, Isham, 180
Bockover, Jacob, 171
Boies, Joel, 180
Bond, Jacob, 253
Booth, Joseph, 181
Bosworth, Zadok, 181
Bosley, John, 181
Botkin, Charles, 181
Bouligny, Dominique Francesco, 175
Bowen, Sabrett, 220
Bowman, Solomon, 281
Bowman, Philip Casper, 238
Bowles, Knight, 182
Bowles, Hugh, 182
Bowen, Nathan, 182
Boyd, David, 289
Boyd, Benjamin, 284
Boynton, John, 244
Boynton, William, 244
Boyles, (Bowles) Hugh, 182
Boylan, James, 247
Boyden, Thomas, 182
Braxton, Carter, 248
Bradt, Cornelius, 183
Bradley, Eber, 182
Bradish, David, 182
Breed, Allen, 270
Breed, Amos, 183
Brent, George, 272
Brevard, Alexander, 217
Briggs, Samuel, 236
Brinkerhoff, George, 276
Brinkerhoff, James, 194
Brinkerhoff, John, 184
Brice, John, 244
Briggs, Seth, 184
Broadus, William, 291
Bronson, Thaddeus, 238
Brooke, Laurence, 236
Broughton, Nicholas, 217
Brouse, Michael, 184
Brown, Alpheus, 185
Brown, Ebenezer, 205
Brown, Jacob, 289
Brown, Jonathan, 286
Brown, Robert, 177
Brown, William, 212, 275
Brower, Abraham, 185
Bruce, William, 254
Bruner Adam, 186
Bruner, Reinhart, 275
Bryan, Jehial, 195
Bryan, Jesse, 186
Bryan, William, 186
Buck, Israel, 247
Bugbee, Ebenezer, 183
Bundy, Simeon, 288
Bunnell, Benjamin, 271
Burbeck, William, 209
Burdick, Robert, 252
Burgess, Benjamin, 187
Burnet, William, 265
Burnham, James, 187
Burns, John, 220
Burton, James, 223
Bushnell, John, 188
Buswell, Daniel, 176
Buswell, Walter, 188
Butler, Eli, 192
Butters, Simeon, 261
Buxton, James, 188
Bynum, Gray, 205

Cadmus, Thomas, 279
Cadmus, Peter, 238
Caffey, John, 188
Calkins, John Prentiss, 189
Callaway, Richard, 283
Campbell, John, 189
Campbell, William, 213
Campbell, Aeneas, 211
Campbell, Matthew, 185
Cannon, Henry, 244
Cantrell, Abraham, 200

Carskaden, John, 197
Carson, Benjamin, 209
Carhart, Thomas, 225
Carpenter, Nathaniel, 252
Carleton, Edmund, 192
Carpenter, Increase, 284
Carpenter, Benjamin, 292
Carver, Rufus, 287
Carman, Peter, 189
Carmichael, John, 189
Carpenter, William, 190
Carver, Christian, 190
Carhart, Cornelius, 182
Carpenter, Asahel, 184
Case, Job, 285
Castaigne, Pieter, 291
Case, Benjamin, 271
Case, Uriah, 190
Chamberlain, Elias, 191
Charles, John, 191
Chambers, John, 191
Chatfield, Oliver, 192
Chapple, William, 192
Chapman, Thomas, 191, 192
Chamberlin, Garden, 256
Clarke, Elijah, 256
Clapsaddle, Enos, 257
Clapsaddle, William, 257
Chandler, Ebenezer, 207
Chandler, Daniel, 206
Chaffin, Francis, 186
Chandler, Joseph, 255
Champlin, Christopher, 279
Champlin, Asa, 279
Champlin, George, 279
Chaney, Ralph, 285
Chamberlain, Moses, Sr., 279
Chapin, Ephriam, 288
Chaffin, Francis, 283
Chatham, William, 213
Chatham, John, 213
Cheever, Joseph, 188
Chittenden, Thomas, 195
Child, Lemuel, 192
Chickering, John, 204
Child, Abijah, Jr., 192
Christy, William, 186
Churchill, Solomon, 241
Churchill, John, 193
Churchill, Isaac, 185
Church, Jonathan, 174
Clarkson, Gerardus, 249, 271
Clark, Samuel, 193
Clayton, Elijah, 269
Clapp, Elias, 267
Clarke, Asahel, 233
Clarke, Elijah, 283
Clark, Isaac, 181
Clifford, Charles, 188
Cloyd, William, 245
Codding, Abijah, 207
Coe, James, 194
Coe, William Secor, 194
Coit, Samuel, 243
Collins, Cyprian, 281
Coleman, Daniel, 255
Coleman, John, 246
Cole, Asa, 272
Cole, Eleazer, 228
Collender, Samuel, 243
Colson, Abiah, 227
Colley, William, 230
Collins, Benjamin, 195
Converse, Joseph, 260
Convers, Joseph, 260
Condit, Daniel, 196
Condit, Joel, 196
Condit, Jonathan, 251
Conant, Simeon, 292
Condit, John, 282
Condit, Moses, 231
Connabel, Samuel, 226
Conover, Lewis, 273
Converse, Israel, 270
Conkey, Jonas, 183
Cooper, Christian, 196
Cook, David, 218
Cooley, Benjamin, 273
Coolidge, Joseph, 196
Cooke, Mordecai, 196
Cook, Samuel, 191
Cordell, John, 210
Cory, Ebenezer, 197
Covenhover, Lewis, 273
Cowden, Robert, 197
Cox, James, 197
Craig, Samuel, 198
Crane, Benjamin, 198
Crawford, James, 254
Crane, Samuel, 175
Cressy, Benjamin, 198
Crow, Robert, 198
Cross, Uriah, 198, 245
Crosby, Samuel, 245
Crosby, Josiah, 198
Crozer, Robert, 187
Crutchfield, John, 185
Cummings, Daniel, 260
Curtis, John, 207
Curtiss, Augur, 199
Cushing, Ezekiel, 228
Cutter, James, 199
Cutter, Ammi, 199
Cutter, Samuel, 199

Daggett, Samuel, 216
Daggett, Naptholi, 226
Daily, John, 253
Damon, Jonathan, 208
Dana, George, 285
Dandridge, Robert, 240
Dane, Samuel, 249
Dardin, George, Jr., 233
Darling, Moses, 199
Davis, Isaac, 236
Davis, Caleb, 234
Davis, Daniel, 193
Davis, Paul, 180
Davis, Enos, 178
Dayton, Jonathan, 239
Day, Samuel, 230
Day, Samuel, Jr., 230
Dayton, Michael, 251
Dayton, Cabel, 200
Day, Aaron, 200
Delavan, Samuel, 197
Demmeritt, Daniel, 256
Demmon, Levi, 279
Deming, Daniel, 178
Dent, Hezekiah, 189, 219, 270
Dennis, John, 215
Denslow, Eli, 260
Denison, John, 260
Denune, John, 173
Depew, Abraham, 200
Deshon, Daniel, 200
De Witt, John, 267
Dix, John, 173
Dodge, Moses, 259
Dodd, Thomas, 201
Dodd, Enos, 201
Doggett, Samuel, 216
Dolloff, Thomas, 276, 277
Donnelly, James, 244
Donelson, John, 188, 225, 271
Donnell, Benjamin, 202
Dorr, Mathew, 201
Doty, Reuben, 286
Doty, Azariah, 264
Douglas, Asa, 290
Douglas, Asa, Jr., 290
Doughty, Absalom, 201
Dragon, Miguel, 229
Du Bois, Benjamin, 208
Du Bois, Peter, 225
Dudley, Christopher, 239
Dudley, Guilford, 238, 239
Dudley, William, 252
Dunster, Jason, 227
Duncan, John, 202
Duncan, Samuel, 202
Dunlap, William, 197
Dunn, William, 197
Du Puy, Jacobus, 200
Durrett, Richard, 236
Dusenbury, William, 202
Duval, Samuel, 211
Duval, William, 211
Dwight, Joseph, Jr., 216

Eagles, Thomas, 171
Eames, Jacob, Sr., 202
Eames, Jacob, Jr., 202
Eames, John, 192
Eames, Joseph, 285
Eastman, Enoch, 238
Eastman, Jacob, 203
Easton, Giles, 265
Eaton, Nathaniel, 261
Eaton, Thomas, 238, 239
Eddy, Gilbert, 279
Eddy, Nathan, 190
Edmundson, William, 203
Ege, Michael, 2d, 203
Eichelberger, Adam, 188
Elliott, Joseph, 186
Ellis, Abraham, 176
Ellis, William, 191, 204
Ellison, Joseph, 204
Elmes, Ebenezer, 204
Ely, George, 274
Emerson, Nathaniel, 177
Emory, Arthur, 273
Endicott, Moses, 218
English, Philip, 224
Ensign, William, 204
Erkenbrack, Philip, 201
Erskine, John, 204
Erving, John, 204
Erwin, Arthur, 197
Ervin, John, 244
Evans, Evan, 265
Evans, Elijah, 183
Evans, Thomas, 211, 223
Everett, Ebenezer Evarts, 205

Fairbank, Joseph, 227
Fairbank, Thomas, 227
Fairchild, Caleb, 285
Fairchild, John Curtis, 205
Fairchild, Matthew, 285
Fairchild, Nathaniel, 202
Farmer, Edward, 289
Farmer, Edward, Jr., 289
Farr, Francis, 238
Farrar, Samuel, 222
Fassett, John, 285
Fassett, John, Jr., 285
Fenton, Ebenezer, Jr., 206
Ferriss, Gilbert, 187
Fessenden, Peter, 206

Field, Henry, Jr., 247
Finch, John, 206
Findley, William, 206
Finley, Matthew, 239
Fisher, James, 206
Fisher, Nathan, 279
Fisher, Samuel, 195
Fiske, George, Jr., 269
Fitch, Haynes, 206
Fite, Jacob, 260
Flagg, Ebenezer, 211
Flenniken, John, 236
Fletcher, Andrew, 207
Fletcher, Gershom, 249
Fletcher, William, 207
Flint, Dr. Thomas, 207
Flowers, James, 207
Forbush, David, 208
Ford, John, 203, 229
Ford, Moses, 205
Foresman, Robert, 266
Foresman, Samuel, 266
Fortier, Michel, 208
Foster, Benjamin, 252
Foster, Daniel, 267
Foster, James, 208
Foster, Samuel, 178
Fox, Thomas, 287
Franklin, Joseph, Sr., 202
Fraysor, Jesse, 192
Francis, John, 214
Frazee, Morris, 208
Freeman, Nathaniel, 247
French, Joshua, 208
French, Martin, 235
French, William, 235
Frohock, Thomas, 214
Frost, John, 209
Frost, Mark, 249
Fry, Joshua, 249
Frye, James, 193
Fulkinson, John, 202
Fuller, Aaron, 241
Fuller, Elisha, 241
Fuller, Joseph, 204, 264
Fulmire, Jacob, 204
Furman, William, 220

Gaillard, John, 222
Gale, John Collins, 203
Galencia, Daniel, 176
Gall, George, 278
Gall, George, Sr., 278
Gardiner, William, 210
Garland, Gideon, 262
Garland, Moses, 262
Garrabrant, Garrabrant N., 184
Garrabrant, Grarrabrant N., 234
Garrison, Isaac, 210
Garth, Thomas, Sr., 181
Gates, Isaac, 210
Gates, Nathaniel, 257
Gaylord, Levi, 229
Getz, John, 210
Gibbs, Joseph, 236
Gilbert, Reuben, 224
Gilbert, Thomas, 211, 247
Gile, John, 284
Gilman, David, 186
Gilmore, Thomas, 211
Gilson, Eleazer, 291
Gilson, William, 289
Gist, Joseph, 211
Glasgow, James, 212, 230
Gleason, Jacob, 278
Glenn, James, 178
Goff, Charles, 253
Goodale, Abner, 220
Goodale, Chester, 262
Gorton, Joseph, 274
Gould, Jacob, 212
Gould, William, 205
Gove, Jacob, 264
Gowan, John, 242
Granger, Abner, 229
Grant, Andrew, 229
Graves, Joseph, 213
Gray, David, 195
Gray, Elliot, 194
Gray, Isaac, 179
Gray, Robert, 278
Gregg, Richard, 213
Gregg, Samuel, 213
Gregory, John, 282
Green, Joseph, 221
Green, Philip, 267
Greene, Job, 239
Greenleaf, William, 232
Greene, Jarvis, 194
Grider, Henry, 197
Griswold, Isaac, 289
Griswold, Seth, 184
Groot, Abraham, 193
Grote, Abraham, 193
Grout, Elijah, 256
Groves, Jesse, 214

Hackett, William, 240
Hahn, De Walt, 200
Halbert, James, 277
Hall, George, 214
Hall, James, 232
Hall, Rowland, 273
Hallam, Amos, 185
Hallet, Thomas, 215
Halsey, Abigail, 261

Halsey, Luther, 215
Halsey, Silas, 261
Halstead, James, 276
Halsted, Robert, 202
Hamlin, Nathaniel, 292
Hammond, George B., 189
Hammond, John, 283
Hancock, Stephen, 216
Hanna, Robert, 232
Hannum, Moses, 257
Hanson, John, 216
Hardy, Joseph, 236
Harlan, George, 225
Harlow, Zephaniah, 202
Harpeter, Jacob, 225
Harrington, James, 234
Harrington, Nathaniel, 196
Harris, West, 216
Harris, William, 212
Harrison, Charles, 225, 242
Harris, James, 274
Harsh, Henry, 248
Hart, Ebenezer, 249
Hart, John, 249
Hart, Samuel, 228
Haskin, Enoch, Jr., 218
Haskin, Enoch, Sr., 218
Hastings, Jonathan, 217
Hastings, Samuel, 217
Hatch, Edmund, 271
Hatch, Jethro, 227
Hathaway, James, 179
Haven, David, 285
Hawes, Benjamin, 239
Hawkins, John, 268
Hawkins, William Adrian, 243
Hay, John, 227
Hayward, Jacob, 193
Hayne, Isaac, 217
Heald, Ebenezer, 289
Heald, John, 289
Heard, Jesse, 218
Heiser, John, 287
Helm, Thomas, 218
Hempleman, George, Sr., 172
Henderson, Thomas, 236
Hendricks Abraham, 275
Hendrickson, David, 187
Henry, Patrick, 193
Hensel, Michael, 211
Henshaw, William, 180
Herbeter, Jacob, 225
Herrick, Jonathan, 218
Hersey, Jonathan, 219
Heston, Edward Warner, 215
Hight, James, 228
Hill, Caleb, 257
Hilliard, Samuel, 225
Hincher, William, 231
Hinckley, Benjamin, 258
Hinman, Lewis, 279
Hitchcock, John, 219
Hitchcock, Jonathan, 268
Hoffman, Charles, 282
Hoffman, John, 220
Hogan, Raphael, 214
Holbrook, Daniel, 268
Holmes, William, 216
Hopkins, Ichabod, 220
Hopkins, Solomon, 220
Horner, John, 218
Horn, Abraham, 272
Horton, William, 236
Howard, Jesse, 221
Howard, Samuel, 174
Howell, Thomas, 218
Howe, Abraham, 230
Howe, Mark, 249
Howe, Samuel, 268
Hoyt, Oliver, 264
Hubbard, Philip, 278
Hubbard, Samuel, 216, 268
Hubbell, Abijah, 221
Hubbell, Gresham, 221
Hubbell, John, 222
Hudgins, Robert, 249
Hudson, Thomas Kilby, 225
Huggins, Medad, 272
Hughes, Felix, 221
Hughes, James, 221
Hulett, Charles, 171
Humphrey, William, 193, 196
Humphreys, Lewis, 289
Hunter, Joseph, 222
Hurd, Benjamin, 289
Hurd, John, 182
Hurd, Josiah, 222
Hurd, Isaac, 289
Hurley, John, 173
Hutchings, Jonathan, 255
Hyde, John, 227
Hyland, Stephen, 251

Ickes, Nicholas, 223
Ilsley, Daniel, 223
Ingalls, Jonathan, 283
Ireland, Abraham, Jr., 271
Irwin, Robert, 223

Jackson, David, 226
Jackson, Samuel, 209
Jacobus, Henry, 223
Jarvis, Nathaniel, 223
Jayne, William, 223
Jennings, Joseph, 224
Jennings, Zachariah, Jr., 224

Johnson, Aholiab, 225
Johnson, Amos, 253, 279
Johnson, George, 266
Johnson, Isaac, 177
Johnson, Jeremiah, 211
Johnson, John, 225
Johnson, Nathaniel, 246
Johnson, William, 195
Jones, Benjamin, 194
Jones, Joel, 224
Jones, John, 231
Jones, Nathan, 254
Jones, William, 288

Kech, Henry, 234
Keeler, Jeremiah, 182
Kelly, John, 212
Kelly, Joseph, 255
Kellogg, Loomis, 226
Kellogg, Seth, 205
Kellogg, Silas, 226
Kelso, Alexander, Jr., 227
Kendrick, Edom, Sr., 219, 274
Kennedy, David, 267
Kenyon, William, 253
Keyes, John, 248
Keyes, John Wade, 259
Kilbourn, Ashbel, 180
Kilby, Christopher, 183
Killinger, George W., 198
Kimball, Joseph, 227
Kimball, Nathaniel, 206
King, Benjamin, 228
King, Jacob, 265
King, Robert, 239
King, Lemuel, 280
King, William, 223, 255
Kingsbury, Daniel, 292
Kingsbury, Nathaniel, 292
Kinne, Asa, 228
Kirkpatrick, John, 173
Kitchell, Obadiah, 175
Kittredge, Dr. Francis H., 266
Kline, Abraham, 266
Knapp, Jared, 228
Knaus, Godfrey, 227
Knauss, Godfrey, 230
Knight, Joel, 235
Knowlton, Abraham, 287
Knowlton, Thomas, 228
Kuhns, George, 228

Lake, Daniel, 229
Lamb, Thomas, 195
Landers, Thomas, 229
Lane, Isaac, 219
Lane, Jesse, 239
Lang, Lowell, 230
Lape, Thomas, 230
Larkin, Thomas, 230
Lathrop, Zachariah, 230
Lawrence, Amos, 252
Lawrence, Thomas, Jr., 241
Lawson, Robert, 269
Lazarus, Marks, 231, 244
Leavitt, Benjamin, 230
Ledyard, Ebenezer, 230
Lee, Henry, 211
Lee, Hezekiah, Jr., 273
Lee, Jesse, 236, 237
Lee, Jonathan, 230
Leland, Thomas, 198
Lemon, James, 231
Lement, John, 252
Lenher, Philip, 173
Lent, Hendrick, 178
Lent, Jacob, 178
Leonard, Abiathar, 232
Leonard, Noadiah, 252
Leonard, Nathaniel, 199
Lewis, Benjamin, 258
Lewis, Francis, 187
Lewis, Jabez, 191
Lewis, Mordecai, 231
Lewis, Nicholas, 221
Lewis, Thomas, 235
Lewis, Timothy, 207
L'Hommedieu, Mulford, 171
Liggit, William, 288
Lincoln, Jerome, 232
Lindsley, Aaron, 261
Lindsley, Abraham, 244
Lindsley, Eleazer, 233
Lipehite, John, 231
Littell, William, 232
Little, Joshua, 263
Lively, Cotrell or Godell, 232
Lobdell, Isaac, 233
Lobdell, Jacob, 209
Locke, Matthew, 172
Locke, Moses, 277
Locke, William, 216
Lockwood, David, 184
Lombard, Solomon, 203
Lord, Abraham, 255, 283
Lord, Joseph, 274
Loud, Caleb, 233
Lowrey, Alexander, 268
Ludden, Benjamin, 265
Ludington, Henry, 223
Ludington, Lemuel, 233, 234
Ludlow, Henry, 222
Lull, David, 187
Lupper, Casper, 234
Lusk, William, 283
Luther, Gideon, 234

Lynch, Henry, 245
Lyon, Eliphalet, 222
Lyon, Mathew, 286
Lyon, Moses, 242
Lyon, Zebulon, 206

Maccracken, William, 237
Macou, Nathaniel, 239
Magarr, James, 275
Magie, Ezekiel, 203
Magruder, Joseph, 281
Magruder, Samuel, Jr., 237, 238, 249
Major, Peacock, 225
Mallery, Nathan, 193
Mallory, Isaac, 202
Maltby, Benjamin, 219
Mann, Andrew, 233
Mann, John, 251
Manson, Frederick, 199
Markoe, Abram, 238
Marshall, Josiah, 267
Marshall, William, 238
Marston, Samuel, 251
Martin, James, 204
Mason, Josiah, 239
Mason, Stephen, 203
Massey, Samuel, 239
Massie, Thomas, 239
Masterman, James, 284
Matthews, Messenden, 288
Matthews, Mussendine, 173
May, Theodore, 222
Mead, Edmund, 240
Mead, Israel, Sr., 231
Mead, Nathaniel, 272
Mead, Stephen, 231
Mead, Zebulon, Jr., 285
Meade, Richard Kidder, 173
Means, Thomas, 226
Meeks, John, 262
Meredith, Samuel, 240
Merriam, Amasa, 173
Merriam, Otis, 252
Merrick, Jonathan, 214
Merrill, Eleazer, 240
Mershon, Aaron, 282
Milling, Hugh, 241
Merwin, Miles, 250
Mickley, John Martin, 208, 288
Middah, Garret, 266
Millegan, Edward, 219
Miller, Henry, 246
Miller, Michael, 235
Mills, Jedediah, 241
Mills, Nathaniel, 241
Millspaugh, Mathias, 241
Miner, Joel, 173
Mitchell, John, 278
Mixson, Jeremiah, 287
Moffatt, Alexander, 203, 204, 259
Montague, Moses, 290, 291
Moor, Daniel, 242
Moor, David, 242
Moor, John, 269
Moor, Joseph, 188
Moore, Isham, 282
Moore, James, 193
Moore, John, 242, 257
Moore, King, 242
Moors, Timothy, 253
More, John, 243
Morey, Thomas, 243
Morgan, Elisha, 243
Morgan, Thomas, 212
Morris, Lewis, 243
Morrison, Andrew, 244
Morse, Benoni, 244
Morse, Stephen, 264
Morton, William, 253
Mosby, Joseph, 214
Moseley, Joseph, 244
Moss, Zealy, 195
Moulton, Daniel, 244
Moulton, Freeborn, 245
Moulton, John, 244
Moulton, Jonathan, 253
Moulton, Joseph, 245
Marston, John, 253
Mulford, Jonathan, 171
Mullen, James, 244
Munson, Medad, 245
Munson, Theophilus, 245
Murdock, Arial, 190
McAllister, Isaac, 235
McBride, James, 235
McCall, Samuel, 235
McCaughey, William, 219
McClean, Archibald, 241
McClellan(d), William, 176
McClure, David, 276
McCobb, James, 228
McComb, Robert, 267
McCormick, Francis, 210
McCoy, William, 235
McDonald, Michael, 196
McElroy, William, 272
McFarren, William, Jr., 281
McFarren, William, Sr., 281
McIntire, William, 237
McIntosh, John, 248
McKenzie, George, 260
McMillan, John, 237
McMurray, Robert, 235

McNeill, Thomas, 237
MacFarlin, Elijah, Jr., 267
MacFarlin, Elijah, Sr., 267

Nagle, Philip, 181
Neal, William, 202
Neel, William, 202
Neff, Rudolph, 186
Newell, Ebenezer, 243
Newhall, Joseph, 189
Newland, Joseph, 194
Newton, Isaac, 246
Newton, Isaac, Sr., 246
Ney, Timothy, 218
Nicholas, Jonathan, 246
Nichols, John, 259
Nichols, Richard, 259
Nichols, Zadoc, 207
Noble, Enoch, 246
Noble, Matthew, 190
Noble, Roger, 201
Noel, William, 246
North, George, 187
North, Joseph, 246
Norton, Peter, 207
Northrup, Benajah, 246
Northrup, William, 256, 257
Norton, Ebenezer, 184
Norton, John, 270
Norton, Miles, 184
Nowell, Mark, 280
Noyes, Pelig, 229
Numsen, John, 202
Nye, Elisha, 198
Nye, Joshua, 198
Nye, Sylvanus, 247
Nye, Timothy, 218

Oberlin, Adam, 247
Oliver, John, 230
Olmstead, Elijah, 247
Opdycke, Albert, 214
Organ, Isaac, 225
Osborn, David, 247
Overmeyer, John George, 280, 285, 292
Overton, Thomas, 217, 248
Oviatt, Benjamin, 184

Packard, Benjamin, 281
Packer, James, 197
Page, Charles, 248
Page, Jonathan, 285
Paine, Daniel, 258
Palen, (Peter) Petrus, 248
Palfrey, William, 248
Palmer, Stephen, 220
Palmer, Stephen, Jr., 220
Parker, Benjamin, 252
Parker, Isaiah, 195
Parker, John, 248
Parker, Jonas, 281
Parker, Leonard, 248
Parker, Nathaniel, Jr., 241
Parker, Samuel, 244
Parmalee, Jeremiah, 264
Parsons, Ebenezer, 249
Parsons, Samuel Holden, 268
Partridge, Oliver, 189
Patterson, Nicholas, 177
Patterson, Samuel, 213, 222, 254
Patton, Robert, 250
Paughurn, William, 187
Paxton, Andrew, 237
Peale, Charles Wilson, 224
Pease, Noah, 250
Peck, David, 217, 228, 250
Peck, Isaac, 250
Peck, James, 217
Peck, Richard A., 282
Peers, Valentine, 180
Peirce, Josiah, 279
Pemberton, Thomas, 198, 199
Pendleton, Benjamin, 192
Pendleton, James, 262
Pendleton, Joseph, 241
Pendleton, Joshua, 174
Penn, Gabriel, 289
Pennington, Nathan, 242
Perce, Abner, 252
Percival, Timothy, 198
Perkins, Gilbert, 198
Perkins, Leonard, 173
Perkins, Obadiah, 180
Perkins, Richard, 228
Perkins, Stephen, 284
Perry, Solomon, 272
Personette, John, 235
Pettee, Ebenezer, 198
Pettegrew, William, 250
Phares, John, 251
Phelps, David, 227
Phelps, Jared, 266
Phelps, John, 266
Phelps, Josiah, 208
Phillips, Jonas, 252
Phillips, Samuel, 179
Phinney, Edmund, 241
Piatt, John, 188
Pickerill, Samuel, 186
Pierce, Abiel, 211
Pierce, Abner, 252
Pierce, Samuel, 191
Pingree, John, 203
Pinney, Isaac, 208
Pitkin, Richard, 182

Plimpton, Amos, 285
Plume, Isaac, 208
Pond, Simeon, 241
Pool, John, 257
Pool, Samuel, 221, 259
Poor, Daniel, 193
Popham, William, 180
Porter, Joseph, 252
Potter, Samuel, 213
Powell, William, 189
Powers, Timothy, 277
Pratt, Caleb, 252
Pratt, Daniel, 252
Pratt, Jasper, 183
Pratt, Thomas, 252
Pray, John, 275
Preble, Esaias, 252
Prentiss, Joseph, 217
Prescott, Abel, 205
Prescott, James, 253
Prescott, Jeremiah, 247
Price, Benjamin, 228
Price, Stephen, 253
Primm, John, 244
Prince, William, 222
Puhl, Johnn, 257
Putnam, Elijah, 196
Putnam, Israel, 174, 246
Putnam, Oliver, 214

Quarles, James, 180
Quick, Jacobus, 194
Quimby, Aaron, 253

Rainey, Isaac, 254
Rambo, Ezekiel, 215
Randolph, Robert Fitz, 211
Rankin, William, 254
Rawson, Abner, 233
Rawson, Josiah, 198
Ray, Gilbert, 254
Ray, John, 254
Rea, Benjamin, 214
Reed, Benjamin, 256
Reed, Eliakim, 256
Reed, Jacob, 255
Reed, Robert, 202
Reese, Frederick, 256
Reisinger, Peter, 256
Replogle, Rynard, Jr., 217
Rewalt, John, 225
Rewick, Owen, 257
Rich, Richard, 258
Richards, Benjamin, 184
Richards, Joseph, 258, 259
Richards, William, 184
Richardson, Clement, 172
Richardson, Judathan, 240
Richardson, Moses, 259
Richardson, Simeon, 259
Richardson, Timothy, 233, 234
Riggs, John, 247, 251
Risden, Onesimus, 198
Riter, Michael, 259
Ritter, Moses, 260
Robbins, Joseph, 260
Roberts, Joel, 222
Robertson, George, 261
Robertson, James, 261
Robertson, Jesse, 260
Robinson, James, Sr., 200
Robinson, John, 265
Robinson, Timothy, 192
Robinson, William, 245
Rockwell, Jeremiah, 261
Root, Martin, 261, 271
Root, Nathaniel, 271
Root, Oliver, 224
Rose, Alexander, 191
Rosecranz, Johannes, 203
Rothermel, Daniel, 257
Rowan, William, 226
Rowell, Daniel, 193
Rucker, Lemuel, 256
Ruggles, Edward, 262
Ruick, Owen, 257
Rumsey, Jeremiah, 242
Rush, Michael, 262
Rusk, James, 263
Russell, Enoch, 232
Russell, Seth, 199
Russell, William, 245, 262

Salomon, Hyam, 262
Salmon, Peter, 262
Sanborn, Daniel, 249
Sanders, John, 263
Sands, John, 263
Sanford, Elihu, 181
Sanford, Strong, 184
Sargent, Benjamin, 263
Saunders, John, 263
Savage, Josiah, 197
Sawin, Samuel, 263
Sawyer, Jonathan, 263, 264
Sayre, Ephraim, 205
Schell, Jacob Frederick, 264
Schenck, Peter, 250
Scovel, Jonah, 268
Schryver, Albartus, 264
Scoville, Selah, 264
Scranton, Abraham, 185
Scribner, Edward, 187
Seacrist, John, 226
Seaton, James, 213
Sebree, John, 255

Sebring, Roelof, 273
Seixas, Benjamin Mendez, 189, 245, 288
Senter, Asa, 281
Sessions, Robert, 176
Severance, Samuel, 265
Sevier, John, 233
Seward, John, 185
Sharp, Andrew, 236
Shattuck, Isaac, 291
Shaw, Thomas, 252
Shead, Joseph, 183
Shearman, Job, 215
Shed, (Shead) Joseph, 183
Sheldon, Zachariah, 285
Shepard, Thomas, 265
Shepherd, Isaac, 249
Shepard, Jacob, 184
Shepherd, John, 249
Shepard, Thomas, 184
Shepherd, David, 274
Sherer, Jacob, 219
Sherman, Jacob, 190
Sherman, Job, 215
Sherrard, John, 265
Shippen, Edward, 265
Shockey, Christian, 245
Show, Abner, 228
Showerman, Peter, 282
Shreve, Israel, 190
Shubrick, Thomas, 218
Sias, Charles, 266
Silliman, Thomas, 266
Simpson, Stephen, 182
Sinclair, John, 231
Singleton, Mathew, 282
Skinner, Amasa, 266
Skinner, John, 289
Skirven, Francis, 266
Slack, John, 266, 267
Slemmons, Robert, 244
Smith, Dennis, 267
Smith, Frederick, 245
Smith, Isaac, 205
Smith, Jesse, 268
Smith, John, 268
Smith, Joseph, 267
Smith, Josiah, 224
Smith, Meriweather, 212
Smith, Moses, 285
Smith, Preserved, 267
Smith, Robert, 203, 267
Smith, Samuel, 190, 210, 268
Smith, Samuel Bryan, 178
Smith, Simeon, 183
Smith, Thomas Gibson, 213
Smock, John, 208
Snow, Oliver, 269
Snow, Reuben, 192
Somers, James, 269
Spalding, Benjamin, 229
Spalding, Levi, 269
Spalding, Samuel, 269
Spencer, Daniel, 197, 270
Spencer, Gideon, 286
Spencer, Theodore, 175
Spinning, Matthias, 179
Sprague, Joseph, 187
Spraker, Conrad, 270
Sprague, Silas, 276
Squire, Saxton, 270
Starbuck, Matthew, 238
Stark, Amos, 246
Stark, John, 225
Starkweather, John, 280
Starrett, William, 270
Stearns, Increase, 270
Stebbins, Abner, 270
Stebbins, Hesakiah, 270
Stebbins, Thomas, 270
Steddiford, Garret, 273
Steel, John, 189
Steenbergh, Elias, 194
Stetson, Elisha, 248
Stevens, James, 240
Stevens, Moses, 271
Stevenson, Joseph, 216
Stewart, Charles, 260
Stewart, John, 260
Stinson, William, 255
Stites, Abner, 212
Stivers, Daniel, 271
St. John, Samuel, 246
Stockbridge, David, 273
Stockton, Robert, 260
Stockton, Thomas, 260
Stone, John Evarts, 272
Stout, Abraham, 287
Stratton, Samuel, 259
Streeter, Ebenezer, 272
Strong, Isaac, 200
Strong, John, 272
Strong, Josiah, 266
Stroud, John, 273
Strout, Enoch, 273
Sturtevant, Hosea, 253
Sumner, Clement, 265
Sumner, Ebenezer, 273
Sumner, Robert, 179
Sweet, Amos, 187
Sweet, Thomas, 272
Swett, Samuel, 224
Swett, Stephen, 224

Tabor, William, 273
Talbot, Haile, 226

Talbut, Jared, 266
Talcott, Elizur, 190
Tallmadge, Daniel, 260
Tallman, Benjamin, 274
Tankersley, George, 210
Tanner, Abel, 274
Tanner, Isaac, 274
Tanner, Palmer, 220
Tarleton, Elias, 274
Tarr, Benjamin, 250
Taylor, Ansell, 240
Taylor, Asa, 192
Taylor, George, 186
Taylor, Richard, 275
Tayntor, Benjamin, 275
Temple, Joseph, 188
Temple, Levi, 275
Temple, William, 275
Teumey, John, 214
Tew, Henry, 187
Thayer, Eliphaz, 191
Thompson, Elias, 279
Thompson, James, 270
Thompson, Joseph, 242
Thompson, William, 289
Thorp, John, 276
Tibbetts, Nathaniel, 255
Tileston, Zekiel, 195
Tiller, William, 276
Tillinghast, Charles, 276
Tolman, Reuben, 237
Totten, Jacob Brickerhoff, 277
Tourtelott, Jesse, 277
Towne, Thomas, 277
Townsend, Lawrence, 219
Trapier, Paul, 217
Travis, Uriah, 277
Treadway, James, 207
Treadwell, Elisha, 277
Treat, Nathaniel, 290
Tressler, Andrew, 290
Trowbridge, Seth, 277, 278
Truby, Christopher, 265
Truesdell, Samuel, 191
Tuck, Edward, 278
Tuck, John, 278
Tufts, Eliakim, 252
Turner, Isaac, 201
Turner, James, 172
Turner, John, Sr., 255
Turner, Kerenhappuch Norman, 232
Turner, William, 175
Tuttle, George, Sr., 284
Tyler, Royall, 255
Tyler, Abraham, Jr., 278
Tyler, Abraham, Sr., 278
Uhleine, Brenhard, 196
Upshur, James, 221
Upton, Nathaniel, 215

Van Campen, Moses, 233
Vandegrift, Folkhard, 174
Vandercook, Simon, 279
Vanderweer, Cornelius, 248
Van Derwoort, Paul M., 279
Van Fleet, Cornelius, 264
Van Keuren, Abraham, 237
Van Meter, Jacob, 259
Van Patten, John, 243
Van Tassel, Isaac, 227
Vernor, John, 220
Via, William, 280
Vickroy, Thomas, 176
Vincent, Daniel, 200
Vinton, Benoni, 173
Von Phul, William, 196, 280
Vroom, Hendrick D., 194
Vrooman, Abraham, 236

Wade, Henry Wells, 216
Wade, James, 280
Waggoner, John, 179
Wailes, Benjamin, 275
Waite, Beriah, 271
Walcott, Jesse, 186, 283
Walden, John, 281
Walker, John, 281
Wall, John, 182
Wallace, Andrew, 208
Wallbridge, Henry, 276
Walrath, John Adam, 213
Walter, Jacob, 250
Walter, William, 199
Ward, Aaron, 184
Ward, Artemus, 192
Ward, Edward, 280
Ward, John, 280
Ward, Jonathan, Jr., 280
Warner, Daniel, 212
Warner, Joseph, Jr., 282
Warren, Nathaniel, 223
Wasgatt, Davis, 206
Washburn, Seth, 240
Washington, George Augustine, 276
Waters, Benjamin, 223
Waters, Hezekiah, 194
Waters, John, 223
Watrons, Austin, 272
Watts, James, 236
Waugh, James, 283
Weaver, Henry, 205, 283
Weaver, Joshua, 283

Weaver, Richard, 201
Webb, John, 183
Webber, Ignatius, 250
Webster, Charles, 284
Webster, John, 203
Webster, Nathan, 239
Weed, Hezekiah, Jr., 284
Weeks, Thomas, 284
Welles, Benjamin, 261
Wellington, Timothy, 196
Wells, Nathaniel, 280
Welton, Eben, 179
Wenzel, Henry, 217, 285
Wesson, Joel, 285
Westcott, Richard, 242
Weston, Jonathan, 224
Weston, Joseph, 207, 285, 286
Weston, Nathaniel, 224
Wheeler, Peter, 186
Wheeler, Samuel, 237
Wheeler, Silas, 286
Wheeler, Zenas, 286
Whipple, Abraham, 270
Whitcomb, Scottaway, 196
White, Ebenezer, 292
White, Edward, 278
White, Mark, 289
White, Silas, 286
White, Stephen, 292
Whitemore, Samuel, 267
Whitesides, Peter, 196
Whiting, Benjamin, 190
Whitney, Abel, 244
Whritenour, Peter, 287
Wilcox, Stephen, 176
Wild, Silas, 263
Wilkins, Daniel, 207
Wilkins, Daniel, Jr., 207
Wilkinson, James, 172
Willard, Rufus, 278
Willcocks, William, 247
Willcox, Samuel, 210
Williams, Abraham, 247
Williams, Ebenezer, 232
Williams, Jacob, 287
Williams, James, 177, 287
Williams, Samuel, 268, 287
Williamson, Henry, 287
Willis, William, 200, 288
Wilmarth, Daniel, 288
Wilmore, John, 288
Wilmot, Elisha, 288
Wilson, Benjamin, 285
Wilson, Daniel, 209, 254
Wilson, James, 288
Witherspoon, John, 183
Wolcott, Alexander, 264
Wolcott, Erastus, 197
Wolff, Peter, 203
Wonderly, Peter, 248, 288
Wood, Abijah, 288
Wood, Daniel, 289
Wood, Dexter, 204
Wood, Ephraim, 289
Wood, Jonathan, 231
Wood, Jonathan, Sr., 187
Woodford, Thomas, 290
Woodruff, Josiah, 208, 290
Woodruff, Noah, 289
Woodruff, Stephen, 172
Woods, Andrew, 269
Woodward, Eleazer, 290
Woodward, Joseph, 204
Woodworth, Joseph, 250
Woodfolk, John George, 246
Wooster, William, 235
Worthen, Richard, 290
Worthen, Samuel, 290
Worthen, Stephen, 290
Wright, Ebenezer, 215, 224
Wright, Josiah, Jr., 291
Wright, Josiah, Sr., 291
Wright, Phineas, 251
Wright, Silas, 195
Wright, Stephen, 174, 203

Yale, Josiah, 234
Young, Jacob, 292
Young, Jacob, Sr., 291, 292
Young, John, 210, 270, 291
Young, Robert, 292

Zeigler, John, 215
Zoller, Jacob, 292

General Index.

Advisory Committee, 13
Alabama Society, 44
Americanization and Aliens, Committee on, 15, 122
American's Creed, 116
Ames, Louis Annin, 136
Andrews, Matthew Page, 121
Arkansas Society, 44
Arizona Society, 44
Arnold, Lieut. George Carpenter, 110
  biography, 10
Auditing and Finance, Committee on, 13

Banners:
  traveling, 20
  Syracuse, 20
Biographies of General Officers, 5
Board of Trustees, 4, 165
Burgess, George Franklin
  biography, 6
Burroughs, John Harris, 101
  biography, 10
By-Laws, 39

California Society, 44
Celebration of Constitution Day (Illustration), 72
Ceremonies and Colors, Committee on, 17
Colorado Society, 45
Connecticut Society, 46
Constitution, 33
Coolidge, Brig. Gen. Chas. A., 80
Coxe, H. C., 72
Credentials, Committee on, 13
  report, 85

Davis, Robt. C., Adjutant General, U. S. A., 72
Delaware Society, 47
Delegates at the Detroit Congress, Roll of, 85
Detroit Banquet Illustration, 161
Detroit Congress, Committees on, 74
Detroit Congress, 73
  delegates of, 85
District of Columbia Society, 47

Ellis, Overton G.
  biography, 9
Empire State Society, 61
Executive Committee, 13
  meetings, 163-164, 166-167

Far Eastern Society, 48
Flag Committee, 16
  report, 127
Florida Society, 48
France, Society in, 48

General Officers, 3
  from 1889 to 1919, 21

Hawaiian Society, 48
Historian General, Report on, 107
Houk, Moulton
  biography, 7
Huntting, Teunis D., 99

Idaho Society, 49
Illinois Society, 49
Iowa Society, 50
Increased Membership, Committee on, 17
  report, 131
Indiana Society, 50
Investment of Permanent Fund, Committee on, 16

Jenks, Chancellor L., 121
  biography, 5

Kansas Society, 51
Kentucky Society, 52
Knight, Dr. Stephen H., 82

Larner, Philip F., 156
  biography, 9
Legal Aid, Committee on, 16
Local Chapters, Committee on, 16
Louisiana Society, 52

Maine Society, 52
Maryland Society, 53
Massachusetts Society, 53
Meetings of Trustees and Executive Committee, 163
Memorial Committee, 13
  report, 112

Michigan Society, 55
Minnesota Society, 56
Mississippi Society, 57
Missouri Society, 57
Montana Society, 58
McCollester, Lee S., D. D.
biography, 12

National Archives Building
committee, 16
National Charter, 30
committee on observance of
Constitution Day, 17
committees, 13
Naval and Military Records
committee, 15
Nebraska Society, 58
Nevada Society, 59
New Hampshire Society, 59
New Jersey Society, 59
New Mexico Society, 61
New York (Empire State Society)
61
North Carolina Society, 62
North Dakota Society, 63
Numismatics, 110

Officers of National Society
nomination of, 151
Ohio Society, 63
Oklahoma Society, 64
Oregon Society, 65
Organization, Committee on
New England District, 13
Middle and Coast District, 14
Mississippi Valley—East Dis-
trict, 14
Mississippi Valley—West Dis-
trict, 14
Mountain and Pacific District,
14

Paine, Linn
biography, 8
Parks, W. S., 106
Patriotic Education, Report, 115
committee on, 15
Pennsylvania Society, 65
Permanent Fund, Report on, 105
Pershing, General John J., 72
Pierson, David L., 133
President General
annual address, 88
Proceedings of 30th Annual Con-
gress Nat. Soc. S. A. R., 73
Publicity Committee, 16
department, 132
Pugsley, Cornelius A., 106

Rawles, Frank W., 137
Register of New Members, 171
Registrar General
report, 96
Reifsnider, John Milton, 118
Rhode Island Society, 66

Secretary General
report, 93
Social Functions—National Con-
gress, 162
South Carolina Society, 67
South Dakota Society, 67
State Societies and Chapters, 44

Tennessee Society, 67
Texas Society, 68
Treasurer General
report, 100

Utah Society, 68

Vermont Society, 68
Virginia Society, 69

War Service Committee
report, 125
Washington Guard
general officers, 20
Washington State Society, 69
Wilcox, Hon. Clarence E., 78
Williams, Thomas Wright
biography, 6
Wisconsin Society, 70
Wyoming Society, 71